# HOPE - Helping Our Peninsula's Environment

Box 1495, Carmel, CA 93921 831/ 624-6500 Info@1hope.org www.1hope.org

Thom McCue Monterey County Planner Salinas, CA

November 10, 2004

# Comments on --Proposed Pebble Beach Golf Course And Mansions Project Which Would Destroy Vital Imperiled Monterey Pine Forest; Revised Draft Environmental Impact Report Remains Monstrously Defective and Colossally Legally Inadequate

# Hello Mr. McCue,

We now feel less certain you genuinely care about our environment because of the new DEIR which ignored significant comments from the Coastal Commission, Department of Fish and Game, and Fish & Wildlife Service. Due to the actual environmental impacts of the project even with the mitigations proposed,

we must seriously object to the project and the Draft Environmental Impact Report and its facade of a revision for failing to recognize dozens and dozens of potentially significant environmental impacts, AND for your refusal to respond to the substantial comments from state and federal resource agencies and us.

What a waste of everyone's time. If this document were honestly prepared as minimally required by law, and as outlined by the Coastal Commission staff, there would be nothing to challenge in court and the project could be legally approved and begin soon. However by your actions as of today you are forcing us to prepare for court and forcing the applicant to delay the project for years.

## MANY REAL IMPACTS EVADED

If instead of evading them, the proposed actions' significant environmental impacts were reasonably analyzed using the best available science the inappropriately glowing conclusions of the environmental review are simply not credible because of the much greater genuine impacts.

# AN OUNCE OF PREVENTION IS WORTH A POUND OF CURE.

"If you can't replace something, then you'd better preserve it." David Brower, Let the Mountains Talk, Let the Rivers Run, 1995

# IRREVERSIBLE HARM REQUIRES PRECAUTIONARY PRINCIPLE

The Passenger Pigeon is gone forever from our planet. Americans not only recklessly killed millions of them, not for consumption - just for sport, we caused their extinction.

Developers, and to a large degree government agencies, consider environmental impacts as only a problem to find loopholes around. They typically trivialize environmental impacts no matter how much evidence exists with "There is no incontrovertable proof yet."

Yet when economic interests are threatened "We shouldn't wait for a full-blown disaster before we act." Bill Pauli, California Farm Bureau President, January 2000 demanding an aggressive campaign to stop the glassy winged sharpshooter insect bearing Pierce's disease. Some people understand the Precautionary Principle only when they want to.

They know much of physics, and most environmental science, is less than a 100% certainty, so they knowingly demand an impossible standard of proof so they can keep making money as long as possible while the environmental damage they are causing grows.

Their position is equivalent to having smoke pouring out of a house and they stop you from calling the fire department until

you can prove it is on fire - that you can see flames is not good enough.

American culture provides overwhelming examples of how irresponsible it is to wait until all harmful effects of a project are even 60% certain. Environmental damage may be irreversible or impossible to mitigate.

Causing a human's death is irreversible and 100% impossible to mitigate.

Causing a wild animal or plant to go extinct is irreversible and 100% impossible to mitigate. Humans have caused numerous species to go extinct and are forcing thousands more to the brink of extinction.

As a society we have decided we will not wait for 100% certainty when it comes to prohibiting or limiting the use of poisons including radiation and pesticides.

California's Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) specifically recognizes this need for precautionary policy in defining a "Significant effect on the environment" as a "POTENTIALLY" substantial, adverse change in the environment - not as merely a "CERTAIN" environmental harm. (Sec. 21068)

Rachel's Environment and Health Weekly #586 reports: "An international group of scientists, government officials, lawyers, and labor and grass-roots environmental activists met January 23-25, 1998 at Wingspread in Racine, Wisconsin to define and discuss the precautionary principle. After meeting for two days, the group issued the following consensus statement:

"Wingspread Statement on the Precautionary Principle

The release and use of toxic substances, the exploitation of resources, and physical alterations of the environment have had substantial unintended consequences affecting human health and the environment. Some of these concerns are high rates of learning deficiencies, asthma, cancer, birth defects and species extinctions, along with global climate change, stratospheric ozone depletion and worldwide contamination with toxic substances and nuclear materials.

We believe existing environmental regulations and other decisions, particularly those based on risk assessment, have failed to protect adequately human health and the environment –the larger system of which humans are but a part.

We believe there is compelling evidence that damage to humans and the worldwide environment is of such magnitude and seriousness that new principles for conducting human activities are necessary.

While we realize that human activities may involve hazards, people must proceed more carefully than has been the case in recent history. Corporations, government entities, organizations, communities, scientists and other individuals must adopt a precautionary approach to all human endeavors.

Therefore, it is necessary to implement the Precautionary Principle: When an activity raises threats of harm to human health or the environment, precautionary measures should be taken even if some cause and effect relationships are not fully established scientifically. In this context the proponent of an activity, rather than the public, should bear the burden of proof.

"The process of applying the Precautionary Principle must be open, informed and democratic and must include potentially affected parties. It must also involve an examination of the full range of alternatives, including no action." [End of statement.]"

## PREDETERMINED CONCLUSIONS

Unfortunately this environmental impact analysis reflects the principle "most government planning is the systematic collection of evidence to justify predetermined conclusions." (Jim Britell, "The Myth of Planning")

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

## *Trustees 2003* Dena Ibrahim

Dena Ibrahim Holly Kiefer Ed Leeper Vienna Merritt-Moore Terrence Zito

# Founding Trustees

Terrence Zito Darby Worth Ed Leeper Robert W. Campbell David Dilworth

Science Advisors Dr. Hank Medwin, PhD - Acoustics Dr. Susan Kegley, PhD - Hazardous Materials & Pesticides Dr. Arthur Partridge, PhD. Forest Ecology The environmental documentation is seriously incomplete and ignores many clear environmental damages. This prevents a full and fair evaluation of the environmental consequences of this project by the public and decisionmakers.

"The people of this State do not yield their sovereignty to the agencies which serve them. The people, in delegating authority, do not give their public servants the right to decide what is good for the people to know and what is not good for them to know.

The people insist on remaining informed so that they may retain control over the instruments they have created." California Government Code Section 54950 - the Ralph M. Brown Act.

After years of reviewing hundreds of Environmental Impact Assessments I can state I have yet to see a single EIR, EIA or EIS that meets the MINIMUM legally required. Frankly we're disgusted and angry with the typical avoidance of compliance with CEQA law and intent.

We're not alone. The Public, the California Bar Association and many environmental professionals decry the abysmal lack of environmental protection and the typical Agency use of CEQA loopholes to avoid disclosing potentially harmful environmental impacts.

As experts in many scientific fields related to environmental impacts and the law governing them, we are all too familiar with the typical agency standard for Environmental Review Documents which include huge doses of faulty or embarrassingly out-of-date science, environmental and biological illiteracy, twisted logic and intentionally risky legal conclusions to hide environmental damage. We find much CEQA avoidance originates in intentionally vague environmental review.

Because of the typical slipshod and ambiguous scientific and technical misconduct of Environmental Review preparation and to revive the rigor intended and expected from CEQA we have compiled -

1) a broad and specific factual basis of genuine environmental impacts; and

2) a list of standard questions to reveal the factual basis (or lack of a factual basis) of the document's conclusions.

#### Evidence Summaries are Inadequate.

"An expert who relies on a summary of data or facts, by definition relies upon the underlying data and the facts which form the basis for the summary." Marsee v United States Tobacco, 866 F.2d 319, 323 (10 Cir 1989)

This following larger than usual list of questions is needed because

 Environmental Review is formal discourse, and
 Agencies often do not deal in good faith and almost always raise a "Failure to Exhaust Administrative Remedies" defense when sued.

We find such a legal defense by an agency inherently bogus and poetically ironic since - 1) Courts hold agencies up as experts on environmental impacts (in spite of overwhelming evidence to the contrary) and 2) that the intent of CEQA is to prevent agencies from avoiding disclosure of environmental impacts.

It stands to reason that if an Agency is held up as expert AND the Agency failed to tell us about an impact - there is no other conclusion available except that they were either incompetent or intentionally hiding impacts. In either case the courts have held that agencies shall be legally liable for a failure to look for or disclose potential environmental harm.

We cannot ignore the potential for an agency to raise a "Failure to Exhaust Administrative Remedies" so in order to Exhaust our Administrative Remedies we are obligated to ask these questions about the fundamental basis of the conclusions asserted.

#### AGENCY EXPERTS - AREN'T

Governing Magazine Editorial "The fact of the matter is that many local governments do lack the expertise they need to administer land-use laws competently and fairly." Jonathon Walters, May 2000

"[Consulting Geologist Lew] Rosenberg also believes geologic information is not properly used by [Monterey] County Planning Department, which relies on its own staff to review reports rather than on registered geologists. 'The popular belief is that this would be too expensive,' Rosenberg said. 'However, if only one house or road were saved from damage, then using a geologist would more than pay for itself." -Herald Oct 15 1999 Front Page "Mapping out the Big One"

We intend to make it abundantly clear that it is irresponsible to consider Lead Agency staff or the EIR Authors as experts in any field of environmental impact or that they have really considered all environmental

impacts until they can prove otherwise by answering each of our questions substantively, thoroughly, and meaningfully.

Responsible environmental review consultants and agency staff have welcomed our questions. Reckless environmental review consultants and agency staff have ignored our questions and facts increasing the risks of the Lead Agency losing litigation.

Our expertise is demonstrated by the inclusion of the best available science and specific facts all backed up by explicit citations relevant to the environmental impacts we raise. EIRs rarely provide such rigor.

#### CEQA OVERVIEW

A 1991 Association of (San Francisco) Bay Area Governments study found a "poor relationship between the environmental review and the ultimate project decision."

The California State Bar Association convened a CEQA Review Committee in 1994-1995. They concluded that the lack of standards for thresholds of significance was a problem stating:

"Many CEQA documents do not state [the thresholds used to make impact significance determinations]. If thresholds are not explicitly stated, it is difficult for the public to comment meaningfully on decisions to prepare a negative declaration instead of an EIR, or to comment on a particular significance determination."

The State Bar also found "the need for clarification regarding specificity, enforceability, feasibility, effectiveness and monitoring."

The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and Findings of No Significant Impact (FONSIs) and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

#### FACT BASED ANALYSIS OF BENEFITS, IMPACTS, MITIGATIONS & ALTERNATIVES

The following specific questions are intended to assist the public and decisionmakers by helping reveal the objective basis (or lack of) for the conclusions reached by your environmental document.

#### Superficial Science is Inadequate

The environmental document needs factual evidence to show how the benefits, or purposes, can be achieved, how the impacts were measured, how the mitigation benefit and Alternatives were evaluated. The document assumes that it is self evident that the benefits will be achieved, the Alternatives won't provide them, that impacts are insignificant and Mitigations are magical cures for everything. As is often said "The road ... is paved with good intentions."

However, the law requires conclusions be based on facts - not assumptions or opinions. Our California Supreme Court

wrote "[We can not] countenance a result that would require blind trust by the public." Laurel Heights v UC, 47 Cal.3d 376

CEQA Section 21080(e)

"Argument, SPECULATION, UNSUBSTANTIATED OPINION or narrative, evidence which is clearly inaccurate or erroneous ... is not substantial evidence. Substantial evidence shall include FACTS, reasonable assumptions BASED ON FACTS, and expert opinion SUPPORTED BY FACTS."

"[The EIR analysis] must be supported by references to specific scientific and empirical evidence." Mountain Lion Coalition v. Calif Fish & Game 1989, 263 Cal Rptr 104

"A prejudicial abuse of discretion occurs if the failure to include relevant information precludes informed decision making and informed public participation, thereby thwarting the statutory goals of the EIR process." Kings County Farm Bureau v. Hanford 1990

"A conclusionary statement 'unsupported by empirical or experimental data, scientific authorities, or explanatory information of any kind' not only fails to crystallize issues but 'affords no basis for a comparison of the problems involved with the proposed project and the difficulties involved in the alternatives." People v. Kern County 1974, 115 Cal Rptr 67 quoting Silva v Lynn 73 482 F.2nd 1282, 1285

"The EIR must contain FACTS and analysis, not just the opinions of a public agency." -Santiago Water District v Orange County 1981, 173 Cal. Rptr 602 \*A detailed response is required when a comment raises a specific issue. Cleary v County of Stanislaus (1981) 118 CA3d 348

The following describes how we can work on it together and how you can help.

For each Impact you will be asked to reveal all facts and reasoning used to arrive at conclusions of impact significance. As is often observed "We don't want to assume anything - because splitting apart the word 'Assume' makes an 'Ass,' U and Me."

The **CRITERIA NAMES LIST AND DEFINITIONS** is critical to objective decisions, so there are no hidden or ambiguously defined critieria or "add factoring." Each Impact requires at least one criteria to determine its significance. Some impacts may have many criteria. We need to know very specifically EVERY criteria which is used to arrive at EIR conclusions.

CRITERIA VALUES are critical since criteria names and descriptions alone are meaningless unless they have nonsubjective definitions and explicit numeric values associated with them. For example "A moderate amount of runoff is expected" is wholly ambiguous and meaningless as criteria. However, "Impervious surface area will increase from 20 percent to 35 percent over the 3 acres and increase runoff by 5,000 gallons for every inch of rain" is an example of meaningfully quantified criteria.

The **MEASUREMENT METHODS** used are critical to know so a reviewer can understand how the foundational facts were measured, analyzed and used. When a single criteria is used it is critical to know exactly how it was measured and what instrument was used. Some examples of specifics -Was a

mass spectrometer or an infrared spectrometer used? Which model Spectrometer was used (e.g. an HP 5987-A gas chromatographer/mass spectrometer); Which method was used (EPA 8270, ASTM E729-90 or an APHA test)? Did you use Allozyme or Microsattelite DNA analysis?

MEASUREMENT UNITS are critical to know so we know precisely what you mean by the measurements you describe and so the units don't change in the middle of the analysis. Which specific unit of measure are you using for each criteria (e.g. species per cubic centimeter, furlongs per fortnight, genes per cell etc.).

#### **EXPLAIN FORMULAS USED**

When two or more numeric criteria are used it is vital to understand how they are used together (i.e. are they added, multiplied or is some higher order function used such as a cosine).

#### UNCERTAINTY

There is nothing inherently wrong with uncertainty. Almost all public policy is made having some unknown information. What is inexcusable is not acknowledging uncertainty and failing to reveal it, estimate it or explain its meaning.

"A measurement result is complete only when accompanied by a quantitative statement of its uncertainty. The uncertainty is required in order to decide if the result is adequate for its intended purpose and to ascertain if it is consistent with other similar results." -National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST)

US-EPA agrees with us and advocates that government agencies "Acknowledge Uncertainty" in their manual "Air Pollution and the Public: A Risk Communication Guide for State and Local Agencies". June 1991

There are at least Six Types of Uncertainty (adapted from a work by Dr. John Williams of Davis California) -

"Observational Uncertainty" arises from measurement and sampling errors.

For example when you repeatedly measure the same building and compare them you may get different results.

"Process Uncertainty" arises from natural variability. There is a developing consensus among scientists that the process uncertainty is large (Mangel et al. 1996)

"Model Uncertainty" reflects incomplete knowledge. For example ecological

processes are so complicated, have so many variables, that no one

understands them completely. Parameters for computer models are estimated

from observed data so "estimation uncertainty" results.

Even simple risk assessment can have huge uncertainties. Eleven European

governments established eleven different teams of their best scientists

and engineers to assess the hazards from a small plant storing only a

single hazardous chemical (ammonia). The eleven teams of world class

experts analyzing this very simple system, disagreed with one another on

fundamental points and varied in their assessments of the hazards by a

factor of 25,000!" (G. Tyler Miller, Living In the Environment 1998 p 278)

"Implementation Uncertainty" concerns "the extent to which management

policies will be successfully implemented." This kind of uncertainty is

especially large regarding EIR mitigation measures and attached as

conditions to permits, because the agencies granting the permits seldom

have the resources, and typically lack the motivation to check that the

measures are being implemented properly. And then even if the measures are

implemented properly, they may fail.

"Institutional uncertainty" involves the problems arising from interactions between individuals and groups composing the management

process that effect implementation of stated conditions and risk

mitigations.

ENVIRONMENTAL UNCERTAINTY INCREASING

"The natural world is a more uncertain place than most ecologists once believed it to be." Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub 1993 Please explain how you have addressed, considered and

quantified EACH of these uncertainties for EACH criteria and EACH impact. we

are not asking you to speculate, but to truthfully state the unknowns, their

magnitude and reasonably foreseeable problems resulting from those

unknowns. We expect you to follow with feasible solutions for contingency

and failure.

\* The QUANTIFIABLE BASELINE is critical to know so a reviewer can

understand what starting point was used before project environmental impacts were added in.

Each Impact criteria must be measured from an existing Baseline using

unambiguous units of measure and a replicable method. If an Impact

criteria is not measured quantitatively (e.g. visual aesthetics) it is not

a scientific or a legal fact - it is merely an opinion which is extremely

distinct from a fact.

If a factual basis is avoided there must be a strong justification for avoiding quantitative measurements. We insist that quantitative evaluations be made or, if deemed impossible, that we be provided with a thorough and reasonable explanation of -

1. Why the baseline can not be quantified, and

2. the basis for each non-quantified conclusion.

THE AVERAGE - ISN'T Mark Twain once observed "I never cross a river when all I know is its

average depth is six inches."

If the phenomena examined is stable at two extremes (like davtime and

nighttime temperatures), the average tells us nothing. As a former math

and engineering teacher and a computer software scientist, let me try to

explain two problems with data summarized without a complete description.

The most common useful data description is which measure of central

tendency "average" is used and how much the data varies from that.

When the term "average" is used we need to know precisely which kind of

average is meant. There are at least eight (8) kinds of average or measures

of central tendency: Midrange, Arithmetic Mean, Geometric Mean. Harmonic

Mean, Logarithmic Mean, Weighted Mean, Median, and Mode. All seven usually

give different, and sometimes wildly different, answers. If the type of

average used is not disclosed the "average" claimed can be absolutely

meaningless. If an inappropriate average is selected it may give highly

misleading or even false conclusions. For example "Since half the people

in the US are men and half are women the average adult has one ovary and Founded in 1998, H.O.P.E. is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land,

air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

one testicle.", John Allen Paulos, Once upon a Number, 1998, Perseus Books.

If you explicitly spell out which kind of average is used and provide the data we don't mind the use of an average. However even an average is not complete without knowing the -

RANGE (Statistical) OR VARIANCE

The RANGE or VARIANCE for EACH statistic (Baseline, Impact. etc.) is

also critical to know so a reviewer can understand how much the criteria

varies. RANGE is independent and distinct from MARGIN OF ERROR. Range

shows how much the phenomena can vary; Margin of Error shows how

consistent the measurements are and how reliable the phenomenon is within that range

When a average is used and extreme variations are hidden it is not

possible to know what actual range of conditions could occur. So we need

to know the extremes which can be expected from the activity.

A MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level is needed for each claimed

measurement, value, calculation and conclusion.

Every measurement has some error. We need to know the size of the errors.

Imagine a child admits to you he only took three cookies. Asking the

margin of error he responds "plus or minus Ten." This is alarmingly

similar to information typically presented in Environmental studies.

When a margin of error is small, the measurement has high value. If the

margin of error is large, the measurement has a lower worth. Americans

are perhaps most familiar with margin of error often published with public

opinion polls. (e.g. "Eighty percent of Americans support more

environmental protection with a margin of error of plus or minus 4

percent.")

If you don't know the margin of error - we insist you estimate its

approximate magnitude. Is it +/- 5 percent, 50 percent or 500 percent?

When combining two measurements - a new (probably additive, but

potentially multiplicative) and inherently larger MARGIN of FRROR is

created - and we want that amount stated separately.

Sometimes margins of error are not measured, but are opinions accurately called "estimates." Please state whether each MARGIN of ERROR is measured.

calculated or an opinion.

Better yet than a margin of error is a probability distribution function

(PDF). Unlike error bars which merely give a range in which a solution

should fall, PDFs attach a likelihood to each possible value.

TRENDS OF HISTORICAL DATA is critical to know so a reviewer can understand

how the phenomena has varied over a time scale of ecosystem generations.

(e.g. the previous 300 years to 30,000 years) to show whether there is a

trend or a cycle. Variance only deals with recent short term fluctuations.

Historical data can indicate whether there is an uptrend or a downtrend.

The MAXIMUM IMPACT CHANGE is critical to know so a reviewer can understand

the most impact which this project could foreseeably cause. This is also extremely important in case the activity causes an impact

larger than

estimated by the Environmental Review. For many reasons environmental

consultants often underestimate an environmental impact's magnitude.

Knowing this number allows the public to have a quantifiable point at

which the public objectively sue the consultant, the agency and the

applicant for failing to adequately disclose the environmental impacts.

\* The SIGNIFICANCE THRESHOLD LEVEL is critical to know so a reviewer can

understand how Significance is measured and hold it up against the impact

values. Ambiguous or unquantified significance thresholds are meaningless.

When an EIR claims an impact is less than significant, that value judgment

is meaningless when there is no quantified significance threshold - so we

can see if it is indeed less and by how much. See above where the

California State Bar Association comments on this specific topic.

#### STRAW THAT BROKE THE CAMEL'S BACK

Significance thresholds are rarely a linear function. In some cases, when

resources are extraordinarily abundant, it may take a large

degree of environmental damage to reach a significance threshold.

However, when an situation is already at, or even beyond, a tolerance limit

(e.g. a species population is endangered, a water supply emergency is

officially declared, traffic is in gridlock, commercial parking is flooding into residential neighborhoods) - even the tiniest increase in

environmental impact is significant. "The Straw that Broke the Camel's

Back" is an excellent analogy to describe when the slightest increase can

cause a significant impact.

One good example is California's Department of Transportation standard for

a significant impact when an existing road or intersection is

at gridlock (Level of Service "F") is the addition of a single vehicle trip. "It is

the Department's position that the addition of even one peak

hour trip in a LOS "F" environment represents a significant impact." (Cal-Trans letter

dated Nov 18, 1997 to the Monterey County Planning Dept on the proposed

September Ranch project.)

AMOUNTS vs PERCENTAGES

It is critical to know both absolute amounts AND percentages. Meaning can be hidden behind the failure to present both values. For

example consider

the claim "66 percent of doctors support X." If you weren't told that only

3 doctors were asked, "66 percent of Doctors" was highly misleading when

only two doctors supported the topic.

Similarly, cutting down 1 acre of flowers may not sound significant. But

if you weren't told that there are only 2 acres of that flower left in the

world making the loss of 1 acres - a worldwide 50 percent loss.

Both amounts and percentages must be stated so there is no mistake.

LEGAL THRESHOLDS LEVEL are critical to know so a reviewer can understand

any legal limits that may already be in effect.

BOTH PHYSICAL AND LEGAL IMPACTS NEEDED It is vital to distinguish between a number on paper (such as a legal

threshold) and a real physical impact on the ground. It is the difference between the legal speed limit and how fast people really

drive.

We need to know both to insure no genuine impacts are overlooked. For

example a project may have a legal entitlement to water, even when there

is no physical water available. Or as one woman, from her hospital bed,

decried the continued use of a nerve gas pesticide near her home "It gives

us little comfort to know we're being poisoned legally!"

#### PHYSICAL THRESHOLDS

Legal thresholds for air pollution are often very different from known

adverse health impacts. This is because air pollution impacts are usually

set for Healthy, Male, Adults who are only about 20 percent of Americans.

Thirty percent (30%) of ALL Americans have existing breathing problems.

There can be genuine significant impacts on the 80 percent of the public

who are not Healthy, Male, Adults.

LEGAL THRESHOLDS

Examples of state & federal laws which are potentially relevant to this

activity include the California and Federal Endangered Species Acts, the

US Clean Water Act, the US Clean Air Act, California's Proposition 65).

Some laws have different legal limits for the same criteria. We want you

to provide all of them.

NON-LINEAR RELATIONSHIPS are critical to understand so a reviewer can

analyze those instances when even the tiniest tiny additional effect can

"break the camel's back" and cause a potentially significant environmental

impact. (See Significance Threshold Levels above)

CUMULATIVE, INCREMENTAL AND COMPOUNDING IMPACTS are critical to know so a

reviewer can understand the approximate grand total of all of this

specific impact from this and other projects, past, present and future.

ASSUMPTION SENSITIVITY can make huge differences in conclusions. Whenever assumptions are used for analysis it is critical that you

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

analyze,

quantity and qualify how sensitive those assumptions are. For some assumptions the slightest variance can make a gigantic

difference in the

results. For example - when a poison is supposed to be a tiny percentage

of a pesticide (e.g. 1 percent), but the real percentage varies from 0.5%

to 1.5%, if that 50% increase in toxic content from what is expected is

not disclosed and analyzed in the assumptions the conclusions could substantially misleading.

RESOURCE LIMITS are critical to know so a reviewer can understand when the sustainable use of a resource is exceeded.

NATURAL RESOURCES ARE LIMITED & IMPORTANT

While it may seem obvious that human health and ecosystem health are important and that there are limits to natural resources it is appropriate to remember that they are actually explicitly found in laws.

California Environmental Quality Act - PUBLIC RESOURCES

CODE 21000 et seq.

"The Legislature finds and declares as follows: (d) THE CAPACITY OF THE ENVIRONMENT IS LIMITED, and it is the intent of

the Legislature that the government of the state take immediate steps to

identify any critical thresholds for the health and safety of the people

of the state and take all coordinated actions necessary to prevent such

thresholds being reached."

characterized either

be DEPLETED OR

and geology.

The remaining

VEGETATION, WILDLIFE,

THROUGH MISUSE.

California.

volumes of

and municipal

Joaquin Valley has

AREAS, ARCHAEOLOGICAL

ALTERED, OR EVEN DESTROYED

CALIFORNIA GOVERNMENT CODE SECTION 66478.2. "The Legislature finds and declares that THE PUBLIC NATURAL RESOURCES OF THIS STATE ARE LIMITED IN QUANTITY that the population of this state has grown at a rapid rate and will continue to do so, thus

grown at a rapid rate and will continue to do so, thus increasing the need

for utilization of public natural resources."

MONTEREY COUNTY GENERAL PLAN pg 136 "The current era of LIMITED RESOURCES has directed public attention toward resource conservation and resource recovery."

as those which are unaffected by man or as those which may

DESTROYED improper management. Geography, climate,

for example, are essentially unchanged by man's activities.

OCEAN RESOURCES, ENVIRONMENTALLY SENSITIVE

RESOURCES, AND ENERGY -- MAY BE SIGNIFICANTLY

1993 US Council on Environmental Quality Report

needs. BECAUSE OF LIMITED SUPPLIES, such

indefinitely. Groundwater mining in the California San

withdrawals cannot be sustained

Chapter 2: Water Quantity and Quality; Arizona and

"In water-deficit areas such as Arizona and California, large

groundwater continue to be withdrawn to meet agricultural

categories of this section -- MINERALS, SOILS, WATER,

resource conservation and resource recovery.

MONTEREY COUNTY GENERAL PLAN pg 8 "The NATURAL RESOURCES discussed in this plan can be resulted in sediment compaction and land subsidence." Important Interests: suggests, then Health and Safety Code Section 116270 "The Legislature finds and declares all of the following: pollution. (a) Every citizen of California has the right to pure and safe Courtesy "Frontier Boxwood Press California Fish & Game Code 1600 "The protection and conservation of the fish and wildlife this state are hereby declared to be of utmost public the specific California Fish & Game Code 2014. (a) "It is the policy of this helpful specific conserve its natural resources and to prevent the willful or destruction of birds, mammals, fish, reptiles, or amphibia." specifically or California Fish & Game Code 2052 issues. Yet "The Legislature further finds and declares that it is the policy conclusions state to conserve, protect, restore, and enhance any endangered species or any threatened species and its habitat ..." value California Fish & Game Code 2781. The people of California find and declare that wildlife and though conservation is in the public interest and that it is necessary biology. certain lands in open space and natural condition to protect protecting a environmental values of wildlife and native plant habitat, makes good meaningless to any wetland areas, native oak woodlands, and other open-space provide opportunities for the people of California to appreciate and visit natural environments and enjoy California's unique and botanists have little varied fish and wildlife resources perhaps the 16 U.S.C. 1531 Endangered Species Act (FESA) does not even Sec. 2. (a) Findings .-- The Congress finds and declares that --(1) various species of fish, wildlife, and plants in the United biologists are only have been rendered extinct as a consequence of economic receive development untempered by adequate concern and ecosystem they are (2) other species of fish, wildlife, and plants have been so ecological judgements. numbers that they are in danger of or threatened with GRAPHS (3) these species of fish, wildlife, and plants are of aesthetic, ecological, educational, historical, recreational, and scientific the Nation and its people; (emphasis added) examine California Public Resources Code 4512. Findings and feasible (a) The Legislature hereby finds and declares that the forest significant and timberlands of the state are among the most valuable of proposed resources of the state and that there is great concern state relating to their utilization, restoration, and protection. As the Myth of SuperAbundance falls to pieces, developers

now raise the Myth of Technological Supremacy - the belief that even though resources

are finite, we can still develop and pollute unabated because science and

technology will always provide ways of solving the problems of pollution

and resource depletion.

drinking

resources of

interest."

state to

negligent

of the

fisheries

to keep

significant

riparian and

lands and to

States

growth and

conservation:

depleted in

extinction;

value to

declarations

resources

the natural

throughout the

water.

"However, if science alone were as successful as the myth the human race would not be in the throes of a crisis of population, industrialization, and resource depletion." Ethics and Lifeboat Ethics" by K.S. Shrader-Frechette, EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS are critical to know so a reviewer can understand whether an expert is genuinely trained to offer opinions on impact at issue - or merely familiar with the general field. It is to cite any peer reviewed and validly published papers on the impact by the expert. Agency planning staff are rarely even generally trained to make decisions on environmental Courts give them wholly undue deference when they make IRRELEVANT EXPERTISE For example Forestry professionals are often used to provide judgments on the significance of ecological impacts - even foresters rarely have any training in ecology or even basic Forester training has no goal or information resembling healthy ecosystem. They are only trained to determine what lumber. Their implied "expertise" is almost completely scientific judgments made about ecosystem health. What comes as a shock to many is how biologists and if any training in ecology or ecosystems. Interdependence is most important concept for ecosystem health, yet the word appear in most major Biology text books. Because most trained to deal with a single species at a time, unless they special training in ecosystems and about the particular dealing with - they are normally inadequate to make any Please use graphs and time lines wherever possible. MUST IDENTIFY FEASIBLE MITIGATION By law, an environmental impact report must identify and significant environmental effects of a proposed project, mitigation measures, unavoidable significant effects, irreversible environmental changes, and alternatives to the action. West's Ann.Cal.Pub.Res.Code 21061. 21100. "The National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA) and California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) require an intensive environmental review of projects that may adversely affect a Federally listed species. However, project proponents are not required to avoid impacts to non-listed

species, and proposed mitigation measures are frequently not adequately

implemented. -US-Fish & Wildlife Service in Federal Register 1996 MUST IMPLEMENT FEASIBLE MITIGATION CEQA requires agencies to implement feasible mitigation measures or alternatives identified in the EIR. (sec. 21002, 21081; Sierra Club v. State Bd. of Forestry (1994) 7 Cal.4th 1215, 1233.)

MEANINGFUL MITIGATION NEEDS MEASURABLE PERFORMANCE CRITERIA Mitigation is meaningless unless it has measurable performance criteria. Mitigation performance criteria must take the form - certain measurable events will occur by a specific date - or specific penalties must occur.

MITIGATION ADEQUACY BY TYPE There are two types of mitigation adequacy and inadequacy legal and physical.

ILLEGALLY INADEQUATE MITIGATIONS According to the CEQA Deskbook 1996 (Bass, Herson, Bogdan pg 100 "Cited as an authoritative Source by the California Courts.") -

All Mitigations are legally inadequate which involve: "Conducting

Surveys", "Submitting for Review", "Consulting with ...", "Coordinating

with...", Informing, Encouraging or discouraging, Facilitating, "Strive to...'

### POTENTIALLY INADEQUATE MITIGATIONS

All Mitigations are potentially legally INadequate which involve "Provide Funding for...", "Hire Staff", "Monitor or Report", Complying with existing regulations. Id.

ADEQUATE MITIGATIONS The only Mitigations which are potentially legally adequate are those which sufficiently Avoid, Minimize, Reduce, Rectify over

Time, and Compensate. Id.

AVOIDANCE MITIGATION is important to wholly avoid an impact.

We do not accept any mitigation other than avoidance. We find the concept of mitigation as repugnant as a rapist sending flowers to their victim.

California law agrees with us regarding Coastal Zone impacts on

Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Area (ESHA) including habitat for listed

species and wetlands as the Coastal Act prohibits mitigation for impacts

on these endangered environmental systems.

Inability to determine mitigation effectiveness means the Mitigations are not fully enforceable due to vagueness. CEQA requires Mitigations to be "fully enforceable" 21081.6(2)(b).

If you use the term "mitigated" or "mitigated to a less than significant

level" you need to explicitly define those terms or they are meaningless

due to overly broad ambiguity.

IMPACT INVERSE MIGHT PROVIDE MITIGATION You will be asked to provide the reverse of each impact as Mitigation.

While this does not always work, often reversing an impact can provide

mitigation. For example: Paving a forested area causes Impacts.

The reverse, Dedicating currently paved acreage for forest restoration,

might be Mitigation.

# ENDANGERED SPECIES IMPACT CRITERIA

To examine whether an activity impacts a listed species, first one must

determine if the species potentially visits or uses the site. If so then

you must examine if the species would be affected by the activity.

US Fish & Wildlife Service use three criteria for site assessment protocol

determination for a species listed under the Endangered Species Act:

 Is any of the project well within the range of the species?
 Is any of the project within five miles of a recent observation?

3. Is any habitat consistent with the species known habitat?

4. Please provide a map of the Action Area as defined by the Federal ESA.

(For these three questions please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS &

NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16,4-17.)

5. Please provide a map of the areas directly affected by the project.

6. Please provide a map of the areas indirectly affected by the project.

LOSSES OF HABITAT OR POPULATIONS For each listed species, in addition to the harm to individuals, you will

be asked to identify all known and suspected major and minor threats to

the species (examples include: habitat loss, habitat destruction, habitat

fragmentation, habitat modification or habitat restriction caused by

residential, commercial, recreational, agricultural

development activities; commercial hunting and poaching; overfishing;

predator and pest control; predators losing their primary food source and increasing

their predation of the listed species; extremes of high or low water

introduction of nonnative (exotic) species, increased sedimentation from

grazing, pesticide runoff, sewage runoff, groundwater overdrafting,

increased aquatic growth causing water anoxia, elevated water temperatures

which could lead to stress, poor condition and poor survival in aquatic

species, changes in food supply, prevention of immigration, use of

chlorinated hydrocarbons, toxins in general, potential oil spills.

off-road vehicles, shooting, existence of power lines, presence of

domestic pets, loss of tall snags for roosting).

HOST PLANT DISTURBANCE CAN BE ESA TAKE "The disturbance of this species host plant may be considered to be take

of the species and a violation of Section 9 of the [US-Endangered Species

Act]." US-FWS letter to Monterey County Dec 10 1997 discussing Smith's

Blue Butterfly and its buckwheat host plant.

HABITAT ENHANCEMENT CAN BE ESA TAKE

"...habitat enhancement activities for Smith's Blue butterfly, while

intended to benefit the species, and also result in [ESA] take." US-FWS

letter to Monterey County Dec 10 1997 discussing Smith's Blue Butterfly.

COASTAL ACT ESA PROTECTION

Each federal or state listed species and their habitat are protected by

the Calif. Coastal Act (as Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Area "ESHA")

when they live in the Coastal Zone. Each listed species is also protected

against "take" by the ESA.

#### \* LOSS OF A SINGLE INDIVIDUAL OF A LISTED SPECIES IS SIGNIFICANT The loss of a single individual of a listed species must have a

Finding of Significant Impact under CEQA Section 15065. Mira

Monte Homeowners v. San Buenaventura Cty. ETC. 165 Cal.App.3d 357 Cite as

212 Cal.Rptr. 127 (Cal.App. 2 Dist. 1095)

(Cal.App.2 Dist. 1985)

\* The loss of as little as a quarter of an acre of habitat a single

individual of a listed species must have a Finding of Significant Impact

under CEQA Section 15065. Mira Monte Homeowners v. San Buenaventura Cty.

ETC. 165 Cal.App.3d 357 Cite as 212 Cal.Rptr. 127 (Cal.App.2 Dist. 1985)

CITATIONS

 When citing a reference document, along with a quote from the reference please cite the exact document (and where it can be found), page, paragraph and specific sentences so there is no ambiguity.

paragraph and specific sentences so there is no ambiguity.

If you think you've already answered a question, similarly, please cite

the exact page, paragraph and SPECIFIC SENTENCES so there is no ambiguity.

2) A 1999 study of 61,594 peer reviewed articles in 184 "high profile"

journals found that in only 327 articles (0.53 percent) did an author

acknowledge a potential for financial gain. In 70 percent of the

journals, not a single author reported a financial tie.

Yet a 1998 study showed that some 34 percent of all Boston area authors

who published papers in 14 major journals during 1992 had financial stakes

in the outcome of the articles - even though none disclosed those stakes

in the articles. (Science News Feb 6 1999, Vol 155 pg 91).

\* For every report cited please state whether the author reported that

s/he had NO potential financial stake in the outcome of the paper.

NOTICE

It is our opinion that it is not possible to make an adequate or informed

decision lacking the basic facts requested. Concluding something without

basic facts is similar to trying to add one number and an unknown number.

It doesn't matter how certain you are of the known number, if the unknown

number can vary by a magnitude or more (say between one and one thousand),

any result or conclusion from adding the two is at least wildly inacurate

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

and more likely meaningless.

If you disagree and fail to answer any question directly or fail to

provide any of the quantitative analysis, please clearly explain the method you used and the threshold of information you need and used to make each benefit, significance and mitigation decision and why you avoided using a quantitative measure.

\* 1 - INADEQUATE AND OUT OF DATE GENERAL PLAN.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inadequate and Out of Date General Plan.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The California Attorney General's office found that Monterey County's

General Plan may be seriously outdated and needs adoption of a

"comprehensive general plan update." AG letter to Monterey County August 11, 2000

"The [Monterey County] General Plan is out of date." Jim Colangelo,

head of Monterey County Environmental Resource Policy, and in charge of

Monterey County General Plan Update - verbally and on powerpoint

presentation to public meeting for General Plan Update, Jun 11, 2001 at

MPC lecture forum 103 7:00pm

"As of March 1994, the records maintained by the California Dept. of

Housing and Community Development indicated that only 42 percent of

General Plans were in compliance with the law, measured solely on the

basis of adequacy of the housing element. If the adequacy of the other

-Understanding Development Regulations, Solano Press

The cities of Carmel, Pacific Grove and many others do not

hazardous wastes. Monterey County Draft Haz Waste Mgmt

In 1989 AB 939 passed mandating all juristictions (each city

to reduce waste stream by 50% by the year 2000 or face

per day. In spite of the 12 year phase in - almost no city or

Monterey COUNTY GENERAL PLAN INADEQUACY

Changed Circumstances since 1984 GP approval and not

elements was also taken into account, the level of

GENERAL GENERAL-PLAN INADEQUACY

compliance would be even lower."

1996 p 36)

address

Plan p 10-10

and county)

county in

incorporated

POPULATION:

fines of \$10.000

Recycling vs Garbage

California has complied with this law.

into the Monterey County General Plan:

AMBAG population forecast changed 4 times and now has disclaimer on use.

LUP states "there will be no major reduction in Fort Ord operations."; Fort Ord Closed

#### WATER:

LUP states "there will be some increase in water supply."; yet, water supply has decreased. Water supply for the Montery Peninsula area became legally constrained with (SWRCB order 95-10).

Carmel River Dam approval voided by the court. Salinas Aquifer overpumping is now 40,000 to 50,000 acre feet per year more than recharged by rain. Saltwater Intrusion has Increased.

#### TRAFFIC:

LOS "F" on Hwy 1 @ CVR LOS "F" on Hwy 1 @ Hwy 68 LOS "F" on Hwy 68 to PG LUP states HCF "will be constructed"; HCF approval voided by court in 1998

#### BIOTA:

LUP states "there will be no major change in environmental regulations";

yet The Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary was created since the

General Plan was adopted and it makes no mention of the Sanctuary.

Many wildlife species have been formally listed under the Federal and

State Endangered Species acts since the General Plan was approved.

Although the General Plan has been amended regularly to allow

development, none of the newly listed species or their habitat have been

acknowledged. The General Plan is out of date because it does not

recognize the potential impacts to those species, their thousands of

acres of habitat and the protection they need.

Just a few of the species listed since the General Plan was adopted

include: West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss, or O. mykiss) 1997.

the California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii) 1996. the Snowy

plover, Gowen Cypress, Yadon's Piperia, Condors have been reintroduced.

Marbled Murrelets have been found nesting, Northern Spotted Owls, Great

gray owl, Elf Owls, Smith's Blue Butterfly.

The California Red-Legged Frog and the West Coast Steelhead

(Oncorhynchus mykiss) are both significantly harmed by overpumping of

the Carmel River causing its dewatering. The US-Fish & Wildlife

Service (FWS) has warned that dewatering the Carmel River is

potentially a take of the Frog (CRLF) under the Endangered Species

Act. The US-National Marine Fisheries Service has concluded "steelhead

are continuing to be taken every year due to the overpumping."

Pinus Radiata (Monterey pine) was listed by the United Nations FAO in

1986 as an Endangered tree; after that the species and its habitat

became threatened dramatically threatened by Pine Pitch Canker (Fusarium

subglutanins). At the same time the Pebble Beach Company proposes to

destroy hundreds of acres (more than a square mile) of the healthiest

native Pinus Radiata forest remaining. The General Plan does not

acknowledge this or provide any protection for the tree or its habitat -

in fact the County takes pains to avoid any protection for the tree.

Five (5) plants are newly listed under the Endangered Species Act.

The Bolsa Chica case has revised Coastal Zone protection. Wetlands

and ESHA are now wholly protected by the Coastal  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Act}}$  .

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Inadequate and Out of Date General Plan.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### 2 - OFFSITE LOCATION ALTERNATIVE - OBTAIN EXISTING GOLF COURSE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of Offsite Location Alternative - Obtain Existing Golf Course.

An offsite alternative is one that does not involve the activity on the proposed land. In some cases it may involve examining land out side the area. For example when a transportation agency's proposal to dump dirt into the ocean, one offsite alternative would be to remove the dirt to areas away from the watersheds which drain into the ocean.

The DEIR refuses to analyze an existing offsite golf course. It only mentions "new" golf course sites.

An existing offsite golf course would complement the existing PBC golf courses just as the Old Del Monte at the Hyatt in Monterey does.

The "question of water" is bogus as PBC has just asked for an received an expansion of the "benefited properties" from those owned now to any that they might purchase in the future inside Del Monte Forest. The water board made it clear in 2004 that the only hindrance to expanding the "benefitted properties" to properties outside the forest was that they would have to prepare an EIR.

\* OFFSITE MITIGATION - The project proposes offsite mitigation for Monterey pine forest ecosystem destruction.

\* The applicant uses offsite mitigation for Golf course tournaments in Pebble Beach. For traffic and parking mitigation they bus people in from as far away as Ft. Ord. Those people are "complementing" their golf courses.

\* The applicant already owns and operates one offsite Golf Course - at the Hyatt in Monterey.

So we insist that Offsite Golf Courses be properly analyzed as a viable Alternative. There are at least two general

methods with NO potentially significant ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTs - purchase or lease

Ft. Ord's Black Horse and Bayonet Golf Courses are closer to the proposed project site (with colossal environmental impacts) than the Ft. Ord bussing the applicant uses for event traffic and parking mitigation.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected

for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each

measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average

amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

.11 Please discuss the limitations of those studies

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an

Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 3 - NO ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACTS ALTERNATIVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

No Environmental Impacts Alternative.

This alternative provides a maximum of zero potential environmental harm including no loss of wildland or wildlife, zero increase in traffic or air pollution, no increase in water use

The only way to unarguably realize this alternative is to provide for actions that clearly increase wildland and wildlife, clearly decreases traffic and air pollution, and clearly decreases water use.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this

alternative is infeasible

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute

amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is

not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly. J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the

project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits

compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 4 - MINIMUM NON-TAKING ALTERNATE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Minimum Non-Taking Alternate.

The US Supreme Court has consistently held that at least 50% and sometimes as much as 95%, of a parcel's economic worth

can be zoned away or denied development without causing a "taking."

of defined development without edusing a taking.

Keeping that 95% reduction in zoning in mind, please prepare the

smallest development alternative possible without causing a taking.

Property Rights vs Community Rights - Key U.S. Supreme Court Cases

1) ZONING IS CONSTITUTIONAL

Village of Euclid v. Ambler Realty Co. (1926)

This case brought (unsuccessfully) by the real estate industry established the constitutionality of zoning ordinances.

2) MERELY DIMINISHING THE VALUE OF PROPERTY BY 50 PERCENT IS INSUFFICIENT TO DEMONSTRATE A TAKING - THUS CONSTITUTIONAL

Concrete Pipe, Inc. v. Construction Laborers Pension Trust (1993)

In this post-Lucas case, Supreme Court returns to traditional Penn

Central three-part formula and reaffirms that mere diminution in property value (in this instance, nearly 50%) does not amount to a taking. The Court expressly distinguished the generally applicable three-part test from the limited Lucas test, which applies only

in cases

involving the complete "destruction' of the economically viable use of

real property. The Court held that Concrete Pipe's required  $46\%\ \text{pay-out}$ 

to withdraw from a multi-employer pension plan was not a taking. The

nearly 50% property diminution fell far short of the complete destruction of economically viable use of the property.

3) DETERMINED THAT A 100% ECONOMIC LOSS EQUALS A TAKING, BUT SOMETIMES 95% IS NOT A TAKING.

Lucas V. South Carolina Coastal Council (1992)

The rule: A regulation amounts to a taking if it removes all economically viable use of property... Lucas is a narrow holding because very few regulations remove all economically viable use of property.

"It is true that in at least some cases the landowner with 95% loss will

get nothing, while the landowner with total loss will recover in full.

But that occasional result is no more strange than the gross disparity

between the landowner whose premises are taken for a highway (who

recovers in full) and the landowner whose property is reduced to 5% of

its former value by the highway (who recovers nothing). Takings law is

full of these all-or-nothing situations."

The exception:... unless the regulation is consistent with the state's

traditional (common) law of nuisance and property.

In my opinion this means that government may prohibit any development

where it would be a nuisance or a health or safety hazard.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average

amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the

clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits

compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

# COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 5 - HANDS-OFF MANAGEMENT ALTERNATIVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Hands-Off Management Alternative.

This "Leave-It-Alone" alternative normally provides the absolute fewest and smallest of environmental impacts. In some cases where onaoina management provides continuing environmental impacts such as noise, air or water pollution the Hands-Off alternative provides even fewer and smaller impacts than the "No-Project" alternative. This is the No-Management Alternative This alternative recognizes that there is little, if any, evidence that human management of a natural ecosystem has ever improved all of its ecological values as well as when nature is left to itself. This distinct from the clean up management of an area that has been destroyed by human activities including damming, paving, mining, logging, and hazardous waste dumping. Conservation and stewardship are as ethically meaningless to environmentalists just as abolitionists scorned "kindly slavery. Roderick Nash. The Rights of Nature, 1989 DEQ We insist this Management Alternative be evaluated for Monterey pine forest ecosystem protection. ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

amount, a worst case expected of a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number:

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the

### studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 6 - CARRYING CAPACITY ALTERNATIVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Carrying Capacity Alternative.

Restrict the project so that use by the Maximum Persons at One Time (PAOT) never exceeds the resources available.

Carrying Capacity is "the number of individuals of a given species that

can be sustained indefinitely in a given area." Miller, Living in The

Environment pg 206, 1998

Carrying Capacity is "the maximum population that a given area's

resources can sustain indefinitely."(p 25) Carrying Capacity is "the

population size that the total resources of the habitat can support on a

sustained basis." (p 91) Environmental Science (textbook) ; Morgan,

Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993

"The Carrying Capacity of a specific area is the number of individuals

of a species that can survive in that area over time. In most populations, four broad categories of factors interact to set the

carrying capacity for a population. These factors are: 1) the availability of raw materials, 2) the availability of energy, 3) the

accumulation of waste and their means of disposal, and 4) interactions

among organisms." Environmental Science (textbook) Enger & Smith, 1995

The above two define carrying capacity for a single population.

The following is a definition and a rule of thumb for carrying capacity of an area.

The Carrying Capacity of a specific area is the number of individuals

of each and every species that can survive in that area over time.

Because of constraints including food, energy and habitat area if one

species increases - some other species must decline.

Carrying Capacity is not a rigid unvarying number, it can vary by a small or a medium amount. It can vary downward during times of

stress such as drought. The problem for Planners is that for many reasons politicians

tend to vote of maximum numbers of human population. So even when

Planners set a maximum human population for an area, politicians will vote

to allow population to reach that number. This becomes a problem when

the stress (i.e. drought) arrives. In such a case the stress can cause

annoyances or illnesses and even deaths.

#### ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is

measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number. H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

Disease manufale the manufactor

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 7 - NO SIGNIFICANT CUMULATIVE IMPACTS ALTERNATIVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

No Significant Cumulative Impacts Alternative.

Restrict the proposed project so that use by the Maximum Persons at One Time (PAOT) does not cause any cumulative environmental impacts.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

Alternative would faise of lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number:

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number. I1. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.
I2. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.
J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF

Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an

Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

# \* 8 - NO CONFLICTS WITH EXISTING LAWS AND ZONING ALTERNATIVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

No Conflicts with Existing Laws and Zoning Alternative.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's

benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{K1}}$  . Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 9 - EXCHANGING SOME RESOURCE PROTECTION FOR OTHERS DESTRUCTION.

Protecting Other Resources To Allow Destruction is false mitigation.

It is a perfect example of mitigation causing additional impacts.

It is sometimes called Hostage Mitigation. It is analagous to a developer threatening "If you allow me to rape your daughter - I'll

leave your wife alone." or "If you allow me to take your television - you can keep your car."

Both are destructive.

THis project proposes this kind of mitigation for Monterey pine forest ecosystems.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Exchanging Some Resource Protection for Others Destruction.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

Exchanging Some Resource Protection for Others Destruction.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact. B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: Exchanging Some Resource Protection for Others Destruction. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

#### TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Exchanging Some Resource

Protection for Others Destruction.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

## D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Exchanging Some Resource Protection for Others

Destruction.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Exchanging Some Resource Protection for Others Destruction.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 10 - MONETARY FINE MUST EXCEED COST OF BUSINESS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Monetary Fine Must Exceed Cost of Business.

When an environmental crime provides large profits yet has tiny fines if caught, there is no disincentive to doing the crime.

Only when the penalty cost of getting caught is certain jail time or

exceeds the potential profits by a magnitude does a deterrent occur.

Please estimate the potential profits in dollars if each mitigation is not performed.

\* 11 - SILTATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

## Siltation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Siltation is distinct from Sedimentation. Siltation is the presence of

material before running water settles. Sedimentation is that material

which "settles to the bottom of a liquid."

"Turbid waters, by reducing light penetration can also reduce the

population of photosynthetic microorganisms which are a primary food

source in the aquatic food chain." The California Water Atlas, California Office of Planning and Research, 1978-1979, ISBN 913232-68-8

Siltation of streams harm fish and other aquatic life by reducing

visibility and harming their breathing. How would you like to breathe

air full of silt?

Siltation can reduce photosynthesis by blocking light to the stream and its bed.

Please use as impact measuring criteria: weight or mass, concentration, and area.

The lower ninety (90) miles of the Salinas River (Hydro Unit # 309.100)

is on the US EPA's CWA 303(d) list for Sedimentation/Siltation contamination exceeding TMDL limits. The pollution comes from Agriculture, Irrigated Crop production, Agriculture-storm runoff, Agriculture-irrigation tailwater, Agriculture Return flows, Roads, Construction, Channel Erosion, and non-point source pollution.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Siltation

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

 $^{\ast}\,$  12 - SILTATION EFFECTS ON THE RED-LEGGED FROG.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Siltation effects on the Red-legged Frog.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Siltation effects on the Red-legged Frog.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and guantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the **RESOURCE** this impact affects

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 13 - SEDIMENTATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sedimentation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Siltation is distinct from Sedimentation. Siltation is the presence of

material before running water settles. Sedimentation is that material which "settles to the bottom of a liquid."

Sediment is deposited material which "can blanket fish spawning gravels,

smother aquatic organisms that dwell on the bottom of streambeds, and

interfere with respiration of fish eggs." The California Water Atlas

California Office of Planning and Research, 1978-1979, ISBN 913232-68-8

"In addition high loads of sediment increase costs of water treatment

and can interfere with irrigation by levaing a hard layer of sediment on

the topsoil which seedlings may have difficulty breaking through." Id. p 94

Dams fill with silt, rocks and sediment. The original Carmel River Dam

was built in 1888. The San Clemente Dam was built in 1921 with a

capacity of 2154 acre feet. It is now filled to the brim with fine silts, rocks and sediments.

The Los Padres Dam was built in 1939? with a capacity of 3100 acre feet.

About half its capacity has been lost as it filled with silt, rocks and sediment leaving only about 2100 acre feet.

The Rindge Dam on Malibu Creek in Los Angeles County is entirely filled with silt.

Please use as impact measuring criteria: weight or mass, concentration. depth and area

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sedimentation.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 14 - SEWER SYSTEMS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sewer Systems.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Environmental Impact Statements on highways and sewage treatment plants

seldom evaluate the resulting impact on urban growth patterns. These

secondary effects may, however, be more damaging than the primary

effects. The second form of shortsightedness is the tendency to consider

only changes in the physical environment and to ignore changes in the social environment. Yet impacts on polution patterns or community behavioral patterns may affect the quality of the human environment much more than impacts on air or soild waste." U.S. EPA, letter to the President's Council of Environmental

U.S. EPA, letter to the President's Council of Environmental Quality 21 December, 1971

The US has some one million miles in its sewage system network designed to carry 50 trillion gallons per day. In 2004 a report warned this aging

system is failing and threatening public health, our drinking water

supplies and imperiled species.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sewer Systems.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 15 - INCREASED SEWERAGE DEMAND.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Sewerage Demand.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to AMBAG's 1998 population forecast, Carmel Valley is at or

beyond septic tank capacity now. Because of the saturation, Carmel river

water contact is prohibited during flooding because of the risk of

infection.

According to AMBAG's 1998 Population forecast -Monterey County Environmental Health Dept. found the

following

areas are "at, or approaching, septic systems carrying capacity:"

Bolsa Knolls area north of Salinas (CT 105.01 & CT 1) Carmel Valley Village (CT 110) Mid-Carmel Valley area (CT 116 & CT 100)

wid-Carrier valley area (CT 110 & CT 100)

"In the following areas there are blanket restrictions on both further subdivisions and second units due to nitrate contamination

potential: Carmel Valley Village (CT 110) Mid-Carmel Valley area (CT 116 & CT 100) Prunedale Area (Ct 103.01)

Please use as impact measuring criteria: weight or mass and concentration.

Restaurants in Carmel Valley generate 1000 gallons of sewage per day plus 30 gallons per restaurant seat. (An 80 seat restaurant would generate 3,400 gallons of sewage per day.) Bernardus Negtive Declaration 1999

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Sewerage Demand.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 16 - SEWAGE CAPACITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sewage Capacity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Decomposition of the daily wastes of just one person requires all the

dissolved oxygen in 9,000 liters (2,200 gallons) of water." Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993

What is the currently permitted volume of waste discharge? What is the average daily waste flow into the system? What is the peak daily waste flow into the system?

Please graph the sewage capacity needed through the construction phase of the project.

Please graph the sewage capacity available and permitted through the construction phase of the project.

AMBAG's Executive Director Nick Papadakis stated: ... "The triparty

agreement that you are referring to does call for the AMBAG forecast to

be used by the Air District when they're preparing Air Quality Plans.

that is correct. its also required under the Consistency determination

between air quality and the sewer plant sizing.

"When EPA grants money to an agency to construct a sewer facility that

construction and sizing of that facility must be consistent with the air

quality plan. Therefore the triparty agreement calls for every forecast

to use the air quality plan to ensure sizing. And that's the connection."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sewage Capacity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 17 - SEWAGE POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sewage Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Sewage can contain industrial pollution including radioactive and highly toxic chemicals.

Sewer systems are almost never separated into residential and commercial lines allowing commercial and industrial chemicals into sewage plants as well as household wastes.

Cancer victims taking chemotherapy drugs excrete the radiological waste into residential and hospital toilets.

Households use powerful lyes to clean toilets.

Restaurants discharge huge amounts of grease into sewage lines.

"A person who takes an antibacterial drug excretes much of the dose

intact (SN:3/21/98, p 187). Contaminating rivers or soil, the pessistent

drug kills many of the microbes it encounters but leaves behind those

that can resist it (SN: 6/5/99, p 356)." SN Jan 1, 2000, p 5

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sewage Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 18 - INCREASED EFFLUENT DISCHARGE TO MARINE SANCTUARY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Effluent Discharge to Marine Sanctuary.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Effluent Discharge to Marine Sanctuary.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 19 - SEWERAGE INTERRUPTIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sewerage Interruptions.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sewerage Interruptions.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 20 - SEWERAGE OVERFLOWS AT THE CAWD PLANT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sewerage Overflows at the CAWD Plant.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Mismanagement at the Carmel Area Wastewater District (CAWD) has caused

several sewage overflows into the Carmel River and the Carmel Bay and resulted in orders to cease and desist.

Please use as impact measuring criteria: number of occurances and weight or mass od each occurance.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sewerage Overflows at the CAWD Plant.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 21 - SEPARATE SEWER LINES FOR RESIDENTIAL AND COMMERCIAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Separate Sewer Lines for Residential and Commercial.

Residential, commercial and industrial sewage are all combined in a single

line and are treated identically. There are no separate treatment

facilties handling the pollutants occuring from industrial wastewater,

specifically heavy metals and pesticides.

This contamination prevents the use of the sewage solids in agriculture.

Please evaluate separate sewer lines and treatment for Residential,

commercial and industrial sewage.

This Alternative does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits

compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 22 - UNSTABLE SLOPES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Unstable Slopes.

COSTS

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

All sloping ground tends to flatten when exposed to rain or wind or seismic activity.

All sloping ground has a maximum angle beyond which it will easily erode. That slope is called the angle of repose.

The steeper the angle of repose the greater the amount of

landsliding during rains, winds or seismic events.

Please use as impact measuring criteria: angle of repose of varying soils, angle of allowable slope cuts, number of cuts and mapped area of activity.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Unstable Slopes.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 23 - INCREASED EXPOSURE TO SEISMIC LANDSLIDING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Exposure to Seismic Landsliding.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Monterey County had an opportunity to be a testing ground for extensive

mapping by the US Geological Survey in the 1970's, according to John

Tinsley, a research geologist for the USGS in Menlo Park. But the county turned the offer down, Tinsley said, 'because the

rock-ribbed Board of Supervisors didn't want anybody telling them what

they could do with their property.'

San Mateo County accepted the offer and reaped the benefits as the first

county to control landslide hazards by doing a slope stability map.

Based on that mapping, San Mateo County limited development on unstable

slopes, sometimes only allowing one house per 40 acres."

Since the County's official maps were prepared in 1975 seismologist have

learned that "shaking is the most severe parallel to faults, not in a

concentric pattern as had been previously thought, and that landslides

cause more damage than earthquakes in Monterey County." -Herald Oct 15 1999 Front Page "Mapping out the Big One"

The mansions proposed for the upper parts of Jeffers' Forest (PQR)

are above a pristine stream and watershed. They will increase erosion

into that forest and subject buildings to increased Seismic Landsliding.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Exposure to Seismic Landsliding.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 24 - EARTHQUAKE GROUND RUPTURE FROM ACTIVE ONSITE FAULTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Earthquake Ground Rupture from Active Onsite Faults.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Earthquakes can cause the ground to rupture and pull buildings and roads apart causing their collapse.

The location of ground ruptures is not completely predictable.

In 1976 a quarter of a million people were killed by an earthquake in T'ang-shan China.

Monterey County prohibits any structure habitable or inhabitable within 50 feet on either side of a fault line.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Earthquake Ground Rupture from Active Onsite Faults.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 25 - SEISMIC SHAKING IMPACTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Seismic Shaking Impacts.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Seismic Shaking can cause ground movement, both temporary and permanent, landsliding, rockfalls and liquefaction.

"Monterey County had an opportunity to be a testing ground for extensive mapping by the US Geological Survey in the 1970's, according to John Tinsley, a research geologist for the USGS in Menlo Park. But the county turned the offer down, Tinsley said, 'because

the rock-ribbed Board of Supervisors didn't want anybody telling them what

they could do with their property.'

San Mateo County accepted the offer and reaped the benefits as the first county to control landslide hazards by doing a slope stability map. Based on that mapping, San Mateo County limited development on unstable slopes, sometimes only allowing one house per 40 acres." Herald Oct 15 1999 Front Page

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Seismic Shaking Impacts.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.  Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 26 - SEISMIC LOADING FROM A MAXIMUM CREDIBLE EARTHQUAKE (MCE).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Seismic Loading from a Maximum Credible Earthquake (MCE).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please provide equations and state all values used to calculate the seismic factor

Please use the redundancy factor from the UBC 1630.1.1 in the lateral analysis calculation and state that which you use.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Seismic Loading from a Maximum Credible Earthquake (MCE).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 27 - INCREASED EXPOSURE TO SEISMIC GROUND SHAKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Exposure to Seismic Ground Shaking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Since the County's official maps were prepared in 1975 seismologist have

learned that "shaking is the most severe parallel to faults, not in a

concentric pattern as had been previously thought, and that landslides

cause more damage than earthquakes in Monterey County."

"[Consulting Geologist] Rosenberg also believes geologic information is

not properly used by the County Planning Department, which relies on its

own staff to review reports rather than on registered geologists. The

popular belief is that this would be too expensive,' Rosenberg said.

"However, if only one house or road were saved from damage, then using a geologist would more than pay for itself."" -Herald Oct 15 1999 Front Page "Mapping out the Big One"

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Increased Exposure to Seismic Ground Shaking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 28 - INCREASED EXPOSURE TO SEISMIC-RELATED GROUND FAILURE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Exposure to Seismic-Related Ground Failure.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Exposure to Seismic-Related Ground Failure.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 29 - NEW SEISMIC IMPACTS FROM SAN GREGORIO FAULT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

New Seismic Impacts from San Gregorio Fault.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The San Gregorio Fault is capable of an earthquake magnitude of 7.3.

It is very definitely the major fault west of the San Andreas in Central

Coastal California. (USGS Researchers April 1999)

"The official seismic maps in Monterey County were drawn up in 1975.

Consulting geologist Lew Rosenberg, who has produced more recent maps says some of the faults are incorrectly mapped on the 1975

version, and the San Gregorio Fault, isn't even shown. But the process of

getting the new maps accepted by the county as the 'official' maps,

he said, is complicated and time-consuming even though they have

been reviewed and

accepted by his peers."

-Herald Oct 15 1999 Front Page "Mapping out the Big One"

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

New Seismic Impacts from San Gregorio Fault.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 30 - HAZARDOUS MATERIALS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hazardous Materials.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Hazardous Materials include gasoline, explosives and pure chemicals.

- Monterey County Hazardous Waste Management Plan, 1989

Poisonous, corrosive, flammable or toxic materials. Asbestos and infectious waste need special handling.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Hazardous Materials.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 31 - HAZARDOUS WASTE INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hazardous Waste Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

In Monterey County in 1986, some 17,500 tons of hazardous waste were

generated by major industries, small quantity generators (< 1 ton per

source) and households (423 tons).

Monterey County's largest generators of haz waste were Texaco (10,300

tons), Soilserv (805 tons), PG&E-Moss-Landing (700 tons), Fort-Ord (278

tons), Mobil Oil (184 tons) and IDT (154 tons), Wilbur-Ellis (28 tons),

Pacific Telephone and Telegraph (62 tons), Navy

Postgraduate School (35 tons), Fort Hunter LIggett (27 tons), PG&E Alisal St. Service

Center (33 tons), PG&E Griffin St. Service Center (39 tons), City of

Monterey (31 tons), Sherwood Elementary School (29 tons), Soledad

Prison (25 tons). - Monterey County Hazardous Waste Management Plan,

1989

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Hazardous Waste Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 32 - EXPLOSIVE USE DURING CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Explosive Use During Construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please describe (brand name and chemical name) the types of explosives used during construction?

How many pounds of each type of explosive will be used during construction?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Explosive Use During Construction.

Explosite eee Builing conduction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.  Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 33 - EXPLOSIVES AFTER CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Explosives after Construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Explosives after Construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 34 - EXPLOSIVE TRANSPORTATION HAZARD.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Explosive Transportation Hazard.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please detail what vehicles (trucks on specific roads, helicopters in

air) will transport each type of explosives.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Explosive Transportation Hazard

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 35 - EXPLOSIVE STORAGE HAZARD.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Explosive Storage Hazard.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Explosive Storage Hazard.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 36 - NOISE FROM EXPLOSIVE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Noise from Explosive Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Noise from Explosive Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 37 - NON-NOISE HUMAN HARM FROM EXPLOSIVE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Non-noise Human Harm from Explosive Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Humans can be harmed directly by the physical impact of an explosion's shiock wave or by debris from explosions.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:
This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Non-noise Human Harm from Explosive Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 38 - EXPLOSIVE USE - INDIRECT IMPACTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Explosive Use - Indirect impacts.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Explosive Use - Indirect impacts.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 39 - EXPLOSIVES - CONSTRUCTION IMPACTS ON SEA OTTERS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Explosives - Construction Impacts on Sea Otters.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Explosives - Construction Impacts on Sea Otters.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 40 - PROHIBIT EXPLOSIVES USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Prohibit Explosives Use.

# \* 41 - SPECIAL EVENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Special Events.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Special Events can cause many potentially significant environmental

impacts including deaths, traffic congetion, loss of bus routes, parking

loss, parking in residential neighborhoods, spectators trampling

landscaping and native vegetation, littering, solid waste disposal,

sewage disposal and its attendant smell, noise, and bomb threats.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Special Events.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 42 - SPECIAL EVENT TRAFFIC.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Special Event Traffic.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"There's a special event here just about every single weekend."

According to Brian Borgia owner of Monterey Peninsula Reservations in a

July 3 1999 Herald article. Borgia also said the Concours in August and

the Indy Cars in September are the area's biggest hotel sellers.

The Pope's 1987 visit to the Monterey Peninsula had an EIR.

Dates Tickets/Attendees Roads Desc US Open Golf - PB Summer? 227,000 T, >400,000 Hwy 1 & 68 ATT Golf Tournament Jan/Feb 150 000 Sp Hwy 1 & 68 Salinas Airshow Fall 80-90.000 Salinas rds Laguna Seca CART Sep 113.000 Hwy 68.218.1 Laguna Seca Oct Hwy 68,218,1 Laguna Seca 3 more/year Hwy 68,218,1 Concours de Elegance Aug 25,99, 3 days 15,000 (99) Hwy 1 & 68 Concours Italiano August/Fri 9-4:30 13,000 (99) CV Road to Hwy 68; CV road to Hwy 1 Monterey Jazz Festival Sep/Oct Hwy 68 Historic Car races Aug 25-99, 3 days 10,000 T (99) Hwy 1 & US Amateur Golf August 68. PB Big Sur Marathon 3,000? Partic. Hwy 1 to Big Sur Good Old Days March ~5.000 Hwy 1, Hwy 68 Bach Festival ~5,000 July Hwy 1 PG Triathalon ~3500 (1600 Entrys+ 700 Sep volntrs in 00 Entire PG Shoreline Nabisco Golf Tournament Spalding Golf Tournament Pebble Beach Invitational Golf Tournament State Amateur Golf Tournament Out-of-Town participants, attendees and volunteers use significant

amounts of water and cause significant traffic congestion which creates substantial air pollution.

SCRAMP boasts of "attracting more than 275,000 tourists to the area each year." Herald ad Nov 14 1999

"Expensive" events cause an increase in corporate jets (e.g. estimated

100 jets for the 2000 US Open).

"Expensive" events cause an increase in light trespass - light towers.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Special Event Traffic.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 43 - SPECIAL EVENT BUS ACCESS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Special Event Bus Access.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Older residents who depend upon buses may not be able to walk the extra

distance necessary to get to the relocated bus stops without causing

health problems. That assumes they can find the relocated bus stops.

"Residents were also affeected in that due to the restricted parking and

street closure, access to downtown became difficult. This was

particularly true for those dependant on MST bus ridership. As a result

of the closure of Lighthouse Avenue, bus routes were rerouted causing

some to miss connections to the final destinations or forcing long

walks." Pacific Grove Beacon, Sept 29, 2000

#### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Special Event Bus Access.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 44 - SPECIAL EVENT PARKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Special Event Parking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Special events can attract thousands of people and thousands of cars

Those thousands of car cars displace parking normally used by residents.

If an area is already at or beyond its parking capacity, evidenced by

residential parking permits, parking meters or timed parking - any

additional parking demand is a significant environmental impact.

Further special event parking can spill over onto sensitive habitat.

Vehicles can do long-term damage to soils preventing sensitive plant

species from regenerating.

At the 2002 ATT pro-am golf tournament volunteers were directing

spectators to park on places with signs explicitly warning to stay

off of the sensitive habitat.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Special Event Parking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{24.}}$  Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 45 - SPECIAL EVENT WASTE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Special Event Waste.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"There's not a whole lot of recycling occuring at those type of events

[special events such as the racing events at Laguna Seca Racetrack]."

-Jon Jennings, Monterey County Solid Waste Coordinator, Herald, May 1, 2001 p A10

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Special Event Waste.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 46 - SPECIAL EVENT SEWAGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Special Event Sewage.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Special Events require sewage disposal. The smell from the porta-potties during the event and afterwards during pumpout can be overwhelming and can be smelled for many city blocks.

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Special Event Sewage.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANCE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 47 - SPECIAL EVENT GENERAL USE PERMIT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Special Event General Use Permit.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

If the number of events is not limited or the number of attendees is not limited there can be thousands of people and thousands of cars showing up as often as daily. Those thousands of car trips cause enormous air

pollution, parking problems and noise.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Special Event General Use Permit.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 48 - SPECIAL EVENTS BOMB THREATS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Special Events Bomb Threats.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Del Rey Oaks Police Chief Ron Langford is concerned about the threat of

bombings because the Peninsula hosts "International Events". He said

"The consensus of Monterey County Police Chiefs is that we have to do

something." There were nine bomb calls in 1999 as of July. In 1998 there

were four, in 1997 there was only one. Such threats have caused the evacuation of several schools and neighborhoods, the Coast Guard pier, Fisherman's Wharf, the Marina Landfill, Lighthouse cinema, Monte Mart grocery store, the County Housing authority and CTB/McGraw Hill. Some have exploded behind buildings at elementary schools, at high schools and in a minivan in a Salinas neighborhood. "It can take up to six hours for a bomb squad to respond to a call in Monterey County." -Monterey Herald, July 25 1999, pg B1,2

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Special Events Bomb Threats.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 49 - SPECTATOR IMPACTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Spectator Impacts.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Spectators can trample vegetation and compact soils, increasing runoff and erosion.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Spectator Impacts.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 50 - NEW GOLF TOURNAMENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

New Golf Tournaments.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Golf Tournament attendees include a lot more than just paid spectators.

Organizing Staff, Tournament players, Media, officials, volunteers and

each of their guests. Each Player gets about 10 guest passes.

ATT Tournament Officials boast of selling more than 30,000 tickets per year.

Callaway Invitational @ Pebble Beach, Spyglass & Del Monte:Nov 18-21 1999

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of New Golf Tournaments.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 51 - ENERGY CONSERVATION AND MORATORIUM ON NEW HOOKUPS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Energy Conservation AND Moratorium on New Hookups.

Energy Conservation measures when accompanied with a new connection

moratorium can reduce the amount of energy needed so a (Dam, or Nuclear

Power Plant) is unneeded for electricty production.

Paradoxically Energy Conservation can actually increase Energy use.

1) Developers get all the Energy you save - and then some.

When electricity consumption is reduced through conservation, builders assert "Look at all that unused electricity. Give it to us for

more

development." Then the PUC, local land use authorities give it to the

developers. This permanently increases the number of Energy connections and reinstates maximum electricity use.

Both of these activities increase the number of Energy connections and when the immediate threat of drought lessens - Energy use resumes at a

higher level.

 People who Conserve get less Energy during Rationing than those who don't.

The amount of Energy residential users are allowed during Rationing is

based on how much they normally use. Responsible consumers conserve and use less than a Energy waster. Yet those who waste Energy only have to cut back by the same percentage as those who have been conserving. So Energy wasters benefit by getting a higher use limit during rationing than those who conserve.

3) First, Residential Energy Bills go up.

The Electricity companies (i.e. PG&E) complain to the regulating

agencies that they aren't selling as much Electricity as they used to -

so they need to raise their rates. The PUC gives them a rate increase.

This shows how conservation can have its own harmful electrical service impacts. To alleviate this problem - a moratorium on new hookups must

accompany a conservation effort.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

assumed

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

I1. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 52 - INCREASED ELECTRICAL ENERGY DEMAND VS CAPACITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Electrical Energy Demand vs Capacity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

ELECTRIC EMERGENCY LARGEST IN 55 YEARS As difficult as it may be to accept - all of us living in Monterey County, indeed all of us living in California, are laboring under an Electric Supply Emergency with no end in sight. The state

government

mandated local power blackouts we experienced the week of Jan 15, 2001

and which were front page news stories are additional proof of its reality.

"[California] Governor Gray Davis signed an emergency order late Wednesday authorizing the state to buy power to fend off

further blackouts " Associated Press Thurs Jan 18, 2001

January 18, 2001 California Independent [Electrical] System Operators

"declare an Electrical Emergency because of high demand and limited supplies." They begin two hour rolling blackouts.

State regulators imposed afternoon outages in northern

California and came close to ordering the first statewide blackouts since World War II.

California uses 30 gigawatts of electricity at peak winter 2001 demand.

California uses as much as 50 gigawatts during the summer when air

conditioners are turned on. It was during the lower 30 gigawatt period

that Northern California experienced intentional blackouts.

Since the electric supply is at and beyond capacity any further increase

in demand is a potentially significant environmental impact.

We Were Warned

August 18 1998 California's Energy Commission analysis warns that

the state could experience rolling blackouts as soon as Summer 1999

because of rising demand for electricity.

"Power Outages Feared"

July 14 1999 California Independent System Operator (Cal-ISO), which

manages transmission for about 75 percent of California, reported that

customers used a record breaking 45,884 megawatts of electricity.

They issued a stage one emergency warning, which is when electricity

operating reserves drops below 7 percent. A stage two is when the level

drops below 5 percent. Below 5 percent reserve involuntary cuts to power

would be likely according to Cal-ISO spokesman Patrick Dorinson.

Even though California's total electric demands have dropped, however

slightly, from 1997 through 2000, the loss of energy capacity is caused

by California Power companies selling more electricity out of state.

-Fred Keeley Assembly Speaker pro tem. Oct 2000

Electric Official's Bogus Promise

"The Con Ed system is in the best shape in fifteen years, and there's no problem about the summer." - Charles Luce (Board Chairman of Con Ed) New York Television interview July 10, 1977

Impact - Traffic Deaths One man was killed December 2000 in an automobile accident on Carmel Valley road near Highway 1 because the stop lights and street lights failed at 8:30 in evening.

Impact - Hospital Power Cut Four San Francisco Hospitals had electricity cut Mar 19, 2001 even though they were supposed to be exempt from blackouts.

Impact - Widespread Looting On July 13, 1977, three days after Luce's statement, a failure of the Con Ed system plunged the entire New York metropolitan area into a 24 hour blackout, which led to widespread looting.

Impact - Human Heating and Cooling Lack of electricity to run home heaters and home air conditioners has killed many Americans.

INCREASE FROM FULL USE MEANS SIGNIFICANT ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT When a resource is fully used, or at capacity, any increase in demand is

a potentially significant environmental impact under California's

Environmental Quality Act (CEQA). It is also a potentially significant

cumulative environmental impact.

An example of this is - Cal-Trans standard for a significant impact when

an existing intersection is at LOS "F" [gridlock] is the addition of a

single vehicle trip. "It is the Department's position that the addition

of even one peak hour trip in a LOS environment represents a significant

impact." (Cal-Trans letter dated Nov 18, 1997 to the Monterey County

Planning Dept on the now approved September Ranch project.)

UNMITIGATABLE IMPACT

A demand increase is not merely a significant environmental impact - it

is a significant environmental impact which is absolutely, wholly

legally unmitigatable by cities and counties. That's because cities and

counties have no legal authority to reduce electric demand by any energy

consumer inside or outside their jurisdiction.

OVERRIDING CIRCUMSTANCES UNAVAILABLE We find that you cannot legally make a finding of overriding circumstances except for new electric supply power facilities because of

the significant increase in risk to public health and safety. We find there is no legal way around this significant and cumulative,

unmitigatable environmental impact when basic safety and health concerns

prohibit the use of overriding circumstances.

Please -

1. Graph the electric and gas capacity needed for the finished

project starting with construction continuing through ten vears of

### operation.

2. Graph the electric supply and gas capacity available and permitted for the finished project.

3. Quantify the project's energy requirements and energy use efficiencies.

4. Quantify the project's effect on local and regional energy supplies.

5. Quantify the project's effect on peak and base period demands.

 state the degree to which the project complies with existing energy standards.

7. state the project's depleting effects on energy resources.

 Quantify the project's projected transportation energy use and its overall use of efficient transportation alternatives

.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Electrical Energy Demand vs Capacity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 53 - OVERLOADED ELECTRIC INFRASTRUCTURE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Overloaded Electric Infrastructure.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

An overloaded Electric Infrastructure occurs when the power lines  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{cannot}}$ 

supply sufficient electricy without transmission failure.

"The second power outage in two days affected about 10,000 homes on the

Monterey Peninsula Sunday." PG&E spokeswoman Maureen

Bogues "said the outage was caused by an underground cable that may have overloaded

because of Sunday's heat wave." On Saturday night, a

power outage

affected about 7,600 homes in Monterey and Pacific Grove. Herald May 22, 2000, p B3 "Record day for heat in Monterey" Ibid, p B1

2000, p bo record day for heat in montercy fold, p b

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Overloaded Electric Infrastructure.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 54 - ENERGY ELECTRICAL DEMAND AND CAPACITY DURING CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Energy Electrical Demand and Capacity During Construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please graph the electric and gas capacity needed through the

construction phase of the project.

Please graph the electric and gas capacity available and permitted

through the construction phase of the project.

 Please state the project's construction phase energy requirements and energy use efficiencies;

 the project construction phase's effect on local and regional energy supplies;

 the project's construction phase effect on peak and base period demands:

 the degree to which the project's construction phase complies with existing energy standards;

5. the project's construction phase effects on energy resources:

6. the project's projected construction phase transportation energy use

and its overall use of efficient transportation alternatives.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Energy Electrical Demand and Capacity During Construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 55 - ELECTRICITY INTERRUPTIONS TO OTHER CUSTOMERS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Electricity Interruptions to other Customers.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Electricity Interruptions to other Customers.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 56 - INCREASED GAS ENERGY DEMAND AND CAPACITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Gas Energy Demand and Capacity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Gas Energy Demand and Capacity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{35}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 57 - SUBURBAN HEAT INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Suburban Heat Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Cities are warmer than natural lands because the thermal properties

of concrete, asphalt and glass are very different from vegetation, soil and waterbodies.

The heat of Mexico City "can exceed that in neighboring countryside by 8 to 10 degrees C." Nature, 6 Apr 2000, p 555

Warmer living areas (homes and businesses) use more energy for air conditioning.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Suburban Heat Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 58 - ADDITIONAL POWER LINES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Additional Power Lines.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Additional Power lines -Risk human life in climbing power poles. Risk human life when lines sag from high power delivery.

Risk fire from trees falling on live poles. Tree sites exposed to Wind can have increased tree falls. Risk from Power poles falling and exposing people and vegetation to dangerously high voltage.

Require constant tree and vegetation trimming. PG&E has 800 crews (not merely 800 staff) pruning 2 million trees per year. PG&E's

Greg Holquist

at California Pitch Canker Task Force meeting, 3/15/00)

Induce off road vehicle traffic under power poles. Require insulator maintenance to prevent arc flashes. In Monterey pine forest, tree removal and pine chipping increases bark beette attacks on Monterey pine.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Additional Power Lines.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the

baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 59 - UNDERGROUNDING OF POWER TRANSMISSION AND DISTRIBUTION LINES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Undergrounding of Power Transmission and Distribution lines.

"In California, trees interfering with power lines are the second

largest cause or power outages." University of California Cooperative

Extension, Division of Agriculture and Natural Resources, Leaflet 21470

"Each year, hundreds of people throughout the United States are injured

or killed when they climb or prune trees near power lines."

Undergrounding Power Transmission and Distribution lines - Does not risk fire from trees falling on live poles.

- Does not risk human life in climbing power poles.

- Does not risk human life when lines Sag.

- Does not risk from power poles falling and exposing people and

vegetation to dangerously high voltage.

- Does not require constant tree and vegetation trimming.
- Does not induce off road vehicle traffic under power poles.
- Does not require insulator maintenance to prevent arc flashes.
- Already has a buried gas line along existing power lines.
- Do not experience power outages due to wind or trees.
  Do not experience power outages due to ice or snow.

Do not expensive perior eduaged due to loe of one

\* 60 - ELECTROMAGNETIC FIELDS (EMF).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Electromagnetic fields (EMF).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

EMFs increase Cancer

High levels of electromagnetic fields (EMF) can promote arowth of

cancers in laboratory animals (Science News 1/10/98, p 29) and some

evidence links them to cancers in people (Science News 6/30/90, p 404).

EMFs and increased Heart Attack correlation

"Men in trades exposed to high EMFs - such as linemen and power plant

operators - were far more likely to have died from heart attacks and

heart conditions related to abnormal rythms, or arrythmias." Another

study detected an increase in heart disease. (Science News 1/30/99).

Utility Transmission lines create up to 300 milligauss under the line.

Utility Distribution lines create up to 80 milligauss under the line.

A hair dryer can create 20,000 milligauss @ 1.2", or 70 mg @ 1 foot. A microwave oven can create 2,000 milligauss @ 1.2", or 80

mg @ 1 foot.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Electromagnetic fields (EMF).

Electromagnetic fields (EIMP).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that

### number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 61 - REMOVAL OF REDUNDANT POWER LINES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Removal of Redundant Power lines.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this

alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally accentable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average

amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute

amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis. M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 62 - PLANTING TREES FOR ENERGY CONSERVATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Planting Trees for Energy Conservation.

Trees play an important role in energy conservation by the modification of temperature extremes (cooling shade and nighttime

warming insulation), humidity, and winds. This role is particularly

important in reducing the amount of energy consumed in heating and

cooling buildings and homes, and potentially in producing a local

fuel and energy source.

\* 63 - PLANTING TREES FOR NIGHTTIME WARMING INSULATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Planting Trees for Nighttime Warming Insulation.

\* 64 - LIGHTING ENERGY WASTE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Lighting Energy Waste.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"We waste an astronomical amount of energy and money by all this bad

lighting, shining it where it is not needed or wanted (including up into

the sky) and by using energy inefficient light sources and lighting

designs." (cite)

About 43 percent of energy use in the U.S. is unecessarily wasted.

Living in The Environment by G. Tyler Miller pg 439, Wadsworth Publishing 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Lighting Energy Waste.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 65 - POLLUTED WATER ENERGY WASTE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Polluted Water Energy Waste.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When water is polluted it must often be boiled before drinking. This wastes energy.

About 43 percent of energy use in the U.S. is unecessarily wasted.

Living in The Environment by G. Tyler Miller pg 439, Wadsworth Publishing 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Polluted Water Energy Waste.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

 $20 \ensuremath{\text{s. state}}$  whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 66 - ENERGY EFFICIENT LIGHT SOURCES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Energy Efficient Light Sources.

Use energy efficient light sources. Light sources vary greatly in their

efficiency. Consider especially the use of low pressure sodium lamps;

they are the most efficient of all, and they are also strongly preferred

by astronomers as the light output by LPS is essentially all one color

and can be filtered out quite well. LPS is excellent for street lighting, parking lots, security lighting, and other applications where color rendering is not critical. Careful lighting design can be done

using LPS for essentially any application.

"It All Works. Such quality lighting design has been used for some time

now in many locations. Such cities are benefiting by better

lighting for their citizens, by a great deal of energy savings, and by darker skies

(but not darker streets). We all really do win."

For more info "http://www.darksky.org/ida/key/intro.html"

### \* 67 - LESSENED POLICE AVAILABILITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Lessened Police Availability.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Lessened Police Availability.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 68 - FIRE RISK.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Fire Risk.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monterey

Cannery Row is in a high fire risk zone according to the Monterey Fire

Dept. The 12/98 DEIR for the Cannery Row Marketplace states " In the

past 40 years, there have been approximately 30 fires on Cannery Row, 18

of which were considered to be major blazes."

Pebble Beach Forest

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Fire Risk.

FIRE RISK.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{27.Please}}$  state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 69 - LESSENED FIRE DEPARTMENT AVAILABILITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Lessened Fire Department Availability.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Annexations of County land to a city causes a drop in revenue to

the Rural Fire Districts. Losses in revenue cause a decrease in

ability to maintain fire protection services.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Lessened Fire Department Availability.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 70 - WATER PRESSURE TO FIRE HYDRANTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Pressure to Fire Hydrants.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A standard fire flow pressure is 60 psi peak pressure with no pressures less than 40 psi. Pressures exceeding 110 psi are also

unacceptable.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Pressure to Fire Hydrants.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the

baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{CUMULATIVE}}$  impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 71 - WATER FLOW TO FIRE HYDRANTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Flow to Fire Hydrants.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

The absolute minimum flow to adequately fight fires in residential structures is 1400 gallons per minute.

Cypress Knolls Retirement Project, Marina, Ca, Draft EIR Dec 1999

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Flow to Fire Hydrants.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 72 - INCREASED DELAY FOR EMERGENCY VEHICLES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Delay for Emergency Vehicles.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Delay for Emergency Vehicles.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 73 - INCREASED DELAY ON EMERGENCY ROUTES TO HOSPITALS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Delay on Emergency Routes to Hospitals.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Big Sur only has 2 2-lane automobile exit routes.

Carmel Valley only has 2 2-lane automobile exit routes.

Carmel has only 4 2-lane automobile exit routes.

Pacific Grove and New Monterey only have 6 automobile exit routes (7

outbound lanes). Three (3) of those are through the Presidio of

Monterey. The Presidio is often closed for national security reasons

leaving only three exit bottlenecks for a population of some 25 thousand people.

During an earthquake, a fire or an air pollution disaster the existing restricted exits could turn into gridlock escalating an emergency

situation into a disaster.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Delay on Emergency Routes to Hospitals.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

 $20 \ensuremath{\text{s. state}}$  whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

 Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 74 - REDUCED LIBRARY AVAILABILITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Reduced Library Availability.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Reduced Library Availability.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 75 - SCHOOL CAPACITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

School Capacity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Do all potentially impacted schools have classroom capacity remaining?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of School Capacity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.  Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 76 - CONSTRUCTION NOISE INTERFERENCE WITH SCHOOL ACTIVITIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Noise interference with School Activities.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Noise interference with School Activities.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 77 - INTERFERENCE WITH SCHOOL ACCESS BY ROADWAYS OR CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Interference with School Access by roadways or construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Road construction can impede access to public facilities and create pedestrian safety hazards.

edestilari salety flazards.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Interference with School Access by roadways or construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

 Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 78 - PARKS AND RECREATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Parks and Recreation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Parks and Recreation.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 79 - RECREATIONAL POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Recreational Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Too many people using recreation areass can cause erosion, noise

sewage problems and water demand.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Recreational Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 80 - INTERFERENCE WITH PARK OR RECREATION ACCESS BY ROADWAYS OR CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Interference with Park or Recreation Access by roadways or construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Road construction can impede access to public facilities and create

pedestrian safety hazards.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Interference with Park or Recreation Access by roadways or construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 81 - TEMPORARY DISRUPTION OF UTILITY SERVICES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Temporary Disruption of Utility Services.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Temporary Disruption of Utility Services.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 82 - INCREASED RISK TO NEIGHBORHOOD CHILDREN FROM CONSTRUCTION VEHICLE TRAFFIC.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased risk to neighborhood children from Construction vehicle traffic.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased risk to neighborhood children from Construction vehicle traffic.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 83 - INCREASED RISK TO NEIGHBORHOOD CHILDREN FROM HEAVY VEHICLE TRAFFIC.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased risk to neighborhood children from Heavy vehicle traffic.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased risk to neighborhood children from Heavy vehicle traffic.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.
Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 84 - REDUCED VEHICLE SAFETY FROM CONSTRUCTION VEHICLES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Reduced Vehicle Safety from Construction vehicles.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Reduced Vehicle Safety from Construction vehicles.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 85 - INCREASED FIRE HAZARD & RISK FROM HAZARDOUS MATERIALS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Fire Hazard & Risk from Hazardous Materials.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monterey Herald Headlines "Roofing Tar Trailer Explodes," "Residents Flee Salinas Vehicle Fire" Aug 5 1999 The article goes on to state "A Salinas neighborhood was

evacuated as flames engulfed a roofing truck..."

"..responding firefighters quickly upgraded it to a two-alarm fire

when they learned that it was a roofing truck laden with hot tar with a

propane tank on board."

"Firefighters were pumping three thousand (3000) gallons a minute of

water on the blaze to put it out and shield adjacent houses from the

high radiant heat of the flames." The truck was owned by Williams Roofing

of Castroville.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Fire Hazard & Risk from Hazardous Materials.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 86 - HAZARDOUS DESIGN FEATURES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hazardous Design Features.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Sharp curves in roads and dangerous intersections can decrease vehicular safety.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Hazardous Design Features

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{35.Please}}$  list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 87 - ROAD DAMAGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Road Damage.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to American Assn. of State Transportation Officials (AASTO)

[made up of the Dept. of Transportation heads in each state]--one truck

loaded to the US legal limit of 80,000 lbs. has the impact on a point of

highway as 9,600 cars. Many states allow trucks much bigger than 80,000 lbs. -AAA magazine Jan 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

## Road Damage.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 88 - VEHICLE VISION OBSCURED BY TRUCKS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Vehicle Vision Obscured by Trucks.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

During wet conditions Trucks spray considerably more water into the

air which can and does obscure vision through windshields of passenger vehicles.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Vehicle Vision Obscured by Trucks.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 89 - INTERFERENCE WITH EMERGENCY ACCESS BY ROADWAYS OR CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Interference with Emergency Access by roadways or construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Road construction can impede access by Emergency vehicles and impede exit of citizens leaving an emergency area.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Interference with Emergency Access by roadways or construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 90 - ARCHEOLOGICAL RESOURCES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Archeological Resources.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Sonoma State prepares Sensitivity Maps for areas in California.

What is the highest level of sensitivity for areas this project could

affect? (There is no area with zero sensitivity)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Archeological Resources.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 91 - PALEONTOLOGICAL RESOURCES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Paleontological Resources.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Paleontological Resources.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 92 - HISTORICAL RESOURCES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Historical Resources.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Has anything newsworthy occured on the site that put it on the front page of a local or larger newspaper?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Historical Resources.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 93 - NATIONAL REGISTER PROPERTIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

National Register properties.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

National Register properties.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 94 - BULLDOZING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Bulldozing.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Bulldozing causes noise, can leave geological scars, can dramatically increase soil erosion, and release asbestos when serpentine

rock is affected (Sci Am Feb 2000, p 34), can induce invasive

plants.

"Bulldozing away a forest can increase soil erosion by 10 to 1,000 fold. The mud washed from a typical construction site can damage three miles of

downstream waters with recovery taking up to a century." The Cumulative Effects of Land Development on Streams, Rivers, Lakes, Tidal Waters & Wetlands, by Richard Klein 1979

Bulldozing for fire breaks and access can leave geological scars which never heal and cause increased erosion.

Heavy Construction Vehicles including Bulldozers and Graders make unrestricted, unregulated noise.

Bulldozing, including new road cuts and clearing old roads, leaves an excellent opportunity for introduction and enhancement of Pampas type grasses and Scotch and French Broom.

"In the Coastal fog belt of California, from Monterey County northward, Pampas type grasses and Scotch and French Broom are invading DISTURBED soils, grasslands, open woodlands and roadsides. They crowd out native plants and wildflowers, changing the appearance of the natural

landscape, decreasing the food and habitats of wildlife and creating  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{m}}}}_{{\rm{m}}}} \right)$ 

what many consider an eyesore." (Invasive Exotic Plants in Monterey

County, brochure by Monterey County Planning Dept #293-0274 4/98)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Bulldozing.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 95 - ODOR FROM CONSTRUCTION VEHICLES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Odor from Construction Vehicles

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Odor from Construction Vehicles.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 96 - MAXIMUM NUMBER OF ACRES OF CONSTRUCTION PER DAY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Maximum number of Acres of Construction per day.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to the MBUAPCD, approximately 40 pounds of PM10 are emitted per acre per day of construction activity.

Please summarize the total number of days of construction.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Maximum number of Acres of Construction per day.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

determine the significance for each criteria.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 97 - GOLF COURSE CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Hydrogen Peroxide is commonly used to prepare soil for a golf course.

Please describe whether Hydrogen Peroxide will be used to prepare the ground, if so how much will be used. If is not to be used, how its use will be prohibited and enforced. QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Golf Course Construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 98 - CONSTRUCTION ACCIDENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Accidents.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Construction workers accidently punctured a major sewer main, sending

millions of gallons of raw sewage into Biscayne Bay at Miami Beach

closing miles of beaches. AP June 21, 00

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Accidents.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained. 6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 99 - CONSTRUCTION CAUSED EROSION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Caused Erosion.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Erosion caused directly by Construction would include heavy vehicles

driving on unpaved dirt causing road ruts and off road ruts, runoff

construction water AND dust mitigation water deepening those ruts.

Soil Erosion at a Construction site is 2000 times the rate of a natural

forest. (Based upon the cover factor of the universal soil loss equation

cited in Richard D. Klein's "Protecting the Aquatic Environment from the

Effects of Golf Courses" Oct 1993)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Caused Erosion.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 100 - CONSTRUCTION INDUCED EROSION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Induced Erosion.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Erosion induced by Construction would include rain deepening road ruts.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Induced Erosion.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 101 - CONSTRUCTION PHASE STREAM SILTATION AND POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Phase Stream Siltation and Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monterey County Grading Ordinance Section 16.08.300 (C)(2) states:

"No vegetation removal or grading will be allowed which will result in

siltation of water-courses or uncontrollable erosion. (Ord  $\ensuremath{\text{2534}}$  Section

114, 1979)"

This law does not say that some siltation may be allowed - it says NO SILTATION may result from vegetation removal or grading.

Please explain how you will absolutely prevent any Stream Siltation

so this law is not violated.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Phase Stream Siltation and Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 102 - CONSTRUCTION PHASE SEDIMENT GENERATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Phase Sediment Generation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Land disturbance during residential construction or construction of new

golf course facilities exposes bare soil to water and wind erosion,

surface crusting and loss of physical soil structure (Richards and

Middelton 1978). These conditions may result in significant surface loss

of water, sediment and nutrients." Golf Course Management &

Construction, USGA 1992

"Wolman and Schick (1967) determined that annual sediment yield from

construction sites varies from 38 to 251 Mg ha-1 (17 to 112 tons ac-1)  $\,$ 

of sediment annually." Water Resources Research 3:451-464, Effects of

construction on fluvial sediment in urban and suburban areas of

Maryland, Wolman M.G. and Schick, A.P. cited by Golf Course Management & Construction, USGA 1992.

"Daniel et al. (1979) observed that annual sediment losses from

residential construction sites ranged from 13.4 to 26.9 Mg ha-1 (6 to 12  $\,$ 

tons ac-1). On average, sediment yield from the construction site was  $20\,$ 

times higher compared to adjacent agricultural watersheds." Daniel,

McGuire, Stoffel and Miller, Sediment and nutrient yield from residential construction sites, Journal of Environmental Quality 8(3):304-308 cited by Golf Course Management & Construction, USGA 1992

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Phase Sediment Generation.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that

## number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 103 - CONSTRUCTION DAMAGE TO WILDLIFE HABITAT.

If any listed fish habitat (even a quarter acre) is lost even temporarily, this is a significant impact under CEQA Guideline 15065.

The Steelhead trout and California Red-Legged Frog could lose habitat

by construction cause erosion causing siltation or direct vehicle damage

to habitat.

# \* 104 - CONSTRUCTION ACTIVITIES INCREASING FIRE DANGER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Activities Increasing Fire Danger.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monterey Herald Headlines "Roofing Tar Trailer Explodes" "Residents Flee Salinas Vehicle Fire" Aug 5 1999

The article goes on to state "A Salinas neighborhood was evacuated

as flames engulfed a roofing truck ... "

"..responding firefighters quickly upgraded it to a two-alarm fire

when they learned that it was a roofing truck laden with hot tar with a

propane tank on board."

"Firefighters were pumping three thousand (3000) gallons a minute of

water on the blaze to put it out and shield adjacent houses from the

high radiant heat of the flames." The truck was owned by Williams Roofing of Castroville.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Activities Increasing Fire Danger.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 105 - MAINTENANCE ACTIVITIES INCREASING FIRE DANGER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Maintenance Activities Increasing Fire Danger.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monterey Herald Headlines "Roofing Tar Trailer Explodes" "Residents Flee Salinas Vehicle Fire" Aug 5 1999 The article goes on to state "A Salinas neighborhood was evacuated

as flames engulfed a roofing truck ... "

"..responding firefighters quickly upgraded it to a two-alarm fire

when they learned that it was a roofing truck laden with hot tar with a

propane tank on board."

"Firefighters were pumping three thousand (3000) gallons a minute of  $% \left( {\left[ {{{\rm{T}}_{\rm{T}}} \right]_{\rm{T}}} \right)_{\rm{T}}} \right)$ 

water on the blaze to put it out and shield adjacent houses from the

high radiant heat of the flames." The truck was owned by Williams Roofing of Castroville.

i Odsti Oville.

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Maintenance Activities Increasing Fire Danger.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

was obtained.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to

determine the significance for each criteria.5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 106 - WATER DISTRIBUTION INFRASTRUCTURE CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Distribution infrastructure Construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Distribution infrastructure Construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 107 - NEW SEWER SYSTEM CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

New Sewer System Construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of New Sewer System Construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 108 - SOLID WASTE FROM CONSTRUCTION OPERATIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Solid Waste from Construction Operations.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Solid Waste from Construction Operations.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 109 - CONTAINER DISPOSAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Container Disposal.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Container Disposal.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 110 - CONSTRUCTION SITE AIR POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Site Air Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Site Air Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 111 - CONSTRUCTION CHEMICAL USE AND SPILLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Chemical Use and Spills.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Accidental spills of hazardous materials or careless fueling or oiling

of vehicles or equipment could degrade water quality or upland habitat

to a degree where the ESA listed California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora

draytonii) are adversely affected or killed." US-FWS Biological Opinion

on Arroyo Seco Bridge Replacement. April 27 1999

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Chemical Use and Spills.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 112 - CEMENT OR CONCRETE POURED OR MIXED IN OR NEAR STREAMS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Cement or Concrete Poured or Mixed In or Near Streams.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"The contamination of the stream by wet concrete could cause potential

skin and respiratory system irritation in the California Red-Legged Frog

(Rana aurora draytonii)." US-FWS Biological Opinion on Arroyo Seco

Bridge Replacement. April 27 1999

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Cement or Concrete Poured or Mixed In or Near Streams.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 113 - CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Materials.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Creosote is used to preserve railroad ties. Railroad ties are often

recycled as fences, retaining wals and bridge surfaces.

CREOSOTE is on California's Prop 65 List of Known Carcinogens.

Creosole is a wood preservative on EPA's list of materials classified as

restricted use in 1985. It is in the Group B1 Pesticides "Probable Human

Carcinogens with Limited Human Evidence"

"Restricted Use" means:

"A pesticide that is available for purchase and use only by certified

pesticide applicators or persons under their direct supervision. This

designation is assigned to a pesticide product because of its relatively

high degree of potential human and/or environmental hazard."

Source: www.epa.gov/pesticides/carlist/table.htm updated June 11, 1998

Creosote also has a powerfully repugnant smell that lasts vears and

on hot days can be detected dozens of meters from the source.

Please discuss all uses and especially distances from water, wetlands or other wild habitat and the potential impacts on threatened

other wild nabitat and the potential impacts on threatened and endangered species.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Construction Materials.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 114 - CONSTRUCTION PESTICIDE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Pesticide Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Pesticide Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 115 - CONSTRUCTION PESTICIDE SPILLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Pesticide Spills.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Pesticide Spills.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 116 - CONSTRUCTION PETROCHEMICAL USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Petrochemical Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Petrochemical Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 117 - CONSTRUCTION PETROCHEMICAL SPILLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Petrochemical Spills.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Petrochemical Spills.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 118 - CONCRETE LEACHATE AND PARTICULATE LEAKS AND SPILLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Concrete Leachate and Particulate Leaks and Spills.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Concrete Leachate and Particulate Leaks and Spills.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 119 - OTHER POTENTIAL CONSTRUCTION POLLUTANTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Other potential Construction Pollutants.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Other potential Construction Pollutants.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

## laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 120 - TACKIFIER (E.G.LATEX ACRYLIC COPOLYMER) AFTER CUT & FILL OPERATIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Tackifier (e.g.latex acrylic copolymer) after cut & fill operations.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Tacklifier (e.g.latex acrylic copolymer) after cut & fill operations.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 121 - ROAD DUST CONTROL AGENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Road Dust Control Agents.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Road Dust Control Agents.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 122 - CONSTRUCTION CHEMICALS DISPOSAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Chemicals Disposal.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Chemicals Disposal.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 123 - LEFTOVER TRASH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Leftover Trash.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Trash left during or after project activities could attract predators

such as raccoons to work sites which in turn could harass or prey on the

listed [California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii)]." US-FWS

Biological Opinion on Arroyo Seco Bridge Replacement. April 27 1999

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Leftover Trash.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 124 - GROWTH IMPACTS ON EACH LISTED SPECIES AND THEIR HABITATS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Growth Impacts on each Listed Species and their Habitats.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Growth Impacts on each Listed Species and their Habitats.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed. 41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 125 - GROWTH IMPACTS ON RED-LEGGED FROG AND THEIR HABITATS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Growth Impacts on Red-Legged Frog and their Habitats.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Growth Impacts on Red-Legged Frog and their Habitats.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 126 - GROWTH IMPACTS ON STEELHEAD AND THEIR HABITATS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Growth Impacts on Steelhead and their Habitats.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Growth Impacts on Steelhead and their Habitats.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

### laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 127 - WILDLAND FIRE INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Wildland Fire Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When an area grows in human population the number of fires increases.

"For much of this century, wildland fire frequency has been driven by

population density (Fig 4); more people on the landscape equals more

fires." Historic Fire Regime in Southern California, Keeley. J.

Fotheringham C., Dec 2001, Conservation Biology.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Wildland Fire Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.
31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 128 - TOURISM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Tourism.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Tourism's impacts include traffic congestion, parking loss, increased

garbage, increased noise and loss of visual aesthetics.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Tourism

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

#### laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{35}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 129 - TOURISM IN PARKS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Tourism in Parks.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"During the height of tourist season, certain regions within [the U.S.'s

most popular] parks are overwhelmed with congested traffic, vandalism,

of natural and cultural features, noise, air pollution, and litter. As

ever more and more people flock to popular scenic attractions, they

cause ever-widening circles of destroyed vegetation and compacted soil.

Millions of feet are wearing down the hiking trails and making them more

subject to erosion." Environmental Science, M,M & W, 1993

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Tourism in Parks.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 130 - HUMAN CAUSED NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Human Caused Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

All increases in human civilization cause large increases in noise.

Major noise sources include construction, cars, buses, trucks and

aircraft.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Human Caused Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 131 - PRESENCE OF DOMESTIC PETS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Presence of Domestic Pets.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Kill, Take, Harassment of Threatened Species This is a known significant impact on ESA listed birds which nest on the ground or coastal beaches as Snowy plovers do. Dogs killed several nesting Snowy plovers in 1999 on Monterey Peninsula beaches -Audubon

Society, Monterey Peninsula Chapter

Domestic cats are well known to kill neighborhood birds and small

mammals. When cats live adjacent to wilder areas - their impact creates

an edge effect into the wilder area.

"Rats and feral cats have eliminated ground nesting birds in many areas, including Jamaica, Australia, New Zealand, and the Galapagos Islands." Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993

Dogs typically chase (harass) wildlife, especially birds.

KILLING OF PROTECTED SPECIES BECAUSE OF DOMESTIC ANIMALS When houses are built near a wild area, the presence of domestic cats and other outdoor animals can attract mountain lions. Even though mountain lions are fully protected in California, California's Department of Eich and Come always issues a kill

Department of Fish and Game always issues a kill (depredation) permit when a mountain lion kills a domestice pet.

False Mitigation

As mitigation to this Monterey County responded that all cats would be required to remain on a leash. The National Council of Teachers of English found the leash idea so ludicrous they featured it their July 1997 edition of the Quarterly Review of Doublespeak.

Horse's fecal matter attracts large numbers of flies. "Fermenting, fresh, horse manure is the chief breeding place of the housefly. Houseflies are known to carry the disease organisms causing

typhoid fever, cholera, summer dirrhea, dysentery, tuberculosis, etc,

just to name a few." Handbook of Pest Control", Arnold Mallis, 1945

Feral Animals

Often cats and dogs are abandoned as owners move away.

Forests near induced edges, for example, may have a higher density but

lower diversity of birds than the interior forest. A number of studies

have shown increased predation of songbird and quail eggs near forest

edges. The predation is worst near developed areas (which might have

unnaturally high populations of cats, raccoons, skunks, jays and

crows)." - Mitch Lansky "Beyond the Beauty Strip"

## Noise

A dog's bark is particularly annoying when the area is relatively quiet.

"Very Large Dogs, Barking and Howling" can generate 85 decibels

National Institute Deafness, Acoustic consultants and airport consultants, cited by E. Knapp AIA, Architect - Analyst, Eagan MN,

Specialist in Animal Facility Design & Planning.

Dogs Barking can make 80 dbA at 10 meters. from "Operational Conditions

for Continuous Mining Systems in Hard Rock Open Pit Mines", 15-08-1996

# Pesticides

American's spend more than 1 Billion dollars a ear battling pet fleas

and ticks with toxic chemicals. These poisons settle in homes and yards,

eventually making their way into landfills which EPA admits cannot be

sealed from leakage, rivers, streams and the water table. Their active ingredients include Diazinon, carbaryl, propoxur, and DDVP

- all nerve poisons.

Cat Feces and Kitty LItter

"Clay Kitty litter, which is strip mined, contains silica dust - a carcinogen." Apparently no-toxic and flushable methods include

wood-based pellets, zeolites and wheat grass pellets. Sierra Magazine

Sept 1999 pg 27 (Adult cats can use 250 pounds of kitty litter waste per

year per cat.)

"Cat feces contain toxic bacteria and should never be composted." Sierra Magazine Sept. 1999 pg 27

Pet Roundworms

"Roundworms from domestic dogs have caused serious illness for many more people than raccoom roundworms." Donald Burton,

Veterinarian and Executive Director of the Ohio Wildlife Cneter in Columbus Ohio.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Presence of Domestic Pets.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 132 - EXISTENCE OF POWER LINES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Existence of Power Lines.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A non-trivial percentage of many listed bird species (Condors, eagles, Peregrine falcons) have been killed by their contact with power lines.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Existence of Power Lines.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 133 - INCREASED SHOOTING OF ANIMALS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Shooting of Animals.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Increased Shooting of Animals.

icreased shooting of Animals.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 134 - FENCES HARMING SPECIAL STATUS WILDLIFE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Fences Harming Special Status Wildlife.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Birds that fly close to the ground can be harmed and killed by fences.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Fences Harming Special Status Wildlife.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 135 - ENHANCEMENT OF ALIEN SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Enhancement of Alien Species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Biological pollution" of exotic or non-native species can cause the

loss of habitat for ESA listed plants and animals. "More than 1000

exotic plants have been introduced in [California] since 1769. Eucalyptus is one of about 50 plants that have escaped cultivation and

now run roughshod over wild areas." Associated Press Sept. 26 1999

Bulldozing, including new road cuts and clearing old roads, leaves

an excellent opportunity for introduction and enhancement of Pampas type

grasses and Scotch and French Broom.

"In the Coastal fog belt of California, from Monterey County northward,

Pampas type grasses and Scotch and French Broom are invading DISTURBED

soils, grasslands, open woodlands and roadsides. They crowd out native

plants and wildflowers, changing the appearance of the natural

landscape, decreasing the food and habitats of wildlife and creating

what many consider an eyesore." (Invasive Exotic Plants in Monterey

County, brochure by Monterey County Planning Dept. #293-0274 4/98)

California harmful exotics and non-natives include: French Broom (Cytisus monspessulanus) Pampas Grasses (Cortaderia jubata and Cortaderia sellowana) Scotch Broom

"Broom forms dense thickets in many habitats, shading out native flora

and tree seedlings and can limit access to recreational trails for

hiking, fishing and horseback riding." (Invasive Exotic Plants in

Monterey County, brochure by Monterey County Planning Dept. #293-0274 4/98

Bullfrog - eats tadpoles of the federally listed California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii).

Bluegum Eucalyptus - which sheds bark and leaves, chokes out native

plants reducing food for owls, deer and other animals. They spread so

quickly they become fire hazards contributing to the Oakland Hills fire

in 1991 which killed 16 people and destroyed 3000 homes.

Green Crab (Carcinus maenas) - eats native clams, oysters and other

crabs. It threatens some birds, fish and other crabs by eating their food supply.

Hydrilla (Hydrilla verticillata) - clogs waterways, blocks light for

other plant species and reduces fish spawning and feeding areas.

Flathead Catfish - eats chiefly other fish including endangered species. Dandilions

Nutria - "devastating wetlands and habitat for Bald Eagles" AP Sept. 26 1999

"Rats and feral cats have eliminated ground nesting birds in many areas, including Jamaica, Australia, New Zealand, and the Galapagos Islands.'

Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Enhancement of Alien Species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 136 - IMPORTING NON-NATIVE SPECIES AS MITIGATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Importing non-native species as Mitigation.

"In Hawaii, the carnivorous rosy wolf snail was imported to kill the giant African tree snail. Instead it has pounced on 800 local mollusk species, driving more that 50 to extinction since the mid-1950's" AP Sept 26 1999

## \* 137 - TRAILS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

of

Trails.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Trail use by humans can cause erosion, wildland and forest fires,

introduction of invasive and exotic species, harassment of and deaths of

wildlife including birds, damage to wildlife burrows, spread of exotic

disease bearing feces, increase in disese transmitting flies and harm to tree roots, littering and dust.

Dogs chase, harass and kill wildlife including birds, dig up wildlife

burrows and spread invasive disease bearing feces. Dogs can cause

loud annoying noise by barking (85 dbA). Pets are often prohibited from

US National Park trails (i.e. Kings Canyon Nat. Park).

Pack animals (Horses/burros/mules/donkeys/llamas) can cause

significantly more trail and wilderness damage than humans alone. They

have a higher weight per square inch and a higher total weight load

which can turn soils to dust and kill all plant and microscopic biota in

the trail corridor. They often travel in trains of many animals, kick up

significantly more dust than human hikers, can stampede and endanger

humans, cut and sever tree roots and leave huge quantities of feces

which attract and breed flies which transmit diseases to humans and wildlife

Please quantify the daily feces load introduced into the area.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Trails.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 138 - FECES CAPTURE SYSTEM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Feces Capture System.

Pack animal and pet feces can be easily captured or removed by the human in control of the animals. Pack animals can be fitted with a bag to capture feces before it hits the ground. Dog feces can be gathered in plastic bags after they defecate. Some cities (New York, NY; Carmel, CA) require such efforts.

# \* 139 - HUMAN CREATED TRAILS MAKING STREAMS CAUSING EROSION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Human Created Trails Making Streams Causing Erosion.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Trails made by wildlife, especially ungulates normally traverse a slope

at a given altitude, rarely significantly ascending or descending a

slope. In contrast human created trails often go directly up or down a

slope causing loss of vegetation and literally creating new streams

and associated erosion.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Human Created Trails Making Streams Causing Erosion.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 140 - HUMAN CREATED TRAILS HARMING TREE ROOTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Human Created Trails Harming Tree Roots.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Human created trails near trees and in forests often exposes roots of

trees to the air. The roots are further damaged by continued abrasion

from human walkers (Pt. Lobos has many examples of tree roots exposed

and now damaged by trails. Tree roots need mycorhyzie fungi to help

trees absorb water and phosphorus. When tree roots are exposed from

trails over them the mycorhyzie fungi on exposed tree roots dies due to

abrasion, exposure and lack of water and the tree suffers. - Biology  $% \left( {{{\rm{B}}_{{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(textbook 1984), H. Curtis pg 452

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Human Created Trails Harming Tree Roots.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 141 - LAWNS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

# Lawns

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Daily cutting of thousands of acres of golf courses and weekend cutting

of hundreds of thousands of urban household lawns can release

significant amounts of VOCs and carcinogenic air pollution.

The drying of lawn clippings released formaldehyde, methanol,

acetyldehyde, acetone and other gases. The drying of millions of acres

of cut alfalfa "could be quite a point source of [Volatile Organic

Compound (Ozone precursor) pollution]." SciNews Apr 3, 99 citing

Geophysical Research Letters, April 1, 99

"Nationwide, lawns cover 25 to 30 million acres, an area larger than

Virginia, and suburbanites use up to two and a half times more pesticides

per acre than do farmers to keep their lawns weed free." US News and

World Report July 29 1991.

Those lawn pesticides and fertilizers run off into streams - the

pesticides harming aquatic life and the fertilizers enhancing algal blooms.

Lawns need lawnmowers (many lawnmowers barely start because they are so badly tuned) which spew out large amounts of unregulated and unburned air pollution fumes.

Lawn clippings are normally sent to the town dump rather than used as compost.

The drying of lawn clippings released formaldehyde, methanol, acetyldehyde, acetone and other gases. The drying of millions of acres of cut alfalfa "could be quite a point source of [Volatile Organic Compound (Ozone precursor) pollution]." SciNews Apr 3, 99 citing Geophysical Research Letters, April 1, 99

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Lawns.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 142 - INTRODUCED (INVASIVE) SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Introduced (Invasive) Species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Invasive species are those which were not previously known in an

ecosystem and then out compete native species sometimes causing their

extirpation or extinction.

In the late 1980s, zebra mussels (Dreissena polymorpha) invaded Lake

St. Clair, probably hitchhiking in the ballast water of a commercial

ship arriving from Europe. Within a few years, they were abundant

enough to temporarily shut down the water supply of Monroe, Michigan.

Power plants, water treatment facilities, and factories in New York,

Ohio and Michigan faced drastic reductions in their water intake

due to mussel-clogged pipes. Total projected costs turned out to be

between \$750 million and \$1 billion.

Scientists estimate that about 7,000 invasive species of plants,

mammals, birds, amphibians, reptiles, fish, arthropods and mollusks are

now established in the United States. Examples range from the chestnut

blight - which killed almost every American chestnut on the continent

within a few decades - to more recent problems, such as zebra mussels.

purple loosestrife, leafy spurge, yellow starthistle, the Asian long-horned beetle, and whirling disease in salmon and trout. These

species cost billions of dollars annually in damage and control

measures. - Union of Concerned SCientists

"The greatest single paroxysm of extinction ever recorded" was

caused by stocking Lake Victoria with the aggressive Nile Perch

in the 1960's. This single species led to the disappearance of as many as 200 species of native cichlid fish.

Other disastrous introductions include the rosy wolf snail which led to

at least 15 Hawaiian endemic snail species; and the brown tree snake to

Guam which is the probable primary cause of 9 native birds, 5 native

lizards and 2 of only 3 bat species. "The Science of Invasive Species"

Nov 2001 report, Union of Concerned Scientists.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Introduced (Invasive) Species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 143 - URBANIZATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Urbanization.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Cities cause measureable climate impacts compared to rural areas.

6% less

Temperature -0.5 - 30 deg. C more Annual mean

Humidity -Annual mean

Cloudiness -

Fog, winter

Clouds

Contaminants -Particulates 10 times more Gaseous admixtures

5-25 times more

100% more 5-10% more Thunderstorms 10-15% more Sunshine duration 5-15% less

- Cambridge University Press 1993 FactFinder

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the obiective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Urbanization.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please guote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 144 - COMMERCIAL SPACE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Commercial Space.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Commercial Space generates 35 average daily one way trips per 1000

square feet of floor space according to City of Monterey Final Environmental Impact Report on the Rohr Hotel, 1983.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Commercial Space.

Commercial Space

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 145 - GOLF COURSES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Courses.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Golf Courses have adverse environmental impacts including high water

use, fertilizer runoff, pesticide harm, air pollution and soil erosion.

"The potential detrimental effects associated with golf course

construction and maintenence have been identified as the following:

(from USGA's 1993 book "Golf Course Management and Construction" p 22)

1. Contamination of surface water with sediment and nutrients during turfgrass construction.

2. Potential contamination of runoff water and groundwater with applied nutrients and pesticides.

3. Development and resurgence of pest populations with increasing

resistance to chemical control.

 Potential negative impacts of chemical management on beneficial soil and nontarget organisms.

 Potentially toxic effects of applied chemicals to nontarget plants and animals

6. Excessive use of water resources during drought conditions and in semiarid and arid climatic zones.

7. Loss or degradation of wetland resources during construction and turfgrass maintenance." pgs 22-23

Other impacts include -"the potentially toxic effects of applied chemicals on beneficial nontarget soil organisms and aquatic systems, degradation of stream and lake quality resulting from sediment, chemical and thermal pollution, disturbance and toxicity impacts on wildlife." -Preface to Golf Course Management and Construction

"As a whole, I think anytime you open a new public course, you take away 40,000 rounds from other courses," said Rancho Canada

head professional

Todd Ponti. Herald, Mar 14, 2001 Joe Priddy, director of golf at

Bayonet/Black Horse facility and R.J. Harper of Pebble Beach Co agreed.

The National Golf Foundation 2000 report "A Strategic Perspective on the

Future of Golf" shows that "during the 1980s there were more golfers

than golf courses. Within the past 10 years however, the continued

introduction of new courses has forced supply higher than demand."

The drying of lawn clippings released formaldehyde, methanol,

acetyldehyde, acetone and other gases. The drying of millions of acres

of cut alfalfa "could be quite a point source of [Volatile Organic

Compound (Ozone precursor) pollution]." SciNews Apr 3, 99 citing

Geophysical Research Letters, April 1, 99

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Golf Courses. 1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 146 - HOTELS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

# Hotels.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Hotels cause an increase in traffic, air pollution, noise, and light

pollution and a decrease in water supplies and impermeable surfaces.

Hotels generate seven (7) average daily one way trips per hotel room

according to City of Monterey Final Environmental Impact Report on the

Rohr Hotel, 1983.

Meeting Rooms generate 38 average daily one way trips per 1000 square feet according to City of Monterey Final Environmental Impact Report on the Rohr Hotel. 1983.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Hotels.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 147 - RESTAURANT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Restaurant.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Restaurants use water, parking capacity, traffic capacity, can generate

soild waste for landfills, grease pollution in sewer lines, light pollution, noise pollution.

Restaurants generate 2.5 average daily one way trips per seat according to City of Monterey Final Environmental Impact Report on the

Rohr Hotel,

# 1983.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Restaurant.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{24.}}$  Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 148 - SEWER LINE EXTENSION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sewer Line Extension.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Extending sewer lines induces growth.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Sewer Line Extension.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one. 32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 149 - NATURAL SEWAGE SYSTEM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Natural Sewage System.

An alternative sewer treatemnt plant in the town of Benton uses a rock-reed filtration system. It has no unpleasant odor, needs no tons of concrete or miles of iron pipe or massive mechanical equipment, uses

almost no electricity and no chemicals. It does not breakdown and

interrupt service. Audubon's 1994 Almanac of the Environment. pg 29

Arcata California hasa natural sewage treatment system.

This Alternative does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's henefits

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally

acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or

assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average

amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a

significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

I1. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

# J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF

Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

#### BENEFIT DURATION

K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project. COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

# \* 150 - STORAGE FACILITIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Storage Facilities.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

As affordable housing decreases (rent and home price per square foot

rising) - residential storage needs increase.

Mini-storage facilities (6 foot by 6 foot - up to house size) consume

several acres of land per project, don't offer much revenue, are last in

job creation and gobble up prime commercial and industrial zoning areas.

- Salinas & Marina City officials quoted in Herald article Mar 29 2000

Salinas' thriving mini-storage market comes primarily from migrant farm

workers and people who own small homes.

Service stations bring in \$1.50 per square foot in taxes, while mini-storage facilities only bring in about \$0.02 per square foot.

The national average for mini-storage is about 3.5 square feet per

resident. Marina averages 10 square feet / resident.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Storage Facilities.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 151 - PARKING CAPACITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Parking Capacity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

As Parking availability decreases governments typically pass increasingly

stronger measures to limit parking and charge for it. In rural areas parking limits and costs are negligible.

Usually the first parking restriction action taken is to paint lined

parking spaces. Sometimes a decision between diagonal and parallel

parking occurs.

A second stage is to limit parking time in lined spaces. The city then

begins to get revenue with parking tickets.

A third stage is to install parking meters. City revenue jumps.

A fourth stage is building parking lots.

MUSICAL (Parking) CHAIRS Moving Parking Problems from one place to another does not reduce cumulative parking demand. A given street in a neighborhood can only

park so many cars at one time. Once that threshold is reached - any

further increase in parking demand is like the game of musical chairs.

Once a specific block, street or neighborhood has reached or exceeded

its capacity limit for parking, the addition of a single car wishing

to park is a significant impact. That additional car must park further

than the local area thus impacting other areas which may have parking

capacity problems as well or diminishing the other area's parking spaces.

Three types of Parking Free parking, Paid Public Parking and Private Parking

Please define parking capacity in spaces per block.

Please identify which blocks, streets and neighborhoods have reached or exceeded their Free parking capacity.

Please identify which blocks, streets and neighborhoods have reached or exceeded their Paid Public parking capacity.

If there is any free public parking capacity remaining, please explain how that remaining will be proportioned out to residential

uses, public uses and for commercial or other intensive uses.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Parking Capacity

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 152 - PARKING DURATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Parking Duration.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Parking has at least two independent dimensions, each of which must be

accounted for - the number of spaces and the time parked in each space.  $\label{eq:space}$ 

Parking Duration is an additional dimension of parking - it is independent of the number of parking spaces.

To illustrate - if you have 10 parking spaces that are only used

for 5 - 10 minutes each (such as at a Post Office), you can accommodate

between 60 to 120 vehicle parking events per hour.

On the other hand if each vehicle parks for an hour, you can only

accommodate 10 vehicles parking per hour. The remaining 50 to 110

vehicles exceed the parking capacity and overflow parking into other areas.

The IMAX theatre proposed for Cannery Row claims that 85% to 90%

of their attendees would come from people already visiting the Aquarium

and so no (or extremely few) additional parking spaces are needed.

The fallacy is that in order to visit both places - they have to park

longer. This would exceed the parking capacity of Cannery Row and

overflow parking into other areas.

How will the average length of (parking) stay increase as a result of the proposed project?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Parking Duration.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 153 - TOTAL PARKING DEMAND INCREASE DUE TO GROWTH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Total Parking Demand Increase Due to Growth.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

More houses mean more cars, which mean more parking demand.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Total Parking Demand Increase Due to Growth.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 154 - FREE-PARKING DEMAND INCREASE DUE TO GROWTH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Free-Parking Demand Increase Due to Growth.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Carmel, Monterey and Pacific Grove parking is beyond capacity as

evidenced by the issuance of neighborhood parking passes by all three towns. People often increase neighborhood traffic when trying to find free parking.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Free-Parking Demand Increase Due to Growth.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

encountered.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 155 - PAID-PARKING DEMAND INCREASE DUE TO GROWTH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Paid-Parking Demand Increase Due to Growth.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Carmel, Monterey and Pacific Grove parking is beyond capacity as evidenced by the issuance of neighborhood parking passes by all three towns.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Paid-Parking Demand Increase Due to Growth.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 156 - PRIVATE PARKING DEMAND INCREASE DUE TO GROWTH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Private Parking Demand Increase Due to Growth.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Carmel, Monterey and Pacific Grove parking is beyond capacity as

evidenced by the issuance of neighborhood parking passes by all three towns.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Private Parking Demand Increase Due to Growth.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 157 - HOTEL PARKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hotel Parking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Five parking spaces per thousand square feet of retail shops is a

measure typically used by California cities.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Hotel Parking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 158 - CONSTRUCTION PARKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Construction Parking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Parking needs increase during construction.

Construction vehicles, construction support vehicles, and construction

worker's personal vehicles need to park somewhere and can fill a

residential street's parking spaces. This impact is real, however temporary it is. On the other hand some construction can last 15 years or more (Cannery Row's Rohr Hotel or Gin Wong in Monterey California).

Construction of a single house on Arena Ave. in Pacific Grove, California drew some 22 parked trucks and cars, a trailer and one heavy

construction vehicle - a backhoe. The vehicles parking on both sides of

the street reduced the road from two lanes to one. Only one vehicle was

parked off road in the driveway.

Please list and quantify all construction vehicles types (e.g. trucks, bulldozers, backhoes, delivery vehicles and their trailers,

cranes) which will use on street parking and the duration of their stay

in maximum days,

What is the maximum number and average number of employee vehicles which will use offsite parking at the project site.

which will use onsite parking at the project site.

What is the maximum duration of construction?

Please use these criteria to measure this impact: mapped area of parking, vehicle lengths, number of occurances per day per vehicle,

rate, duration of parking per vehicle.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Construction Parking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

 $\label{eq:46.Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.$ 

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 159 - PARKING LOTS CAUSING TRANSIT AND PEDESTRIAN IMPACTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Parking Lots Causing Transit and Pedestrian Impacts.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Large expanses of land devoted to parking make it difficult to achieve

transit and pedestrian friendly design. Where large parking lots are

necessary, breaking them up into pedestrian-scaled blocks, complete with

curb, sidewalk and landscaping promotes a pedestrian friendly

environment." Department of Transportation letter June 3, 1996 to City

of Capitola on Capitola Crossing Project.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Parking Lots Causing Transit and Pedestrian Impacts.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored. 43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 160 - DELIVERY VEHICLE PARKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Delivery Vehicle Parking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Delivery vehicles almost always use diesel engines. Delivery vehicles often leave their engines running during deliveries.

Stopped, running Delivery vehicles have impacts from the exhaust noise

and "parking" if you can call stopping in a roadway parking.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Delivery Vehicle Parking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 161 - SPECIAL EVENT PARKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Special Event Parking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"There's a special event here just about every single weekend."

According to Brian Borgia owner of Monterey Peninsula Reservations in a

July 3 1999 Herald article. Borgia also said the Concours in August and

the Indy Cars in September are the area's biggest hotel sellers.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Special Event Parking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 162 - TOURIST PARKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Tourist Parking

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The neighborhoods surrounding the Aquarium are so impacted from parking

that Monterey, Pacific Grove and Carmel have instituted residential

parking permits. The parking along the ocean side of Pacific Grove's

portion of the coast walkway from Lover's point to about 4th street is

filled with parked cars almost every weekend of the year. Some degree of

that parking impact is from Aquarium employees, volunteers and customers.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Tourist Parking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 163 - HOLIDAY PARKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Holiday Parking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Tourist areas, such as the Monterey Peninsula, advertise to get more

business during holiday weekends. The increased number of visitors

increases the parking demand and decreases the available parking.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Holiday Parking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 164 - RESIDENTIAL PARKING INTRUSION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Residential Parking Intrusion.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Downtown Carmel has long been avoided by locals because the traffic and

parking downtown is unavailable. This has pushed commercial parking into

neighborhoods without commercial uses (e.g. Casanova btw Ocean and 4th).

This is recognized in the General Plan pg 2-24

Commerical parking intruding into residential areas is strictly forbidden by Carmel's Ordinance 29 "business development should

forever be

subordinate to the residential character of the community." General Plan

pg I-8.

Business zoning density must be reduced until this conflict is eliminated.

As a contrast - beach parking which intrudes into residential areas does

not conflict with Ordinace 29 because beach parking is not commercial.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Residential Parking Intrusion.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.  Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 165 - PARKING SPACE PAVING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Parking Space Paving.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Paved Parking Spaces increase impervious surface areas. Asphalt (vs concrete) paved areas cause oil runoff and hydrocarbon air pollution.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Parking Space Paving.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 166 - VALET PARKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Valet Parking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Valet parking increases the risk of automobile accidents as the valets

typically drive much faster than normal traffic.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Valet Parking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 167 - CAPACITY INCREASE OR REDUCE TRAFFIC CONGESTION.

"You Can't Pave your way out of Congestion."

Building more lanes to cure congestion is like loosening your belt

to cure obesity.

 There is now overwhelming evidence, including a nationwide study
of 70 metropolitan areas over 15 years (Texas Transportation Institute),
another California specific study (Hansen 1995) which included Monterey
County, that when an area is congested - additional lanes do not provide congestion relief.

2) It is also well documented that additional lanes increase traffic.

3) Further experience shows that "When road capacity shrinks - So Can Traffic" (e.g. San Francisco's Central Freeway in 1996, New

York's West Side Highway 1988) - Auto Free Times Winter 1996-97.

Thus the proposed project seems contrary to the stated project goal

to relieve congestion.

According to Monterey County Director of Public Works, Lew Bauman, the County will have to spend \$200 - \$220 million dollars simply to bring

County roads up to acceptable standards. This is not capacity increasing nor safety improvements - just repairs. (TAMC minutes Oct

27, 1999)

This reduces the feasibility of any capacity increasing or safety improvement project.

Please explain clearly how this project will deal with these concerns.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Capacity Increase or Reduce Traffic Congestion.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: Capacity Increase or Reduce Traffic Congestion. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: Capacity Increase or Reduce Traffic Congestion. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Capacity Increase or Reduce Traffic Congestion.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{vs}}$ 

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Capacity Increase or Reduce Traffic Congestion.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{vs}}$ 

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Capacity Increase or Reduce Traffic Congestion.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations. H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure. Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 168 - SPEED LIMITING SIGNALS TIMING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Speed Limiting Signals Timing.

Traffic Signals can be timed to limit speed to legal levels.

#### \* 169 - AESTHETIC VALUES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Aesthetic Values.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The attraction and appreciation (or repulsion) of sensual phenomena.

They include visual beauty of landscapes, fragrances (or odors),

birdsongs (or chainsaws), flowing water and music, the texture and

resiliency of tree bark or forest floor, or the taste of wild fruit.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Aesthetic Values.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

. . .

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 170 - HUMAN STRESS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Human Stress.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Stress Is Real Human stress is not merely documented as fact it is legally recognized in law as "Intentional Infliction of Emotional Distress "

Fear of psychological harm makes a crime harsher. See PEOPLE v. NGUYEN

(5/4/00 - No. S072471) 9th District Federal Court of Appeals "Penal Code

§209(b) is not limited to forced movements of the victim that substantially increase the risk of bodily or physical harm. Risk of

psychological harm may also be used to elevate kidnapping to aggravated kidnapping."

Loss of comfort (e.g. housing, silence) or increased adverse stimulation (e.g. noise, light) can cause stress.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

Human Stress.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.
Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 171 - SILENCE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Silence.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Silence is a very different issue than noise. Noise is unwanted sound, while Silence is a valuable positive resource.

Silence can be mapped as those areas which experience continuous periods

where no man-made sounds exceed 35 dBA.

Cicadas and frogs can often be heard for as much as a half mile, but they are not human caused noise.

·,·····

Silence is extremely rare on the Monterey Peninsula. This proposal would

greatly diminish the acreage of silent forest. I have measured the

ambient sound level in Jeffers Forest at 14 dbA during fog at about

4:30 am. I can personally testify that is quieter than the softest

whisper. The minimum continuous sound in Jeffers Forest is below 30 decibels To me personally, the natural undamaged-by-human silent serenity of observing the natural Monterey Pine Forest in Pebble Beach from inside it is an astounding natural resource.

Please disclose the quality and quantity of current silence for each of the affected forest areas and how it would change with each of the proposed actions.

Please provide a map of current maximum daily sound levels and please provide a separate map of current minimum daily sound levels with 10 decibel "topographical" lines for the entire project area and the entire peninsula. Please map "topographical" sound levels lines down to the minimum measured sound level 20 decibels.

Please map the change in maximum and minimum sound levels in the project area during construction.

Please map the change in maximum and minimum sound levels in the project area after the different phases of the project are completed.

Please discuss the change in current sound levels on existing trails in the project area and the difference after the project would be completed.

Please describe the aural conditions now existing in the forest from

underneath the canopy, before any construction.

Please detail the aesthetic values that would be lost from the existing trails.

#### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Silence.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 172 - OFFENSIVE ODORS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Offensive Odors.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Non-toxic Odors can cause nausea and loss of appetite.

An odor detection threshold can be far above or below harmful effects.

Carbon Monoxide is odorless yet deadly. Hydrogen Sulfide can be detected

at 0.0047 ppb, yet OSHA claims it is not harmful until it reaches a level of 10.0 ppb.

Ozone's odor threshold starts between 0.02 and 0.05 ppm, irritation of the nose and throat at 0.05 ppm, and drynesss of the throat above 0.1 ppm.

"Nitrogen Dioxide's odor threshold is between 1 and 3 ppm; nose and throat irritation has been associated with 13 ppm. At concentrations of 25 ppm volunteers complained of pulmonary discomfort after five minutes of exposure."

Sulfur Dioxide's odor threshold is about 0.5 ppm. From "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach, McGraw-Hill 1972 p 56

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable odor

can be perceived beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

(This is based on threshold A.9 in the "Standard Provisions and

Reporting Requirments for Waste Discharge Requirements of the Central

Coast Regional Water Quality Control Board, 1984. It is essentially The threshold of whether the odor could be considered a

nuisance.)

"For all mammals, the acuity of the sense of smell depends primarily

upon the size of the 'olfactory mucosa,' a specialized area of mucous

membrane located in the nose. In humans the olfactory mucosa normally

totals less than a square inch in area. In the average bear, it may be

one hundred times that much. Bears have been known to detect the odor

of rotting carrion from as far away as ten miles." Bears, Their Life and

Behaviour, Ashworth & Wolfe, Crown, 1992

This indicates that to a bear, an offensive smell will be far less

intense than to a human.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Offensive Odors.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 173 - SMELL OF HOT TAR ASPHALT ROOFING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Smell of Hot Tar Asphalt Roofing.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This smell can be highly repugnant causing many complaints to Air

Districts. The smell of Hot Tar asphalt roofing can be detected beyond a mile

Monterey Herald Headlines "Roofing Tar Trailer Explodes," "Residents Flee Salinas Vehicle Fire" Aug 5 1999 The article goes on to state "A Salinas neighborhood was evacuated as flames engulfed a roofing truck..." "..responding firefighters quickly upgraded it to a two-alarm

fire when they learned that it was a roofing truck laden with hot tar with a

propane tank on board."

"Firefighters were pumping three thousand (3000) gallons a minute of

water on the blaze to put it out and shield adjacent houses from the

high radiant heat of the flames." The truck was owned by Williams Roofing

of Castroville. The stench of the hot tar fire saturated dozens of city blocks.

The threshold of significance should be whether this objectionable odor can be perceived beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Smell of Hot Tar Asphalt Roofing.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 174 - ODOR FROM SEWAGE TREATMENT PLANT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Odor from Sewage Treatment Plant.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The threshold of significance should be whether this objectionable odor

can be perceived beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its

origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Odor from Sewage Treatment Plant.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact. 46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 175 - ODOR FROM SEWAGE PUMPING STATIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Odor from Sewage Pumping Stations.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Pacific Grove has several Sewage Pumping Stations which constantly emit an objectionable odor.

The threshold of significance should be whether this objectionable odor

can be perceived beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Odor from Sewage Pumping Stations.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 176 - ..

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 177 - CREOSOTE SMELL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Creosote Smell.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Creosote is a known carcinogen on California's Prop 65 list. Creosote also has a powerfully repugnant smell that lasts years and

on hot days can be repugnant dozens of meters from the source.

The threshold of significance should be whether this objectionable odor

can be perceived beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Creosote Smell.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{35}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 178 - BIOFILTRATION ODOR REDUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Biofiltration Odor Reduction.

Biofiltration is widely used in slaughterhouses and cocoa roasting plants to remove odors. It is especially good at removing

organic odors and VOCs

\* 179 - NATURAL FOREST FRAGRANCES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Natural Forest Fragrances.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The native Monterey Peninsula pine forests contain mint plants which

emit a very pleasing fragrance. The native Monterey pine forests have an

attractive fragrance of their own emanating from the pine needles.

Sometimes it is enhanced with the scent of natural mint in warm conditions.

I can distinguish the scent of a Monterey pine forest from a Redwood

forest and a Monterey Cypress forest.

Also a Monterey pine forest smells different in the winter after a rain compared to its dry scent during a hot summer afternoon.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

------

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Natural Forest Fragrances.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.  Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 180 - NATURAL FOREST VISUAL BEAUTY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential

impacts on Natural Forest Visual Beauty.

Natural 1 Orest Visual Deauty

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

To me personally, the visual beauty, the natural undamagedby-human

design - serenity of observing from inside the existing Monterey Pine Forest in Pebble Beach is an astounding natural resource.

Please describe the visual conditions now existing in the forest from

underneath the canopy, before any construction.

Please describe the 360 degree views through the forest that extend for enormous distances without any sign of humanity.

Please include the "Visual Resources Map" identified in County Policy 51. I suspect that parts of the P/Q/R area would be eligible

for

designation on the map.

Please define "Public viewing area" as described in Coastal Implementation Plan Section 20.147.070.C3 I suspect that much of the P/Q/R area is ridgeline development.

Given that the photos can not be taken from every angle, to depict

before and after thoroughly, please include aerial photographs of each

subdivision (before) with computer enhancement to depict the

buildout (after).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Natural Forest Visual Beauty.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 181 - NATURAL SEASCAPE VISUAL BEAUTY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Natural Seascape Visual Beauty.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

To me personally, the visual beauty, the natural undamagedby-human design - serenity of observing the ocean without large ships,

Cruise

Ships, is an astounding natural resource.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Natural Seascape Visual Beauty.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically

testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 182 - SUNLIGHT BLOCKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sunlight Blocking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Human created structures can block sunlight from vegetation, reducing photosynthesis, weakening vegetation andd algae and allowing competitors and predators to reduce their numbers. Sunlight Blocking can be especially harmful to ecotones (e.g. buildings blocking sunlight from shores of lakes, rivers or intertidal habitat of oceans) as ecotones hold a larger number of, and abundance of, species.

Please measure area in acres shaded, and hours of shade. A useful measure is acre-hours of shaded area.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sunlight Blocking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 183 - PERMANENT HARM TO COMMUNITY VISUAL AESTHETICS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Permanent Harm to Community Visual Aesthetics.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A more visually attractive community is more satisfying to live in.

It also increases property values.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Permanent Harm to Community Visual Aesthetics.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 184 - THE VISUAL INSULT OF A GOLF COURSE IN A WILD AREA.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

The Visual Insult of a Golf COurse in a Wild Area.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

The Visual Insult of a Golf COurse in a Wild Area.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 185 - LIGHT POLLUTION OR LIGHT TRESPASS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Light Pollution or Light Trespass.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Light pollution is unwanted light, both direct and indirect.

When an artificial light shines directly onto another property, including public access areas, it has an adverse impact called light

pollution or Light Trespass. Indirect light can also have an adverse

impact - especially if surfaces reflecting it are shiny or mirrored.

LIGHTING FAILS TO DETER CRIME

"Lighting has received considerable attention. Yet, evaluation designs

are weak and the results are mixed. We can have very little confidence

that improved lighting prevents crime, particularly since we do not know

if offenders use lighting to their advantage. In the absence of better

theories about when and where lighting can be effective, and rigurous

evaluations of plausible light interventions, we cannot make any

scientific assertions regarding the effectiveness of lighting." -National Institute of Justice, 1997, report to Congress, Chapter 7.

Example: The intense green lights used by squid and sardine fishing

boats in the late 1990's caused light pollution for every house in New

Monterey and Pacific Grove with a view of Monterey Bay.

Example: For ten years until the condominiums were built, the Spanish

Bay parking lot lit up the entire Asilomar Beach, and glared all night

long, along the entire western seafront of Pacific Grove. The light

shined in the windows of homes and cars. It directly shined in the eyes

of beachwalkers. The glare could be seen distinctly for at least  $20\,$ 

miles out to sea. That specific glare can be seen distinctly from the

air, flying over Santa Cruz, Carmel Valley and Big Sur.

The County of Montery has several intense and unnecessary light pollution sources including --

\* the Dole warehouse just south of the Salinas River just east of

Highway 1, which can be seen from the Monterey Peninsula and from Moss Landing,

\* the Point Sur Lighthouse beacon which intrudes on the wilderness and

does not need to shine on shore. The Pigeon Point LIghthouse is an

example of a lighthouse which does not shine onshore.

 $^{\ast}$  Soledad Prison which is in the city of Soledad, but the County can

request their help in alleviating this problem.

The City of Monterey has several significant light pollution sources including --

\* Two baseball parks, one at lake El Estero and the other off Franklin

street closer to downtown. The blazing lights from these lights can be

seen, and cast shadows, for miles.

\* The Presidio of Monterey also has blinding uncontrolled light from its

sports field near Pacific Grove's Presidio road and Highway 68 which can

be seen miles away on the shore roadways of Pebble Beach.

All of these light sources can provide 100 percent of their intended

illumination when using sheilding which prevents offsite light pollution.

Please measure and detail the visual pollution from direct light sources

at night and its impact on neighbors and wildlife.

Please measure and detail the visual pollution from indirect light

sources at night and its impact on neighbors and wildlife.

Thresholds of significance include whether the light is bright enought

to create shadows on another property or could be considered a nuisance.

Please use these criteria to measure this impact: mapped area of impact, duration of impacts.

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells light meters measuring as low as 0.1 to 5,000 foot candles and 0.1 to 50,000 Lux.

\_\_\_\_\_

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Light Pollution or Light Trespass.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

#### credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the

baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 186 - NIGHT SKY GLARE INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Night Sky Glare Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Have you looked up at night lately? The universe is going away, gone

already for many. The universe is an important part of the environment,

to astronomy and to the general public. For most people on earth, the

dark skies our ancestors had have disappeared. The problem is urban sky

glow, due mostly to too much bad lighting."

"With good lighting, we all win. We help preserve the dark skies, we see

better (and are safer and more secure), we have a more pleasant and  $% \left( {{{\mathbf{n}}_{\mathbf{n}}}_{\mathbf{n}}} \right)$ 

comfortable nighttime environment, and we save a great deal of energy

and money doing so. Neither astronomers nor the public, anywhere, need

any of the adverse environmental effects of poor lighting." - The International Dark Sky Association (IDA)

Glare from light at night can be an enormous nuisance. "Glare never helps visibility, but it is far too common in all of our

cities. We should strive for a glare free environment."

"A trashy looking, confusing nighttime environment. We should, all of

us, be striving for a good looking nighttime environment, just as we

should be doing in the daytime. Such poor environments are part of the

stress of today's life. We should help with the problem, not compound

it. Remember, the night is part of the environment too." - IDA

National Parks experience light pollution from city lights more than 100 miles away. Artificial light pollutes nearly two-thirds of the

U.S.'s

national parks that allow overnight stays. - National Parks and

Conservation Association (www.npca.org)

At least 30 percent of the energy powering outdoor lighting in the U.S.  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{s}}}} \right)$ 

is wasted. The U.S. could save \$1.5 billion per year if that waste was eliminated

Under ideal conditions you can expect to see as many as 15,000 stars

with your naked eye in the night sky in the U.S. In a a typical U.S.  $% \left( {{\rm{U}}_{{\rm{S}}}} \right)$ 

suburb only 200 to 300 will be visible. In a major metropolitan area,

you're luck to see two dozen stars on a clear night. -  $\mathsf{IDA}$ 

Please use the number of visible stars as a measure of light glare.

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Niaht Sky Glare Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 187 - WINDOW AND SKYLIGHT ONE-WAY FILM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Window and Skylight One-Way Film.

Windows and Skylights can have one-way "mirror" film applied on the

inside to greatly reduce light leakage to the outside, perhaps as much as 95% reduction.

\* 188 - VEHICLE LIGHT AND GLARE INCREASE ON SURROUNDING RESIDENCES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Vehicle Light and Glare Increase on Surrounding Residences.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When vehicle lights directly shine onto another property - it has an

adverse impact called Light Trespass. Indirect light can also have an

adverse impact.

Thresholds of significance include whether the light is bright enought

to create shadows on another property or could be considered a nuisance.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Vehicle Light and Glare Increase on Surrounding Residences.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 189 - LIGHT AND GLARE INCREASE ON WILDLIFE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Light and Glare Increase on Wildlife.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Wildlife habits can be dramatically changed by lights. Consider the

flights of a moth near a single outdoor bulb.

BIRDS

Sidney Gauthreaux of Clemson University discovered that "bright lights

shining from tall buildings or reflecting off low clouds can confuse

migratory birds on their way to breeding grounds." cited in Backpacker

magazine, Aug 1999, p 31

"The British Trust for Ornithology estimates that at any given hour on

any given night, 10,000 English Robins are serenading a false dawn." Ibid

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Light and Glare Increase on Wildlife.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 190 - SKY AND STAR VISIBILITY LOSS FROM NIGHT SKY GLARE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sky and Star Visibility Loss from Night Sky Glare.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Urban sky glow (the brightening skies over our heads) is destroying our

view of the universe. We don't live up there in the sky; we don't need

all that light up there." - The International Dark Sky Association

("is a membership based organization with members now in 56 countries

which has produced many Information Sheets discussing the issues, as

well as slide sets and other material available for those who want to

become informed.")

When a light directly shines into the sky it has an adverse impact.

Indirect light can also have an adverse impact - especially if the

upward surfaces reflecting are shiny or mirrored (e.g. glass or water).

Spanish Bay Hotel has long lines of windows which at night greatly

detract from the formerly dark beach where star viewing was possible.

Fog spreads light out upward. Even when no electric light is directed towards the night sky - fog can spread the light from a community into the sky above it

Please these criteria to measure this impact: number of applications,

mapped area of impact, duration of impacts.

Under ideal conditions you can expect to see as many as 15.000 stars

with your naked eye in the night sky in the U.S. In a a typical U.S.  $% \left( {{U}_{\mathrm{s}}} \right)$ 

suburb only 200 to 300 will be visible. In a major metropolitan area,

you're luck to see two dozen stars on a clear night. - IDA

Please use the number of visible stars as a measure of light glare.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Sky and Star Visibility Loss from Night Sky Glare.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 191 - LIGHT SHADES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Light Shades.

Require that all lighting, interior as well as exterior, be restricted

with opaque shades so that only the smallest necessary exterior areas

are directly illuminated. Offsite direct lighting must be prohibited

as well as indirect lighting which casts a shadow.

\* 192 - SHINE LIGHT DOWN AND ONLY WHERE NEEDED.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Shine Light Down and Only Where Needed.

Control the light output to locations where it is needed; don't waste

it. Use quality lighting fixtures.

"It All Works. Such quality lighting design has been used for some time now in many locations. Such cities are benefiting by better lighting for

their citizens, by a great deal of energy savings, and by darker skies

(but not darker streets). We all really do win." - The International Dark Sky Association ("is a membership based

organization with members now in 56 countries which has produced many

Information Sheets discussing the issues, as well as slide sets and

other material available for those who want to become informed."

For more info "http://www.darksky.org/ida/key/intro.html"

#### \* 193 - MOTION DETECTION ACTIVATED LIGHTING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Motion Detection Activated Lighting.

Use of Motion-Detection-Activated-Lighting provides light only when

needed. This could reduce unneeded lighting by up to 95 percent.

\* 194 - USE LIGHTING TIME CONTROLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully  $% \left( f_{\mathrm{e}}^{\mathrm{T}}\right) =0$ 

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Use Lighting Time Controls.

Use time controls (or dimmers or other controls) to insure that light is only on when needed, and not on when it is not needed.

\* 195 - DEED RESTRICTION PROHIBITING SKYWARD AND OFFSITE DIRECT LIGHTING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Deed Restriction Prohibiting Skyward and Offsite Direct Lighting.

Prohibit All Direct Lighting of the Sky and neighboring properties with a Recorded Deed Restriction.

\* 196 - WINDOW DARKENING FILM AND OPAQUE CURTAINS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Window Darkening Film and Opaque Curtains.

Require that all windows be covered with a Window Darkening Film and Opaque Curtains which dramatically reduces the amount of light so that only the smallest amount of light leaks outside buildings.

Spanish Bay Hotel has long lines of windows which at night greatly detract from the formerly dark beach where star viewing was possible.

It is an unignorable distraction.

#### \* 197 - MINIMIZE GLARE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Minimize Glare.

Design and install lighting to insure that glare is minimized. Most all

glare comes from poor fixtures or poor installations. There is no need

for any of it.

\* 198 - PROHIBIT EXCESSIVE LIGHTING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Prohibit Excessive Lighting.

Use the right amount of light for the task, not overkill. "More light"

is not the approach to use. When not blinded by glare, the eye is a

marvelous instrument and can see very well at what seems to be quite low

lighting levels. In addition, going from over lit areas to darker areas

means that we don't see too well (transient adaptation), and the

opposite holds as well.

"It All Works. Such quality lighting design has been used for some time

now in many locations. Such cities are benefiting by better lighting for their citizens, by a great deal of energy savings, and by

darker skies

(but not darker streets). We all really do win." For more info "http://www.darksky.org/ida/key/intro.html"

\* 199 - SKY GLARE REDUCTION FROM TREES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Sky Glare Reduction from Trees.

Trees filtering sunlight does more than just cooling with shade, they

reduce the glare of bright skies. This makes it easier on the eyes to

look up and enjoy the scenery - especially in urban areas with little vegetation.

\* 200 - VISUAL AESTHETIC LOSS FROM SLAB BRIDGE RAILINGS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Visual Aesthetic loss from Slab Bridge Railings.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Replacing See-Through Bridge Railings with concrete slab rails loses

the few peeks a passenger has of the countryside.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Visual Aesthetic loss from Slab Bridge Railings.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels. 24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 201 - LOSS OF THE THRILL OF SEEING A WILD ANIMAL IN ITS NATURAL HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Loss of the Thrill of Seeing a Wild Animal in its Natural Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Loss of the Thrill of Seeing a Wild Animal in its Natural

Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 202 - PLANTING TREES FOR AESTHETIC VISUAL BEAUTY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Planting Trees for Aesthetic Visual Beauty.

\* 203 - LOSS OF COOLING SHADE FROM TREES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Loss of Cooling Shade from Trees.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Trees cool large amounts of surface level air and land (especially black asphalt) by providing shade and by evaporation. In sunny areas workers often prefer tree shaded parking spaces.

Please these criteria to measure this impact: temperature, volume of air cooled, mapped area of impact, duration of impacts.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Loss of Cooling Shade from Trees.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

#### laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 204 - PLANTING TREES FOR OUTDOOR COOLING SHADE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Planting Trees for Outdoor Cooling Shade.

Trees cool large amounts of surface level air and land (especially black asphalt) by providing shade and by evaporation. In sunny areas workers often prefer tree shaded parking spaces.

# \* 205 - INTELLECTUAL INSULT OF MAN-MADE DEVELOPMENT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Intellectual Insult of Man-made Development.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

The Intellectual Insult of non-natural man-made development or

extraction activities in a Wild Area is real. Some people value wilderness and other phenomena as priceless.

How much money must I offer so you will sell your child or your mother? Consider the outrage if someone offered money to avoid democracy,

justice or religion.

"Large aspects of human values are strictly emotional. They can scarcely

be measured in material terms, nor can a monetary value be assigned to

them. Even money, itself, often acquires an emotional value that may not

be very closely related to its intrinsic value."

"Such value judgments may not be lightly dismised as is shown by the fact that most of the values for which men will face death -

such as

love, patriotism, or honor - or for which they will face economic loss -

such as friendship, dignity, sentiment, or, above all, beauty - cannot

be measured in money."

Encyclopedia of Biological Sciences, P. Gray, McGraw-Hill 1961, p 271

#### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Intellectual Insult of Man-made Development.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored. 43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 206 - AIR POLLUTION GENERAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution General.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Sins of Emission

"U.S. Industries pump at least 2.4 Billion pounds of chemicals into the air every year." Audubon 1994 Environmental Almanac citing US-EPA

Air Pollution has been measured traveling at least 7,000 miles from

Manchuria, China to Crater Lake, Oregon and caused significant

degradation of air quality at that distance. Science News, Dec 12, 1998

School Absenteeism Rises When Air Pollution Rises -Effects of ambient air pollution on School Absenteeism Due to

Respiratory Illnesses, Report sponsored in part by US-APE & CARB.

www.epidemology.com

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution General.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 207 - INDOOR AIR POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Indoor Air Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Indoor Air Pollution includes lead, radon, secondhand tobacco smoke,

cleaning chemicals (e.g. ammonia and chlorine), pesticides, ozone from

photocopiers and laser printers, photography chemicals, hobby chemicals,

insulation outgassing, building material outgassing; furniture, drapes

and rug outgassing; heating appliances (exhaust from space heating,

water heating and cooking appliances. Wood stoves, kerosene heaters,

coal heaters and natural gas water and space heaters are of special

concern).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Indoor Air Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 208 - VAPOR INTRUSION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Vapor Intrusion.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Vapor Intrusion occurs when volatie compounds, typically liquids such as

TCE (trichlorethylene and chlorinated hydrocarbons, ascend through soil

and building foundations and create indoor air pollution.

In Denver, chlorinated organic solvents from dry-cleaning and degreasing operations are cancer causing and a common example of this problem.

Scientific American July 2002

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Vapor Intrusion.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 209 - VEHICLE AIR POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Vehicle Air Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Vehicle Air Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed. validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 210 - AIR POLLUTION-NITROGEN OXIDES (NOX) BY CONCENTRATION

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Nitrogen Oxides (NOx) by Concentration.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The concentration of an air pollutant is independent of its weight and

more important to safe breathing.

No one has ever drowned by being surrounded by a cloud (which can have a

mass of millions of pounds), but people often drown in just a few inches

or ounces of water (concentrated cloud).

"It has been shown that prolonged exposure to NOx, greater than 0.5 ppm

appears to be particularly hazardous for person with asthma, chronic

respiratory diseases, and cardiac disease. People living in the Los

Angeles area are often exposed for long periods of time to NOx

concentrations above what is considered safe." Dictionary of Scientific

Literacy, Brennan, 1992, Wiley.

A report done in 1990 for the US-EPA by Tom Addison found:

"Analyzing the effects of only one pollutant often was justified by the

inaccurate conclusion that CO serves as an 'indication of the full range of pollutants'. The effects of a project on the full range of air

pollutants, however, can NOT be estimated by CO emissions. In general

increasing the average travel speed on a freeway from a congested,

stop-and-go condition to a steady flow decreases the emissions of both

CO and total HC (hydrocarbons), but INCREASES the emissions of NO

(oxides of nitrogen). Furthermore, the impacts of CO are localized but

the formation of ozone from HC and NO affects the larger air basin".

"Nitrogen Dioxide's odor threshold is between 1 and 3 ppm; nose and

throat irritation has been associated with 13 ppm. At concentrations of

25 ppm volunteers complained of pulmonary discomfort after five minutes of exposure."

What are the significance levels used for breathing concentrations versus time for NOx (as distinguished from weight)?

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells Nitrogen Dioxide detection system measuring concentrations as as low as 0.5 ppm.

Davis Instruments sells a Nitrogen Dioxide monitor for \$517 which

measures down to 0.1 ppm. (800 269 0299)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Nitrogen Oxides (NOx) by Concentration.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25 Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 211 - AIR POLLUTION-NITROGEN OXIDES (NOX) BY WEIGHT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Nitrogen Oxides (NOx) by Weight.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The San Luis Obisbo Air Pollution Control District states that any

activity creating 10 lbs of Nitrogen Oxides (NOx) or more per day is a

potentially significant impact; and any activity creating more than 137

lbs / day of NOx requires an EIR in all cases.

MBAPCD Significance Level for Nitrogen Oxides (NOx) is the same at 137 lbs / day.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Nitrogen Oxides (NOx) by Weight.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 212 - AIR POLLUTION-SULFUR DIOXIDE (SO2) BY CONCENTRATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Sulfur Dioxide (SO2) by Concentration.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The concentration of an air pollutant is independent of its weight and

more important to safe breathing.

No one has ever drowned by being surrounded by a cloud (which can have a

mass of millions of pounds), but people often drown in just a few inches

or ounces of water (concentrated cloud).

Increased mortality from bronchitis and lung cancer has been observed

with an annual mean Sulfur dioxide concentration of 0.04 part per

million. (Environmental Protection, Emil Chanlett 1979) The London Smog of Dec 1952 killed some 4000 people at a measured SO2

concentration of 1.34 ppm. "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach.

McGraw-Hill 1972 p 45

Many air pollution disasters have involved SO2: London 1952 (4000 human

deaths); London 1956 (1000 dead); London 1957 (700-800 dead); London

1962 (700 dead); London 1880 (1000 dead); New York 1953 (250 dead); New

York 1963 (200-400 dead); Meuse Valley Belgium 1930 (63 dead); Donora

Pennsylvania 1948 (20 dead).

"In contact with water it is converted into sulfurous acid (H2SO3)

and ultimately sulfuric acid (H2SO4). This acid corrodes machinery and

metal components and damages stone buildings (and marble statues), the

Acropolis being a good example. Even more seriously it engenders

respiratory and lung diseases in millions of people. For many years people refused to accept that this problem

extended beyond industrial centers themselves. But acids can be carried great

distances on the wind, ... from USA to Canada, before falling as acid

rain. Forest growth is disrupted and the debilitated trees become prone

to disease and parasitic attack. Today the forests of central Europe

are beginning to die as the alkaline reserves in the bedrock become

exhausted. In lakes and waterways all life ceases when the pH value

falls below about 4. Many lakes in Scandanavia are already devoid of

all organic life." Earth Book Atlas 1987, pg 24 ISBN 0-87746-100-7

"Sulfur dioxide in the air at concentrations of 1 part per million can

kill the cells in leaves." Yearbook of Agriculture 1957

The states of Virgina and Maryland set maximum concentration levels for one (1) hour at 0.1 ppm for Sulfur oxides.

The state of Hawaii set maximum concentration levels for annual exposure to Sulfur oxides at 0.007 ppm.

What are the significance levels used for breathing concentrations versus time for SO2?

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells Sulfur Dioxide detection system measuring concentrations as as low as 0.05 ppm.

Davis Instruments sells a Sulphur Dioxide monitor for \$517 which

measures down to 0.1 ppm. (800 269 0299)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Sulfur Dioxide (SO2) by Concentration.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 213 - AIR POLLUTION-SULFUR DIOXIDE (SO2) BY WEIGHT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Sulfur Dioxide (SO2) by Weight.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Increased mortality from bronchitis and lung cancer has been observed

with an annual mean Sulfur dioxide concentration of 0.04 part per

million. (Environmental Protection, Emil Chanlett 1979) The London Smog of Dec 1952 killed some 4000 people at a measured SO2

concentration of 1.34 ppm. "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach,

McGraw-Hill 1972 p 45

Many air pollution disasters have involved SO2: London 1952 (4000 human

deaths); London 1956 (1000 dead); London 1957 (700-800 dead); London 1962 (700 dead); London 1880 (1000 dead); New York 1953 (250 dead); New York 1963 (200-400 dead); Meuse Valley Belgium 1930 (63 dead); Donora Pennsylvania 1948 (20 dead). "In contact with water it is converted into sulfurous acid (H2SO3) and ultimately sulfuric acid (H2SO4). This acid corrodes machinery and metal components and damages stone buildings (and marble statues), the Acropolis being a good example. Even more seriously it engenders respiratory and lung diseases in millions of people. For many years people refused to accept that this problem extended beyond industrial centers themselves. But acids can be carried great distances on the wind, ... from USA to Canada, before falling as acid rain. Forest growth is disrupted and the debilitated trees become prone to disease and parasitic attack. Today the forests of central Europe are beginning to die as the alkaline reserves in the bedrock become exhausted. In lakes and waterways all life ceases when the pH value falls below about 4. Many lakes in Scandanavia are already devoid of all organic life." Earth Book Atlas 1987, pg 24 ISBN 0-87746-100-7 The San Luis Obisbo Air Pollution Control District states that any activity creating 10 lbs of Sulfur Dioxide or more per day is a potentially significant impact; and any activity creating more than 137 lbs / day of SO2 requires an EIR in all cases. QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS: This impact appears to be potentially significant. 1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Sulfur Dioxide (SO2) by Weight. 1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly. 2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 214 - AIR POLLUTION-SULFUR DIOXIDE (SO2) COMBINED WITH PARTICULATES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Sulfur Dioxide (SO2) Combined with Particulates.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Combinations of two or more gas-aerosol mixtures in moist and cold

weather can caused synergistic (highly enhanced) damage to health."

This refers to a discussion of air pollution disasters including the

loss of 400 lives in London in Dec 1952.

"Animal test suggest that when particulate matter and SO2 concentrations, normally considered to be harmless, existed together as

a gas-aerosol combinations, they produced purple hemorrage and paralysis

of respiratory tracts. If, additionally, these gas-aerosol mixtures

occurred in a super cool state such as was the case in the 1952 [London]

fog, they showed on reaching the lungs, a higher toxicity than hydrocyanic acid(HCN)." "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach,

McGraw-Hill 1972 p 50

#### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Sulfur Dioxide (SO2) Combined with

Particulates.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 215 - AIR POLLUTION-SULFATE (SO4).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Sulfate (SO4).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

In the Northeast US SO4 comprises about 60% of the pm 2.5.

PM 2.5 typically remains in the air for 5 days. In the West, there is more dust and sulfate is less (but still) important.

There is a CAA standard for SO2 but not SO4 (sulfate).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Sulfate (SO4).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 216 - ACID PRECIPITATION "ACID RAIN".

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Acid Precipitation "Acid Rain".

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

ANY INCREASE FROM FULL USE IS A SIGNIFICANT ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT

When a resource is fully used, or at capacity, any increase in demand is

a potentially significant environmental impact under California's

Environmental Quality Act (CEQA). It is also a potentially significant

cumulative environmental impact.

"Once the 'cumulative loading' of acids deposited in these areas through

the years has exhausted the environment's limited neutralizing capacity,

severe effects follow very quickly with the addition of small, previously inconsequential quantities of acid." G. Whetstone, Environmental Law Reporter, 10, 1982

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Acid Precipitation "Acid Rain".

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 217 - ACID RAIN HARMING FORESTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Acid Rain Harming Forests.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Acid rain includes all forms of precipitation - rain, snow and fog.

It is caused in large part by coal-fired electric plants.

"Highly acidic rain, pH 3.0 and lower, does damamge some crops. Acid rain also damages trees." -Dictionary of Scientific Literacy, Wiley, 1992

"Rainwater is normally slightly acidic... however Adinondack lakes were

at least one hundred times more acidic than expected." Adinondack

Mountains are downwind of some major coal-fired power plants.

Environmental Science, M,M & W p 9

"Death rates in trees in midwestern US forests showed a dramatic rise

during the 1980s. This and similar problems in European forests, appears

to be due to interactions of air pollution effects (acid rain and excess

deposition of nitrogen are altering soil chemistry and water quality.

and high ozone concentrations at ground level are damaging foilage) with

natural stresses, such as insect attacks, diseases, and drought."

Betrayal of SR, p 151

Leaching of the critical nutrient calcium from forest soils in the

eastern US is occuring at an unsustainable rate.

Long-Term Depletion of Calcium and other nutrients in Eastern US

Forests, Environmental Management, Federer, et all 13:593-601

That loss, which appears to be caused by a combination of short-rotation

harvesting of the forests and acid precipitation, could result in a

roughly 50 percent drop in both calcium and forest biomass in about 120

years. "The effects of leaching and whole-tree harvesting on cation budgets of several forests", Johnsen et all, Journal of

Environmental Quality 17: 418-424

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Acid Rain Harming Forests.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts. 33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 218 - LIMING LAKES.

Adding lime to lakes is sometimes suggested as a way to reduce the impacts of acid rain.

"Let us dismiss out of hand that we can lime the northeast

quadrant of a continent... If you take an acid lake and lime it, you do not

now have

anormal lake; you now have a limed, formerly very acid lake, with a very

peculiar water chemistry and a very peculiar biota as a result."

Harold Harvery, on the use of lime to counteract the effects of acid

rain, Adirondack Life, Sept-Oct 1982

"I would suggest it is a good way to manage a fish hatchery but a lousy way to manage an environment." Hans Martin, Director Air Resources Branch, Environment Canada, on the use of lime in lakes to counteract acid rain, speech, SOil Conservtion Society of America conference, Burlington, Vt., 25 Oct, 1982

#### MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Liming Lakes.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

Liming Lakes.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

Liming Lakes.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Liming Lakes.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Liming Lakes.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Liming Lakes.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

#### MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 219 - SCRUBBERS FOR VEHICLE SO2 EMISSIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Scrubbers for Vehicle SO2 Emissions.

Scrubbers use a slurry of water and ground limestone to combine with the sulfur.

"Up to 90 percent of sulfur dioxide in flue gases can be removed with this technology."

There is no reason to expect this could not provide significant reductions in vehicle emissions.

\* 220 - AIR POLLUTION-CARBON MONOXIDE (CO) BY CONCENTRATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Carbon Monoxide (CO) by Concentration.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The concentration of an air pollutant is independent of its weight and more important to safe breathing.

more important to sale breathing.

No one has ever drowned by being surrounded by a cloud (which can have a

mass of millions of pounds), but people often drown in just a few inches

or ounces or ounces of water (concentrated cloud).

Carbon Monoxide from auto exhausts is a popular method of suicide.

"The usual levels of 30 ppm CO found in city air bind about 5 percent of

the hemoglobin, which in terms of oxygen supply of the blood is

comparable to living at an altitude of 6,000 feet." "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach, McGraw-Hill 1972 p 56

Adverse Human Health Guidelines "12-17 mg/cubic meter for 8 hours produces a concentration of 2-2.5%

carboxyhemoglobin. 35 mg/cubic meter for 8 hours produces a

concentration of 5% carboxyhemoglobin." Id.

There is no lower limit to measuring CO concentrations.

What are the significance levels used for breathing concentrations versus time for CO?

Labware Direct (800 356 0783) sells Carbon Monoxide detection system measuring concentrations as as low as 5 ppm.

Davis Instruments sells several CO monitors from \$265 to \$299 which

measure down to 0.0 ppm. (800 269 0299)

KiddeSafety sells a continuous readout CO detector for \$40.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Carbon Monoxide (CO) by Concentration.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 221 - AIR POLLUTION-CARBON MONOXIDE (CO) BY WEIGHT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Carbon Monoxide (CO) by Weight.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Carbon Monoxide from auto exhausts is a popular choice for suicide as

it is so lethal.

"Of the world's total CO production of 232 million tons, 80 percent is

produced by automobiles." "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach,

## McGraw-Hill 1972 p 56

"The usual levels of 30 ppm CO found in city air bind about 5 percent of

the hemoglobin, which in terms of oxygen supply of the blood is

comparable to living at an altitude of 6,000 feet." Ibid, p 56

"CO is a very stable gas. In an experiment a CO-O mixture under exposure

to sunlight remained unchanged even after seven years." Ibid, p 10  $\,$ 

There is no lower limit to detecting CO concentrations when using

nondispersive infrared spectrometry. Ibid p 138

The San Luis Obisbo Air Pollution Control District states that any

activity creating more than 50  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{lbs}}$  / day of Carbon Monoxide is a

potentially significant impact; and any activity creating more than  $550\,$ 

 $\operatorname{Ibs}$  / day of Carbon Monoxide requires an EIR in all cases.

The MBAPCD Significance Level for Carbon Monoxide (CO) is 550 lbs / day.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Carbon Monoxide (CO) by Weight.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.
35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 222 - AIR POLLUTION-CARBON DIOXIDE (CO2).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Carbon Dioxide (CO2).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"CO2, released into the air remains there for at least several centuries." "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach, McGraw-Hill 1972 citing C.D. Keeling, "The Concentration and Isotopic

Abundances of CO2 in the Atmosphere," Tellus 12, 200-203, 1960

What thresholds do you use as significant in both weight and concentration?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Carbon Dioxide (CO2).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

 Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values. 23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 223 - AIR POLLUTION-HYDROCARBONS (HC).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Hydrocarbons (HC).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Common sources of HC air pollution are Vehicles, Burning and

decomposition. Vehicle HC air pollution turns into SMOG. Oil from paving

releases continuous long term HC air pollution. (See also Asphalt-Water Pollution)

A concentration of HC at 100 micrograms / cubic meter can produce

injury. Email Chanlett, Environmental Protection, 1979, citing NAAQS 1971

A concentration of HC of 160 micrograms / cubic meter is the maximum level that my occur 6-9 am once each year. Id.

level that my occur o-9 and once each year. Iu.

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells Diesel exhaust detection system

measuring concentrations of "High Class" hydrocarbons as low as 100 ppm;

"Low Class" hydrocarbons as low as 0.05%; and petroleum distillates as

low as 0.5 mg/Liter.

Davis Instruments sells a combustible gas detector for ammonia, methane,

natural gas, propane, butane, isobutane, cyclopentane, ethane. ethanol.

CO monitors for \$230 which measures down to 5 ppm. (800 269 0299)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Hydrocarbons (HC).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 224 - AIR POLLUTION-REACTIVE ORGANIC GASES (ROGS OR VOCS) BY CONCENTRATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Reactive Organic Gases (ROGs or VOCs) by Concentration.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The concentration of an air pollutant is independent of its weight and

more important to safe breathing.

No one has ever drowned by being surrounded by a cloud (which can have a mass of millions of pounds), but people often drown in just a

few inches or ounces of water (concentrated cloud).

Reactive Organic Gases (ROGs) include: unstaurated olefins and compounds

belonging to the aromatic or benzene group.

"The aromatics have been found to be carcinogenic or cancer-producing. "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach, McGraw-Hill 1972 p 10

Pesticides used in California fields can cause smog in agricultural

regions of the state, according to a report released recently by the

Environmental Working Group and Californians for Pesticide Reform. After

application, pesticides give off large quantities of reactive organic

gases (ROGs), also known as volatile organic compounds

(VOCs), which contribute to formation of smog and which can also cause

cancer. birth defects, nerve damage and kidney and heart disease.

Approximately 98.9 million pounds of ROGs are emitted from pesticides each

vear in California -- nearly four times the total ROG emissions from

petroleum refining, and more than double the ROG emissions from all other

industrial sources.

ROGs (or VOCs) are often measured in units of pounds per square inch Reid Vapor pressure.

Gasoline containing ethanol is limited to 0.2 psi (Reid).

What are the significance levels used for breathing concentrations versus time for ROGs?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Reactive Organic Gases (ROGs or VOCs) by Concentration.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 225 - AIR POLLUTION-REACTIVE ORGANIC GASES (ROGS OR VOCS) BY WEIGHT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Reactive Organic Gases (ROGs or VOCs) by Weight.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Pesticides used in California fields can cause smog in agricultural

regions of the state, according to a report released recently by the

Environmental Working Group and Californians for Pesticide Reform. After

application, pesticides give off large quantities of reactive organic

gases (ROGs), also known as volatile organic compounds) which contribute

to formation of smog and which can also cause cancer, birth defects.

nerve damage and kidney and heart disease. Approximately 98.9 million

pounds of ROGs are emitted from pesticides each year in California --

nearly four times the total ROG emissions from petroleum refining, and

more  $\bar{\mathrm{th}}\mathrm{an}$  double the ROG emissions from all other industrial sources.

The San Luis Obisbo Air Pollution Control District states that any

activity creating 10 lbs of Reactive Organic Gases (ROGs) or more per day is a potentially is a potentially significant impact; and any

activity creating more than 137 lbs / day of ROGs requires an EIR in all cases

ROGs (or VOCs) are often measured in units of pounds per square inch Reid Vapor pressure.

Reid vapor pressure.

The MBAPCD CEQA Significance Level for Reactive Organic Gases (ROGs) is 137 lbs / day.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Reactive Organic Gases (ROGs or VOCs) by Weight.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 226 - AIR POLLUTION-RADON-222.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Radon-222.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Radon is the decay product of Radium 226. Radon-222 is the decay product

of uranium 238. Radon decays into radioactive elements which emit alpha

particles, which in a respiratory system can lead to lung cancer.

Radon-222 quickly deacys into solid particles that when inhaled expose %  $\frac{1}{2} \int_{-\infty}^{\infty} \frac{1}{2} \int_{-\infty$ 

lung tissue to a large amount of ionizing radiation.

lonizing radiation damages biological damage because it has enough

energy to knock an electron out of its orbit. A powerful blast of

radiation can cause cancer by damaging a cell's repair mechanism.

The EPA's indoor radom survey suggests that annual radon levels above  $\ensuremath{4}$ 

picocuries (4 trillion's of a curie) is unsafe. Canada, Sewden and Norway have set 20 picocuries as the maximum safe level.

Living in The Environment by G. Tyler Miller pg 477, Wadsworth Publishing 1998

A California state report released April 22 1999 concluded about five

(5) percent of California's elementary schools have significant

concentrations of cancer-causing radon. It sampled 378 of the state's

5400 elementary schools.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Radon-222.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one. 32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 227 - AIR POLLUTION-FORMALDEHYDE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Formaldehyde.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Formaldehyde is a respiratory irritant and a known carcinogen on the California Proposition 65 list.

CARB's recommended exposure limit is 0.5 parts per million.

Battelle Memorial Institute in Columbus Ohio, measured 24hour

Formaldehyde emissions from 55 domestic consumer and construction

products. Many consumer product release copious amounts including

Latex paints, insulating foams, acid-cured floor finishes (up to  $1.2\,$ 

grams per square meter per hour), particleboard, and prepasted wall-paper (nearly 700 micrograms per square meter per hour). Science

News Jan 9 1999, pg 22

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells Formaldehyde detection systems measuring concentrations as low as 1 ppm.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Formaldehyde.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 228 - AIR POLLUTION-LEAD (PB).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Lead (Pb).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to the Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry

neurological studies do not indicate any safe level of lead exposure.

Lead is a known carcinogen on the California Proposition 65 list.

Lead is a known reproductive toxic on the California Proposition 65 list.

Lead is a known male reproductive toxic on the California Proposition 65 list

Lead Air Pollution has been measured traveling at least 7,000 miles from Manchuria, China to Crater Lake, Oregon exceeding 10 times its

typical values. Science News, Dec 12, 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Lead (Pb).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the

baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{CUMULATIVE}}$  impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 229 - AIR POLLUTION-ARSENIC.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Arsenic.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Arsenic Air Pollution has been measured traveling at least 7,000 miles from Manchuria, China to Crater Lake, Oregon exceeding 10 times its typical values. Science News, Dec 12, 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Arsenic.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 230 - AIR POLLUTION-MERCURY (HG).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Mercury (Hg).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Mercury is known to the state of California as causing reproductive

toxicity on the California Proposition 65 list.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{US-EPA}}$  reported some 341 tons of mercury are spewed into the air annually,

mostly by power plants and incinerators. Science News Vol 145: 119

"Even lightbulbs, paint and dental fillings contribute substantially."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Mercury (Hg). 1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 231 - AIR POLLUTION-CADMIUM (CD).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Cadmium (Cd).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Human activity has ... multiplied the natural flow of cadmium into the

atmosphere eightfold..." Beytrayal or Science and Reason, Erlich, 1996

Cadmium is a known carcinogen on the California Proposition 65 list. Cadmium is a known reproductive toxic on the California

Proposition 65 list

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Air Pollution-Cadmium (Cd).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\texttt{30}}$  Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 232 - AIR POLLUTION-CHROMIUM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Chromium.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Chromium is a known carcinogen that causes tumors of lungs and nasal passages when inhaled.

"Chromium, in its 'hexavalent' state, is one of the most potent substances proven to cause cancer in humans." -L.A.'s Lethal Air, Eric Mann, 1991

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Chromium.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 233 - AIR POLLUTION-BERYLLIUM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Beryllium.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Beryllium disease is an incurable lung illness.

Beryllium is a metal critical to the US Military. It is used in missles

jet planes and weapons.

A federal safety limit exists.

Nearly 150 Dept of Energy and contractor employees exposed to radioactive substances have been disgnosed with Chronic Beryllium Disease.

DOE estimates between 250 and 700 DOE contractors will develop radiation

induced cancers over the next 30 years, of which 60 percent may die.

(US-DOE Office of Env Health & Safety, 1999)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Beryllium.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 234 - AIR POLLUTION-COPPER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Copper.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Copper Air Pollution has been measured traveling at least 7,000 miles

from Manchuria, China to Crater Lake, Oregon exceeding 10 times its typical values. Science News, Dec 12, 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Air Pollution-Copper.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 235 - AIR POLLUTION-OZONE FROM VEHICLES (O3) CONCENTRATIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Ozone from Vehicles (O3) Concentrations.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Ozone induces nausea, headaches and lung infections at 0.5 parts per

million. Ozone is lethal at 50 ppm after 30 minutes. The current U.S. Ozone limit is 0.08 ppm averaged over eight hours

and 0.12 ppm for one hour.

At 0.07 ppm of ozone "even robust individuals may suffer temporary.

subtle damage - leaky lungs." Science News May 13, 2000

This means that lung damage can occur when ozone levels are below U.S. legal limits.

"Each year, smog prematurely kills more than 1,600 people in the South Coast basin (Los Angeles), according to air quality officials" -L.A.'s Lethal Air, Eric Mann, 1991

The Pinnacles monitoring station in Monterey County recorded numerous violations of the state ozone standard from 1992-1997.

According to Ellis B. Cowlings of North Carolina State University US crop yields are reduced by \$5 billion to \$10 billion annually by ozone pollution. Science News March 27, 1999

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells Ozone detection system measuring concentrations as low as 0.025 ppm.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Ozone from Vehicles (O3) Concentrations.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 236 - AIR POLLUTION-SMOG FROM VEHICLE CONCENTRATIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-SMOG from Vehicle Concentrations.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

SMOG is caused by pollutants including ground level ozone, vehicle  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{HC}}$ 

and can be caused by pesticides used in California fields.

"Each year, smog prematurely kills more than 1,600 people in the South

Coast basin (Los Angeles), according to air quality officials" -L.A.'s Lethal Air, Eric Mann, 1991

The Pinnacles monitoring station in Monterey County recorded numerous violations of the state ozone standard from 1992-1997.

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells Ozone detection system measuring concentrations as low as 0.025 ppm.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-SMOG from Vehicle Concentrations.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 237 - AIR POLLUTION-OZONE ON AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-OZONE on Agricultural Production.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The California Air Resources Board Crop Loss Air Pollutant Assessment

Program report has provided information to guide efforts to design

crop-effects studies, to perform economic analyses of yield loss, and to

prepare reports for other local, State, and Federal agencies on the

effects of air pollution on the public welfare. It found -

"In 1993, ozone-caused yield losses of 20-30% were estimated for cantaloupes, grapes, and cotton, which are known to be ozone-sensitive

crops. Moderate losses (10-15%) were projected for dry beans, oranges,

alfalfa, onions, and lemons. Minor losses (1-7%) were expected for

ozone-tolerant crops such as tomato, wheat, rice, corn, and lettuce.

GIS-based techniques were used to refine county-averaged estimates of

yield loss in selected agricultural production areas. By plotting

effects to acreages of irrigated farmlands only, differences in crop

loss within a county could be accurately displayed. For example, cotton

yield losses were 5-10% greater in the eastern portions of Fresno,

Kings, and Tulare counties than in the western portions."

California Air Resources Board Research Notes: # 89-6 Crop Losses from Air Pollution in California California Air Resources Board found -

"This research assessed the statewide effect of ambient ozone on the yield of important agricultural crops. Ozone dose-yield loss

equations, ozone monitoring data, and county crop production data were used to estimate vield losses for each county and for the

state as a

whole. The study concludes that at current air quality levels, a

number of important crops are suffering substantial yield losses.

Based on these conclusions, an economic modeling study estimated that

improving air quality could result in economic benefits of up to \$333

million to California growers and consumers."

The results of the Program in Crop Loss Assessment indicate that:

1) Ambient ozone is causing substantial yield losses in important

California crops;

2) Substantial reductions in these losses could be realized by attainment of the State ambient air quality standard for ozone; and3) Attaining the State standard for ozone may not be

adequate to protect crops.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-OZONE on Agricultural Production.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 238 - AIR POLLUTION-RADIOACTIVE MATTER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Radioactive Matter.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

There are two major types of radioactive air pollution - constant

low level and intermittent high level.

A low level (relatively) continuous example is the radioactivity released from burning wood in woodstoves.

"Radioactivity is neither spatially or temporally uniform, natural

radioactivity is neither physiologically nor biologically safe, any

amount of increased radiation, no matter how small, will increase the

number of persons affected by genetic disease." A.M.O.Veale, "Biological

Effects of Fallout," New Zealand Science Review, 24(4), 49-

50, 1966 cited by "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach, McGraw-Hill 1972 p 86

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Radioactive Matter.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 239 - AIR POLLUTION-RADIOACTIVE "SPILLS".

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially

significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Radioactive "Spills".

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

There are two major types of radioactive air pollution - constant

low level and less frequent high level "spills." Three-Mile Island released 10 million curies of radioactivity into the

atmosphere at about 4am on March 28 1979. (Union of Concerned

Scientists, Nucleus, Summer 1999

"Reactor accidents are extremely serious." "Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach, McGraw-Hill 1972 p 91

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Radioactive "Spills".

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 240 - AIR POLLUTION-PESTICIDES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Pesticides.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

# AMBIENT AIR PESTICIDES

"FRESNO, California, February 20, 2001 (ENS) -Independent scientific

monitoring by the Environmental Working Group (EWG) has found high

concentrations of a partially banned pesticide in the air some California residents breathe."

"One-third of ambient air monitoring samples from the San Joaquin Valley

detected the pesticide chlorpyrifos, which the federal government has

banned for home use as unsafe for children. Chlorpyrifos remains the

most widely used agricultural insecticide in California." Ibid

"Monterey County ranks third in California for the number of pesticide

poisonings in a year" according to the California Department of

Pesticide Regulation in Sacramento in 1997.

Some 428 cases of pesticide poisoning were reported to public officials in Monterey County during a six year period. 50 cases of pesticide

poisoning were reported in Monterey County in 1996.

Monterey county uses at least 10 million pounds of pesticides every year. (10 million pounds only includes the disclosed active ingredients.)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Pesticides.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 241 - PESTICIDE DRIFT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

of

Pesticide Drift.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Pesticide drift is that portion of the applied pesticide spray cloud

which affects any biota outside the target area. All pesticides "driff"

from their point of application. This drift can contaminate air, soils

and water hundreds, and even thousands, of miles from where it was applied.

Talk to anyone who has experienced drift, however, and a complex picture

emerges: a poisoned person who spends years trying to regain health; a

pet injured or infertile; contaminated homes or property that must be

abandoned; loss of a year's livelihood when contaminated crops can't be sold.

# DRIFT HOW FAR?

Pesticides have caused damage 50 miles from their application site, traceable detection has occured at 7,000 miles.

Pesticide drift has caused crop damage 50 miles from its

application. "In central Washington, 2,4-D applied to wheat fields drifted 10 to 50

miles and damaged vineyards." Air Pollution Control Association Journal

28:1015-1020, Robinson, E. and L.L. Fox 1978

Lead, Copper and Arsenic Air Pollution has been traced and measured  $% \left( {{{\rm{A}}_{{\rm{B}}}}} \right)$ 

traveling at least 7,000 miles from Manchuria, China to Crater Lake,

Oregon exceeding 10 times Crater Lake's typical values. Science News, Dec 12 1998

Arctic Pesticide Air Pollution - Hundreds of miles away. Pesticides including endosulfan, dieldrin, chlordane, heptachlor and hexachlorocyclohexane have been found in the snow of the upper Northwest Territories hundreds, and more likely thousands, of miles

from any potential beneficial application. Air samples from Ellsmere

Island, the northernmost land in Canada contain all those plus DDT,

chlorobenzenes and toxaphene. (Pandora's Poison)

"Chemical Spray may drift, even on a slight breeze, and can kill nearby

plants and insects." (Invasive Exotic Plants in Monterey County,

brochure by Monterey County Planning Dept #293-0274 4/98)

Monterey County's top goal for its Agricultural Comissioner's office in

2001 is education about minimizing pesticide spray drift. Monterey County 2001-2002 Budget p 282

HOW MUCH DRIFTS?

"Some 50 percent [of pesticides applied by aerial crop dusters] to 75 percent miss the target area." BSR p 164 citing - "Pesticide Drift IV:

On Target deposits from aerial application of insecticides." J. of

Economic Entomology 63: 1982-1983; Reducing Pesticide Application Drift Losses, G. Ware U of Arizona College of Ag.; "The Use of

Pesticides in the Cultivation of Cotton in Central America", UN Environmental

Programme, 1985 July-September.

"According to the US Dept of Agriculture no more than 2% (and often less than 0.1%) of the insecticides applied to crops by aerial spraying or by ground spraying actually reaches the target pests; less than 5% of

herbicides applied to crops reaches the target weeds."

"No more than 2% of all the insecticide sprayed on a field finds its

target, but every spider gets insect meals-or it does not live to

reproduce. A typical acre of meadow or woods contains an estimated

50,000 to 2 million spiders, each devouring hundreds of insects per vear."

Because of the loss to "drift" aircraft apply about 30% more pesticide than ground application. (Miller, Living in The Environment,

1999 pg 624)

FRESNO, California, February 20, 2001 (ENS) - A National Cancer

Institute researcher who matched pesticide data and medical records in

10 California agricultural counties reported last week that pregnant

women living within nine miles of farms where pesticides are sprayed on

fields may have an increased risk of losing an unborn baby to birth

defects.

"The smaller the particle - the farther downwind it will travel before

settling out." In one experiment 450 pounds (8.6 x 10^15th particles) of

two (2) micron particles (Human hair is about 100 microns) of Zinc

Cadmium, which flouresces under UV light, were released from a ship

traveling ten miles offshore over a course of 156 miles. The resulting

pollution was detected over a land area of 34,000 square miles.

Encyclopedia of Biological Sciences, P. Gray, McGraw-Hill 1961

Spray Droplet Size Affects Drift Distance Surfactants can have two effects on droplet surface tension. They can Increase or Decrease surface tension, but they can not do both

Increasing surface tension makes larger drops which drift less and do

not adhere to plants as well.

Decreasing surface tension makes smaller drops which drift more and

absorb better to target plants.

Please specify the maximum drift goal and the droplet size.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pesticide Drift.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 242 - TOXIC DRIFT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Toxic Drift.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Toxic flouride gas emmissions from an aluminum ore reduction plant killed a large stand of trees in Spokane, Washington in the

aerly 1950's, and significant foliar damage was observed in an 80

square

kilometer (50 square mile) area. Wiley's Encyclopedia, p 644

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Toxic Drift.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 243 - AIR POLLUTION-AMMONIA.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Ammonia.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Inhalation of ammonia and ammonia vapors, commonly used in fertilizer,

can cause serious injury.

"An ammonia spill from the J.M. Smucker Co. plant in North County closed four Pajaro roads and tied up traffic for about three hours

Tuesdav

night." Herald Dec 15 1999

"A dairy rancher in Sonoma County is to appear in court to face criminal charges of polluting a creek with 732,000 gallons of cow waste. The waste went into Washington Creek and then into the Petaluma River five miles away. The high volume of ammonia in the waste is extremely toxic to fish." Herald Dec 15 1999

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Ammonia.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 244 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO INCREASE AIR CLEANING BENEFITS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Increase Air Cleaning Benefits.

Trees directly reduce air pollution by removing airborne particulates

from the atmosphere and helping to purify the air. California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(d) Trees directly reduce air pollution by removing airborne particulates from the atmosphere and helping to purify the air.

Coniferous trees are much more effective (80% reduction in some

particulates measured) at filtering air pollution than deciduous trees.

"Atmospheric Pollution", Wilfrid Bach, McGraw-Hill 1972 p 117

Please analyze tree planting as mitigation for air pollution.

# \* 245 - AIR POLLUTION-TOXIC CHEMICALS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Toxic Chemicals.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Toxic Chemicals.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and syneroetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 246 - CHLORINE GAS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Chlorine Gas.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Chlorine at 1000 ppm is normally fatal even if only for a few moments.

A concentration of 3.5 ppm produces a detectable odor; 15 ppm causes

immediate irritation of the throat. Concentrations of 50 ppm are

dangerous for even short exposures; 1000 ppm may be fatal, even when

exposure is brief. [Lewis, R.J. Sax's Dangerous Properties of Industrial

Materials. 9th ed. Volumes 1-3. New York, NY: Van Nostrand Reinhold.

1996. 718]\*\*PEER REVIEWED\*\*

Acute toxic levels: The extent of injury depends on the concn and

duration of exposure as well as the water content of the tissue involved

and the presence of underlying cardiopulmonary disease. ... Estimated

clinical effects ... as follows: ... 1-3 ppm: Mild mucous membrane

irritation; ... 5-15 ppm: Moderate irritation of upper resp tract; 30

ppm: Immediate chest pain, vomiting, dyspnea, cough; 40-60 ppm: Toxic

pneumonitis and pulmonary edema; 430 ppm: Lethal over 30 min; 1000 ppm:

Fatal within a few min. [Ellenhorn, M.J. and D.G. Barceloux. Medical

Toxicology - Diagnosis and Treatment of Human Poisoning. New York, NY:

Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc. 1988. 878]\*\*PEER REVIEWED\*\*

Chlorine's odor threshold is 0.01 ppm

NIOSH sets a maximum air pollution threshold of 0.5 ppm for 15 mins maximum.

Davis Instruments sells a Chlorine monitor for \$517 which measures down to 0.1 ppm. (800 269 0299)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Chlorine Gas

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

### laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 247 - AIR POLLUTION-SWIMMING POOL CHLORINE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Swimming Pool Chlorine.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Swimming Pools (home, apartment or municipal) typically disinfect with

poisonous chlorine gas. That gas can be released by fires when heat can

rupture the tanks holding the gas, or by other accidents.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Swimming Pool Chlorine.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\texttt{30}}$  Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 248 - HYDROGEN SULFIDE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hydrogen Sulfide.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Davis Instruments sells a Hydrogen Sulfide monitor for \$375 which measures down to 1.0 ppm. (800 269 0299)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Hydrogen Sulfide.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values. 23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 249 - DUST BLOWN FROM AREAS PERMANENTLY CLEARED OF VEGETATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Dust Blown from Areas Permanently Cleared of Vegetation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

#### "60,000 U.S. residents per year die from breathing particulates at or

below legally allowed levels" - EPA, Joel Schwartz The 60,000 figure is taken from "Air Pollution in Typical U.S.

Cities Increases Death Risk," press release dated May 13, 1991,

from the Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, Mass. describing

findings later

reported in Joel Schwartz and Douglas W. Dockery, "Increased Mortality

in Philadelphia Associated With Daily Air Pollution

Concentrations," AMERICAN REVIEW OF RESPIRATORY DISEASE Vol.

145 (1992), pgs. 600-604. Two million deaths occur in the U.S. each year; according to Schwartz

and Dockery, fine particles account for 3%.

Areas cleared of vegetation such as dirt parking lots, dirt roads and

farms can cause substantial dust air pollution even in mildly windy

times.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Dust Blown from Areas Permanently Cleared of Vegetation.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 250 - SMOKE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Smoke

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Smoke can cause a number of significant environmental impacts including

human death, animal death, human health harm, animal health harm,

home and building structure loss, structure damage, habitat loss.

aircraft range limits, visual aesthetic loss (ugly skies and orange

shadows), and repugnant smells.

Smoke can be made up of a wide range of toxic materials but it can be

deadly all by itself. Smoke can be lethal even when there is no fire,

just smoldering.

Smoke typically contains dense particulate air pollution.

When burning wild vegetation in California poison oak is often burned as well. Poison Oak in smoke is very harmful to lung and breathing airways.

According to the California state archivist smoke can contain damaging acids. article "Damages at Capitol could top \$8 million." AP Feb 10. 01

Smoke from fires colors shadows orange.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Smoke.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 251 - AIR POLLUTION-TOTAL SUSPENDED PARTICULATES BY CONCENTRATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Total Suspended Particulates by Concentration.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"PM10 is about 55 percent of the total TSP [total suspended particulates]; that is a TSP level of 100 micrograms/m<sup>3</sup> is eoual to

a PM10 measurement of 55 micrograms/m^3)." Economic Analysis of

Environmental Impacts, 1996, Dixon et all, Earthscan Publishing

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Total Suspended Particulates by Concentration.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.  Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 252 - AIR POLLUTION-PM10 PARTICULATES BY CONCENTRATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-PM10 Particulates by Concentration.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"PM10 is about 55 percent of the total TSP [total suspended particulates]; that is a TSP level of 100 micrograms/m<sup>3</sup> is eoual to

a PM10 measurement of 55 micrograms/m^3)." Economic Analysis of

Environmental Impacts, 1996, Dixon et all, Earthscan Publishing

The concentration of an air pollutant is independent of its weight and

more important to safe breathing. No one has ever drowned by being surrounded by a cloud (which can have a mass of millions of pounds), but people often drown in just a few inches

or ounces of water (concentrated cloud).

"60,000 U.S. residents per year die from breathing particulates at or below legally allowed levels" - written by Joel Schwartz EPA The 60,000 figure is taken from "Air Pollution in Typical U.S. Cities Increases Death Risk," press release dated May 13, 1991, from the Harvard School of Public Health, Boston, Mass. describing findings later reported in Joel Schwartz and Douglas W. Dockery, "Increased Mortality in Philadelphia Associated With Daily Air Pollution Concentrations," AMERICAN REVIEW OF RESPIRATORY DISEASE Vol. 145 (1992), pgs. 600-604. Two million deaths occur in the U.S. each year; according to Schwartz and Dockery, fine particles account for 3%. See also, Michael Weisskopf "Particles in the Air Help Kill 60,000 a Year, Study Says," WASHINGTON POST May 13, 1991, pg. A13.

"The medical costs associated with the effects of [U.S.] particulate matter are estimated at nearly \$4 Billion each year." -San Joaquin Valley Air Pollution Control Dist, Mar. 2000 newsletter.

What are the significance levels used for breathing concentrations versus time for PM10 Particulates?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-PM10 Particulates by Concentration.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 253 - AIR POLLUTION-PM10 PARTICULATES BY WEIGHT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-PM10 Particulates by Weight.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"PM10 is about 55 percent of the total TSP [total suspended particulates]; that is a TSP level of 100 micrograms/m<sup>3</sup> is equal to

a PM10 measurement of 55 micrograms/m^3)." Economic Analysis of

Environmental Impacts, 1996, Dixon et all, Earthscan Publishing

"60,000 U.S. residents per year die from breathing particulates at or below legally allowed levels" - written by Joel Schwartz EPA

"The medical costs associated with the effects of [U.S.] particulate

matter are estimated at nearly \$4 Billion each year." -San Joaquin Valley Air Pollution Control Dist, Mar. 2000 newsletter.

According to the MBUAPCD, approximately 40 pounds of PM10 are emitted per acre per day of construction activity.

The San Luis Obisbo Air Pollution Control District states that any

activity creating 10 lbs of PM10 or more per day is a potentially significant impact; and any activity creating more than 137 lbs / day of PM10 requires an EIR in all cases.

MBAPCD Significance Level for PM10 Particulates is 82 lbs / day. Their threshold of significance is then just over two acres of construction per day.

What are the significance levels used?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-PM10 Particulates by Weight.

and offer the second seco

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 254 - AIR POLLUTION-PARTICULATES SUBPM-10.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

of Air Pollution-Particulates SubPM-10.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.  $% \label{eq:planet}$ 

"Particlulates below 5 micrometers are known as smoke and fume, those under 1 micrometer as aerosols. Particles smaller than 10 micrometers remain much longer as suspended matter in the air." Atmospheric Pollution, Wilfrid Bach, McGraw-Hill 1972 p 12

 $\mathsf{PM}$  2.5 means 2.5 micron particulates. (Human hair is about 100 microns)

"PM10 is about 55 percent of the total TSP [total suspended particulates]; that is a TSP level of 100 micrograms/m<sup>3</sup> is eoual to

a PM10 measurement of 55 micrograms/m^3)." Economic Analysis of

Environmental Impacts, 1996, Dixon et all, Earthscan Publishing

This means that the remainder, 45%, are particulates smaller than PM 10.

PM 2.5 typically remains in the air for 5 days. "Very small particles in a size range of 1 to 4 microns in diameter are

capable of passing the natural anatomical and physiological barriers of

the upper respiratory tract (including the turbinates of the nose, the

cilia of the trachaea and the larger bronchi) and entering the alveolar

bed of the lungs which are highly susceptible to infection." Encyclopedia of Biological Sciences, P. Gray, McGraw-Hill 1961

"The smaller the particle - the farther downwind it will travel before

settling out." In one experiment 450 pounds (8.6 x 10^15th particles) of

two (2) micron particles of Zinc Cadmium, which flouresces under  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{UV}}$ 

light, were released from a ship traveling ten miles offshore over a

course of 156 miles. The resulting pollution was detected over a land

area of 34,000 square miles. Ibid

PARTICULATES: NEW STUDY INDICATES POSSIBLE HEALTH RISKS

"Tiny particles discharged into the air by cars can trigger fatal attacks of lung inflammation, blood clotting and heart attacks in

vulnerable people," according to a new report published in the  $1/21\,$ 

issue of the British journal LANCET.

Studies of 14 different locations show that overall daily deaths,

particularly from heart and lung disease, increase as the concentration

of small particles in the air rises, the report says. Older people and

smokers are most at risk. British scientists suggest that these particles, which are too small to settle or be dispersed by rain, "may

be the most important and dangerous aspect of pollution."

But corresponding studies in industrial centers do not show a similar

increase in deaths, even in workers exposed to high concentrations of

dust, scientists say. Particles from industrial pollution "tend to be

larger and settle within hours." (London INDEPENDENT, 1/20).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Particulates SubPM-10.

All Foliution-Faiticulates SubFIN-10.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 255 - AIR POLLUTION-PM10 SOOT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-PM10 Soot.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-PM10 Soot.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{43}}$  . Please name each  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{EXPERT}}$  who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 256 - AIR POLLUTION-PM10 ASH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-PM10 Ash.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-PM10 Ash.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 257 - DRYING BIOMASS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Drying Biomass.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The drying of lawn clippings released formaldehyde, methanol, acetyldehyde, acetone and other gases. The drying of

millions of acres of cut alfalfa "could be quite a point source of [Volatile

Organic Compound (Ozone precursor) pollution]." SciNews Apr 3, 99 citing

Geophysical Research Letters, April 1, 99

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Drying Biomass.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 258 - CHIMNEY SMOKE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Chimney Smoke.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Particulate pollution is blamed for more than 1,600 premature deaths

in the San-Bernardino-Riverside area of California. -L.A.'s Lethal Air, Eric Mann, 1991

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Chimney Smoke.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 259 - LIQUID NATURAL GAS FUEL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Liquid Natural Gas Fuel.

The first permanent Liquified Natural Gas fueling station was dedicated

near Coalinga, California Feb 2000. Vehicles (primarily commercial

trucks) using this burn a mixture of 85 percent LNG and only 15 percent

diesel fuel. This significantly reduces NOX and diesel particulates

-San Joaquin Valley Air Pollution Control Dist, Mar. 2000 newsletter.

### \* 260 - COMPRESSED NATURAL GAS FUEL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Compressed Natural Gas Fuel.

The first permanent Liquified Natural Gas fueling station was dedicated

near Coalinga, California Feb 2000. Vehicles (primarily commercial

trucks) using this burn a mixture of 85 percent LNG and only 15 percent

diesel fuel. This significantly reduces NOX and diesel particulates

-San Joaquin Valley Air Pollution Control Dist, Mar. 2000 newsletter

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this

alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is

measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number:

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this

Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF

Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative

or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 261 - AIR POLLUTION-DIESEL VEHICLE EXHAUST.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Diesel Vehicle Exhaust

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Diesel engine exhaust is on California's Prop 65 List of Known Carcinogens.

"Diesel trucks and buses are two of the worst polluters and account for

27 percent of smog and soot produced by all of the nation's motor

vehicles. This pollution threatens air quality of wildlife habitat in

urban and suburban landscapes. DENLines, Friday, Aug 11, 2000 (Defenders of Wildlife newsletter)

"Though they constitute only one in 50 vehicles on California's roads,

diesel trucks and buses contributes 60 percent of the soot that comes

from motor vehicles and 30 percent of the nitrogen oxides." San Jose Mercury Editorial, May 2000

Diesel exhaust is a toxic soup that contains at least sixteen different carcinogens. Numerous studies on mice and rats have indicated that exposure through inhalation causes cancer. Furthermore, epidemiological studies on occupationally exposed workers have revealed a strong causal association between diesel exhaust exposure and lung cancer. The report estimates the range of cancer risks associated with diesel exhaust to be 22 to 4,400 potential excess cancers among every million persons. Many experts consider even one in a million to be a significant health threat.

1) AUTO INDUSTRY: DIESEL FUEL CARCINOGEN FOUND MOST DEADLY

Japanese scientists suspect a chemical they detected in the emissions of

diesel engines "may be the most carcinogenic ever found, and may be the

cause of a rise in urban lung cancers." New Scientist

last week that the chemical 3- nitrobenzanthrone was found

to cause more cellular mutations than the compound previously thought to be the most

carcinogenic, 1.6 dinitropyrene. Researcher Hitomi Suzuki of Kyoto U.

called for more stringent limits on diesel trucks (Baltimore Sun,

10/23).

2) NIOSH ISSUES CANCER ALERT FOR DIESEL EXHAUST FUMES RACHEL'S

ENVIRONMENT & HEALTH WEEKLY #120 ---March 14, 1989---

The federal government has recently concluded officially that there

is another good reason to be concerned about increased truck traffic

in your neighborhood: five separate studies in the last 3 years have

shown that diesel exhaust certainly causes cancer in laboratory

animals, and two studies of railroad workers show that it

causes cancer in humans as well. As a result of this determination,

the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health

(NIOSH) has

issued a special publication, CARCINOGENIC EFFECTS OF EXPOSURE TO

DIESEL EXHAUST, offering this recommendation:

"As prudent public health policy, employers should assess the

conditions under which workers may be exposed to diesel exhaust and

reduce exposures to the lowest feasible limits." Citizens may reasonably ask: if NIOSH believes workers should not be exposed to

diesel exhaust because of the cancer hazard, can health officials

in other parts of government believe that the general public should

continue to be exposed to diesel exhaust? Taken in this light, risk

assessments that discuss only the traffic hazards associated with a

facility are missing the major point: diesel trucks can evidently

kill innocent people even if no traffic accidents occur."

Diesel engines use a less-refined (thus cheaper and more plentiful)

fuel. When diesel fuel burns in an engine's combustion chamber, the

resulting exhaust contains gases and particles (soot). The gases

include nitric oxide, nitrogen dioxide, oxides of sulfur, and hydrocarbons (e.g., ethylene, formaldehyde, methane, benzene. phenol.

1,3 butadiene, acrolein, and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons

[PAHs], several of which are known carcinogens). Of the particles in

diesel exhaust, 95% are less than 1 micron in diameter and thus they

are respirable, which is to say they are easily taken into the deepest portions of the human lung where they may lodge forever. The

core of each particle is made up of pure carbon, but as many as

18,000 different chemicals from the gaseous portion of the exhaust

may be adsorbed (attached) onto the carbon core, and thus diesel

exhaust can carry a whole host of exotic, toxic and

carcinogenic chemicals into the deepest portions of your lung-down in the

region where the transfer of gas occurs to put oxygen into your

blood stream

and to take carbon dioxide out.

As recently as 1986, NIOSH concluded that diesel exhaust did not

cause cancer in laboratory animals. However, in the period

1986-1988, five long-term animal studies, and two epidemiologic studies of

humans, all concluded that exposure to diesel exhaust causes lung

cancer. As a result, NIOSH reversed itself and in August, 1988.

issued a special "current intelligence bulletin" to get the word out

American workers are routinely exposed to diesel exhausts.

(1) CARCINOGENIC EFFECTS OF EXPOSURE TO DIESEL EXHAUST [CURRENT INTELLIGENCE BULLETIN 50; DHHS (NIOSH) PUBLICATION NO. 88-116]. Cincinnati, OH: Division of Standards Development and Technology Transfer, NIOSH, Robert A. Taft Laboratories [4676 Columbia Parkway, Cincinnati, OH 45226], August, 1988; phone (513) 5338287. If's 30 pages and free. July 18, 1997 Calif ARB Releases Report on Listing Diesel Exhaust as a Toxic Air Contaminant

After spending eight years evaluating the health effects of exposure to

diesel exhaust, the California Air Resources Board (ARB) and California

Office of Environmental Health Hazard Assessment (OEHHA) have released a

report recommending the listing of diesel exhaust as a toxic air

contaminant (TAC).

Under state law, the ARB is required to identify a substance as a TAC if

the substance is "an air pollutant which may cause or contribute to an

increase in mortality or an increase in serious illness, or which may

pose a present or potential hazard to human health." Due to both its

carcinogenic potential and its non- carcinogenic respiratory effects,

diesel exhaust clearly qualifies as a TAC.

Not only does diesel exhaust have carcinogenic health effects, but it

also has noncancer pulmonary effects. Diesel exhaust is a major

contributor to particulate pollution, which U.S. EPA estimates causes

the premature death of 35,000 people each year. The wealth of evidence

behind the EPA's new standard for fine particulates demonstrates the

serious health consequences for everyone, but especially for sensitive

populations, such as children, the elderly, and those with heart and lung disease.

The ARB/OEHHA report may even underestimate risk. It does not take into account exposure to spikes in diesel exhaust, though we know that short-term exposures to high concentrations of particulate matter are dangerous. It also does not adequately address the increased risk to sensitive populations or combined effects of simultaneous exposure to diesel exhaust and other carcinogens.

The evidence is clear that diesel exhaust poses a hazard to human health. Since ARB and OEHHA have been evaluating diesel exhaust since 1989, listing as a TAC is now long overdue.

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells Diesel exhaust detection system measuring concentrations of "High Class" hydrocarbons as low as 100 ppm; "Low Class" hydrocarbons as low as 0.05%; and petroleum distillates as

low as 0.5 mg/Liter.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Diesel Vehicle Exhaust.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 262 - AIR POLLUTION-DIESEL DELIVERY VEHICLE EXHAUST PARTICULATES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Diesel Delivery Vehicle Exhaust Particulates.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Delivery vehicles almost always use diesel engines. Delivery vehicles almost always leave their engines running when

unloading. Stopped, running Delivery vehicles have impacts from the

exhaust, noise and "parking" if you can call stopping in a roadway parking.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Diesel Delivery Vehicle Exhaust Particulates.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.
22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact. 46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 263 - AIR POLLUTION-DIESEL VEHICLE EXHAUST PARTICULATES DURING CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Diesel Vehicle Exhaust Particulates during Construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

How many pounds of diesel fuel does each vehicle burn per hour?

How many hours per day will each vehicle operate?

What is the maximum amount of diesel fuel which could be burned by all engines combined per day? Include vehicles (e.g. Bulldozers,

Trucks) and

stationary sources such as Generators.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Air Pollution-Diesel Vehicle Exhaust Particulates during Construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 264 - ELECTROSTATIC PRECIPITATOR FOR DIESEL EXHAUST PIPES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Electrostatic Precipitator for Diesel Exhaust Pipes.

Electrostatic Precipitators can remove up to 99 percent of particulate

pollution from coal fired electric plants. (Environmental Science;

Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993, p 359) It is reasonable to assume that Electrostatic Precipitators can remove

significant percentages and amounts of Diesel particulates.

\* 265 - VEHICLE EXHAUST - STARTUP.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Vehicle Exhaust - Startup.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The first five minutes of automobile exhaust causes a very high amount of air pollution.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Vehicle Exhaust - Startup.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 266 - TRUCK EXHAUST.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Truck Exhaust.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Trucks typically burn diesel fuel. There is no regulation of diesel exhaust pollution. Truck exhaust increases as they accelerate from a stop. Truck exhaust increases as they whine uphill.

"Diesel trucks and buses are two of the worst polluters and account for

27 percent of smog and soot produced by all of the nation's motor

vehicles. This pollution threatens air quality of wildlife habitat in

urban and suburban landscapes."

DENLines, Friday, Aug 11, 2000 (Defenders of Wildlife newsletter)

"Though they constitute only one in 50 vehicles on California's roads

diesel trucks and buses contributes 60 percent of the soot that comes

from motor vehicles and 30 percent of the nitrogen oxides." San Jose Mercury Editorial, May 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Truck Exhaust.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 267 - DELIVERY VEHICLES EXHAUST.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Delivery Vehicles Exhaust.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Delivery vehicles almost always use diesel engines. Delivery vehicles almost always leave their engines running. Stopped, running Delivery vehicles have impacts from the exhaust, noise

and "parking" if you can call stopping in a roadway parking.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Delivery Vehicles Exhaust.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{35}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 268 - DOG BARKING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Dog Barking.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Very Large Dogs, Barking and Howling" can generate 85 decibels.

National Institute Deafness, Acoustic consultants and airport consultants, cited by E. Knapp AIA, Architect - Analyst, Eagan MN, Specialist in Animal Facility Design & Planning.

Dogs Barking can make 80 dbA at 10 meters. from "Operational Conditions for Continuous Mining Systems in Hard Rock Open Pit Mines", 15-08-1996

This is about the same noise level as a loud sink garbage disposal.

"Unhealthy noise shall include, but not be limited to, that noise

created by a dog barking for 15 continuous minutes." Smithtown, New York Town Ordinance, 1984

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Dog Barking.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 269 - MOVE THE NOISY ACTIVITY.

Each time you double or halve the distance to the noise source, the noise level changes by 6dBA.

This effect can be nullified and even reversed, by noise refelection from smooth surfaces including water, buildings, roads and atmospheric inversions.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Move the Noisy Activity.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

impact.

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: Move the Noisy Activity. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: Move the Noisy Activity. using the same units of measure used to determine the

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Move the Noisy Activity.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: Move the Noisy Activity.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Move the Noisy Activity.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored. J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 270 - ENCLOSE THE NOISY ACTIVITY.

### MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Enclose the Noisy Activity.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

Enclose the Noisy Activity.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

Enclose the Noisy Activity.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Enclose the Noisy Activity.

primary miligation measure. Enclose the Noisy Activity.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Enclose the Noisy Activity.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Enclose the Noisy Activity.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

## MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 271 - ANTINOISE TECHNOLOGY.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Antinoise Technology.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

Antinoise Technology.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: Antinoise Technology. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Antinoise Technology.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Antinoise Technology

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitiaation measure:

Antinoise Technology.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

# MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 272 - REQUIRE MUFFLERS LIMITING NOISE TO AMBIENT.

"Mufflers to reduce noise to ambient and near ambient can be purchased

inexpensively off the shelf, or quickly and cheaply adapted for all size

construction vehicle engines, generators or any other internal combustion engine. An effective muffler can even be adapted for a gas

powered chainsaw though it may prove bulkier and heavier." David

Dilworth, Vehicle Engineer and Designer.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Require Mufflers Limiting Noise to Ambient.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: Require Mufflers Limiting Noise to Ambient. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: Require Mufflers Limiting Noise to Ambient. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Require Mufflers Limiting Noise to Ambient.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Require Mufflers Limiting Noise to Ambient.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Require Mufflers Limiting Noise to Ambient.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be

# fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary

mitigation measure

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 273 - PROHIBIT THE NOISY ACTIVITY AND ENFORCE PENALTIES.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Prohibit the Noisy Activity and Enforce Penalties.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

# BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: Prohibit the Noisy Activity and Enforce Penalties. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: Prohibit the Noisy Activity and Enforce Penalties. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Prohibit the Noisy Activity and Enforce Penalties.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Prohibit the Noisy Activity and Enforce Penalties.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful inplementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Prohibit the Noisy Activity and Enforce Penalties.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 274 - PROHIBITION AND PENALTIES FOR NOISE EXCEEDING AMBIENT BY 5 DBA BEFORE 9AM.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Prohibition and Penalties for Noise Exceeding Ambient by 5 dbA before 9am.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

## BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

Prohibition and Penalties for Noise Exceeding Ambient by 5 dbA before 9am.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: Prohibition and Penalties for Noise Exceeding Ambient by 5 dbA before 9am.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Prohibition and Penalties for Noise Exceeding Ambient by 5 dbA before 9am.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Prohibition and Penalties for Noise Exceeding Ambient by 5 dbA before 9am.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Prohibition and Penalties for Noise Exceeding Ambient by 5 dbA before 9am.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure. K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 275 - CONSTRUCTION PROHIBITION BETWEEN CERTAIN HOURS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Construction Prohibition Between Certain Hours.

A typical noise mitigation measure is to prohibit construction between the hours of 5 pm and 9 am.

This measure provides ZERO noise mitigation for people who must be home during the day including infants, immobile people, those who work at

home, and those who are retired.

#### \* 276 - PROMOTE DEAFNESS AS AN ASSET.

"A former Toledo Mayor's solution to airport noise was to move in people who were hard of hearing." Unte Reader, "Now Hear This," Sent 1998

"The construction would take place adjacent to the Hearing Center, an agency for the hard of hearing, so there would be no potentially

significant environmental noise impact." Environmental Impact Report for Pile Driving, Coughman & Bread Consultants, January 1999

The first paragraph above is real. The second is fiction.

### MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Promote Deafness as an Asset.

## "CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: Promote Deafness as an Asset. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

Promote Deafness as an Asset. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Promote Deafness as an Asset.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

#### D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Promote Deafness as an Asset.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Promote Deafness as an Asset.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT

K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

proposed secondary mitigation.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 277 - HAMMERING NAILS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hammering Nails.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Hammering Nails can generate 130 dBA. The sounds lasts only about 10 ms.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Hammering Nails.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 278 - MONTEREY BAY NATIONAL MARINE SANCTUARY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary is a federally protected

marine area stretching from Marin to Cambria and from the mean high

water line to a maximum of 50 miles offshore. It

encompasses 276 miles of shore and covers 5,322 square miles. It was established

primarily to protect natural resources. It is home to a rich diversity of

living

organisms.

National Marine Sanctuaries Act requires Federal Lead agency to consult

with Dept of Commerce on any activities "that are likely to destroy,

cause the loss of or injure any sanctuary resource." (16 USC Sec 1434 (d))

Aircraft traffic at 500 feet is prohibited within a Sanctuary near wildlife species.

"One of the largest California Sea Lion haulouts in central California

is at the end of the Coast Guard pier in Monterey." NOAA comments on

Marine Exercise Mar 1, 1999

Federal regulations governing the MBNMS require all DOD activities

affecting the Sanctuary to be "carried out in a manner that avoids to

the maximum extent practicable any adverse impacts on Sanctuary

resources and qualities" 15 CFR Sec 922.132 (c)(1)

MMPA The Marine Mammal Protection Act 1972, USC 16 establishes a

moratorium on the taking ("harass, hunt, capture or kill") and importation of marine mammals and marine mammal products. with

exceptions for scientific research, allowable incidental taking, exemptions for subsistence activities by Alaskan natives and hardship

exemptions (16 U.S.C. 1371). It requires all private or public actions  $% \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{2}$ 

that intentionally take marine mammals to get a permit.

It covers marine mammals that are: a) morphologically adapted to the

marine environment (including sea otters and members of the order

Sirenia, Pinnipedia and Cetacia), and b) primarily inhabit the marine

environment (e.g., polar bears) FWS covers polar bears, sea otters,

walruses, manatees and dugongs.  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{NMFS}}$  covers the rest.

All whales, sea lions, harbor seals and sea otters are

protected under

the Marine Mammal Protection Act. The act was created because of a film

of tuna fishermen killing Dolphins.

"Monterey Bay" is in the preliminary list of acoustic hotspots compiled

by National Resources Defense Council report Summer 1999 due to

Shipping, pleasure craft and the ATOC project. In addition there are

regular visits by large military ships, explosives use proposed by

coastal developers (Final EIR Cannery Row Market Place in Monterey),

kelp harvesting boats, commercial fishing boats (including deep sea

trawlers), and whale watching boats.

Some fishing is conducted at night with blazing light arrays to attract

squid and fish. This may violate the MMPA.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 279 - CARMEL BAY AREA OF SPECIAL BIOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE (ASBS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Carmel Bay Area of Special Biological Significance (ASBS).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Carmel Bay is designated by the state of California as an Area of

Special Biological Significance (ASBS).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Carmel Bay Area of Special Biological Significance (ASBS).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{24.}}$  Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 280 - CARMEL BAY ECOLOGICAL RESERVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Carmel Bay Ecological Reserve.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Invertebrates may not be taken. No commercial fishing exept kelp

harvesting. This includes all waters inshore of a line from Pescadero Pt to Granite Point in Point Lobos. It also includes the

unattached "Pinnacles" underwater rocks.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Carmel Bay Ecological Reserve.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 281 - POINT LOBOS STATE RESERVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Point Lobos State Reserve.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The marine portion of Point Lobos is an Ecological Reserve, a DFG

classification. No fishing or taking of any kind permitted. "It is illegal to disturb or take any plant or marine life within the

reserve or or within the adjoining underwater Ecological Reserve." -California Coastal Access Guide, California Coastal

Commission 1981

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Point Lobos State Reserve.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 282 - CALIFORNIA SEA OTTER STATE GAME REFUGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Sea Otter State Game Refuge.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a protected marine area along the Big Sur Coast. Aircraft are prohibited from flying lower than 1000 feet without a permit. (?)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Sea Otter State Game Refuge.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 283 - HIGHWAY ONE AS A SCENIC HIGHWAY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Highway One as a Scenic Highway.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

State Highway Code Sec 261 states the Scenic highways "require

continuing and careful coordination of planning, design, construction,

and regulation of land use and development, by state and local agencies

as appropriate, to protect the social and economic values provided by the state's scenic resources."

Highway One is an officially designated Scenic Highway.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Highway One as a Scenic Highway.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.  Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 284 - HIGHWAY 68 AS A SCENIC HIGHWAY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially

significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Highway 68 as a Scenic Highway.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

State Highway Code Sec 261 states the Scenic highways "require

continuing and careful coordination of planning, design, construction,

and regulation of land use and development, by state and local agencies

as appropriate, to protect the social and economic values provided by

the state's scenic resources."

Highway 68 is an officially designated Scenic Highway.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Highway 68 as a Scenic Highway.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{32}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 285 - SUBDIVISIONS-RESIDENTIAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Subdivisions-Residential.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph. This project will increase the amount of water use, groundwater or surface water pumping, impermeable surfaces, asphalt road surfaces fencing, lighting and noise. These will cause potentially significant environmental impacts including increased Carmel River dewatering which causes loss of habitat for listed species and has caused deaths of listed species, reduction of groundwater recharge, increased stormwater runoff, increased soil erosion, increased oil-air pollution, increased oil-water pollution. prevention of migration or immigration of wildlife which causes loss of habitat for listed species and can cause deaths of listed species. Visual Preference Survey Results In early 1993, Portland set out to find out what kind of neighborhoods their residents preferred (Picture This...The Results of a Visual Preference Survey, A Nelessen Associates, Princeton NJ & Seattle WA. 206-441-7579, June 1993). At 34 widely publicized public meetings, 3000 adults and 1,500 children viewed 240 slides of urban neighborhoods and shopping areas, and gave their gut responses to the scenes on a scale of -10 ("ugh," "awful") to +10 ("beautiful," "nice"). The people spoke ... what did they say? Let's look at a scene they strongly liked: a narrow tree-lined residential street, with wide sidewalks, mature trees, small bungalows mixed with articulated, not monolithic. No parking is visible except at the curb. Another: small parks and public spaces with trees, other plantings. attractive walks, seating, tables, and maybe fountains and ponds. Some scenes repelled them: Single family dwellings dominated by wide garage doors and driveways, with wide streets, no sidewalks and few trees. There was a remarkable consensus. People don't like strip commercia development or large parking lots, either in shopping areas or near housing. They have a strong preference for pedestrianoriented mixed-use development at transit station and along main streets, with higher densities in central cities. In residential neighborhoods, viewers preferred small vernacular bungalows with pedestrian-oriented neighborhood centers. Residential densities of 25 units/acre or higher were quite acceptable if the buildings were articulated and built with quality and beauty.

They loved

small parks and open spaces. These results are helping to turn around 50

years of zoning policy which prohibits much of what people really prefer.

Housing Infrastructure Costs Each house built in the U.S. in 1998 needs about \$25,000 in infrastructure including, roads, electric lines, phone lines, water pipes, sewerage pipes. -Environmental News Network, June 15, 1999

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Subdivisions-Residential.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 286 - SWIMMING POOLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Swimming Pools.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Swimming Pools have adverse environmental impacts including high water

use, chlorine use, chlorine air and water pollution runoff.

"Swimming pools evaporate about 2 inches of water per week."

Bruce Dormody, Rancho San Clemente, personal communication

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Swimming Pools.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 287 - SOIL ECOSYSTEM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Soil Ecosystem.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"We have to stop treating soil like dirt." Dave Brower, LtMT, LtRR, 1995

"Soil is one of the least appreciated parts of our life-support system." The consequences would be dire indeed if human activities

were to seriously undermine the soil's ability to recycle nutrients - a

process of recycling that depends on a myriad of bacteria, fungi and insects."

OSF pg 242

"Moles, Badgers and Rabbits dig impressive branching tunnel apartments." Scientific American, Dec 1998, p 120

Each acre of soil can contain some two tons of microorganisms including Molds (2000 pounds), Bacteria (1000 pounds), Actinomycetes (1000 pounds), Protozoa (200 pounds), Algae (100 pounds), Yeasts (100 pounds) and Viruses. Other forms of life in soil include plant roots, earthworms, mites and insects. Encyclopedia of Biological Sciences, Gray, 1961 McGraw-Hill

There are billions of microorganisms in a single teaspoon of topsoil. -Audubon, Almanac of the Environment, 1994

As a generality Soil contains ~ 45% minerals, 20-30\$ air, 20-30% water and 5% organic material.

"The presence of moisture in soil is essential for the development of microorganisms. Most mineral soils display optimum microbial activity at moisture levels close to 60% saturation." Encyclopedia of Biological Sciences, Gray, 1961 McGraw-Hill

By contributing to formation of humus, microorganisms increase soil's drought resistance, base exchange capacity and protection of the microorganisms themselves from chemical pesticides. Ibid

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Soil Ecosystem.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 288 - SOIL STRUCTURE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of Soil Structure.

One can place all the native ingredients of a soil on the ground, but there is no evidence that this replaces a former soil structure.

\* 289 - SOIL REMOVAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Soil Removal.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Removing soil can permanently change or destroy the ability of land

to support plant life. Some soils take a million years or more to create.

A single truck can carry about 10 cubic yards of soil or rock. Every 100

cubic yards of material removed requires at least 10 round trip truck

trips - or 20 one-way truck trips. This does not include the heavy vehicle

trips required for the equipment to load the trucks nor the support

vehicles used by the employees.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Soil Removal.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{24.}}$  Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

 Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 290 - CONSTRUCTION CAUSED LOSS OF TOPSOIL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Caused Loss of Topsoil.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Caused Loss of Topsoil.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 291 - PESTICIDE IMPACTS ON SOIL ECOSYSTEM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide Impacts on Soil Ecosystem.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Soil is one of the least appreciated parts of our life-support system."

The consequences would be dire indeed if human activities were to

seriously undermine the soil's ability to recycle nutrients - a process

of recycling that depends on a myriad of bacteria, fungi and insects." OSF pg 242

15

There are billions of microorganisms in a single teaspoon of topsoil. -Audubon Almanac of the Environment 1994

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pesticide Impacts on Soil Ecosystem.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above. 9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 292 - PESTICIDE IMPACTS ON MICRORGANISMS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide Impacts on Microrganisms.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"A cubic centimeter of forest soil typically contains 1200 - 1300

individual species of microrganisms." Dr. Arthur Partridge, U of Idaho,

Professor Emeritus, Forest Ecosystems

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pesticide Impacts on Microrganisms.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 293 - MICROBE BIOMASS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Microbe Biomass.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Soil microbes are the agents of organic change. They breakdown carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus compounds into a form that plants can take up into their root systems as nutrients.

Less microbes means more fertilizer must be applied to crops.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Microbe Biomass.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 294 - MICROBE BIODIVERSITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Microbe Biodiversity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Microbe Biodiversity. 1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 295 - PESTICIDE IMPACTS ON MICROBE BIOMASS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide Impacts on Microbe Biomass.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Soil microbes are the agents of organic change. They breakdown carbon,

nitrogen and phosphorus compounds into a form that plants can take up

into their root systems as nutrients.

Less microbes means more fertilizer must be applied to crops.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Pesticide Impacts on Microbe Biomass.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 296 - LOSS OF TOPSOIL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Loss of Topsoil.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The world loses 7 percent of its topsoil per decade. -Audubon, Almanac of the Environment, 1994

It can take 5000 years to produce five inches of topsoil. Ibid

Please quantify maximum potential topsoil (A,B & C horizons) loss in mass.

How many cubic meters (or yards) of soil will be moved?

Moving soil or rocks by truck on public roads requires a weight ticket for each load.

How will the weight of each truckload be monitored completely and

# accurately?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Loss of Topsoil.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 297 - SOIL DEPTH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Soil Depth.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please quantify and map soil (A,B & C horizons) loss in centimeters (or inches).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Soil Depth.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 298 - SOIL FERTILITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Soil Fertility.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

There are billions of microorganisms in a single teaspoon of topsoil.

-Audubon, Almanac of the Environment, 1994

Please describe and quantify the minerals, organic material and  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{pH}}$  in

the potentially lost soils soil (A,B & C horizons) in terms of soil fertility.

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Soil Fertility.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored. 43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 299 - INCREASED IMPERMEABLE SURFACE AREA REDUCING GROUNDWATER RECHARGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Impermeable Surface Area Reducing Groundwater Recharge.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Increased impervious or impermeable area harms rain infiltration. Impervious surfaces include buildings, homes, parking lots and streets. "Naturally occurring undisturbed areas typically infiltrate 60

percent of rain depending on soil type. Clearing and grading a site

typically

removes existing vegetated areas that retain the inherent infiltration

capacity of undisturbed areas." AMBAG's Pajaro River Watershed

Management Draft Plan March 1999

"In the mid-Atlantic states an acre of impervious area may reduce

groundwater recharge and groundwater flow to wetlands, streams, tidal

waters by 300,000 (almost one acre foot) gallons per year. A decline in

recharge may also affect the amount of water available to those who get

their water through wells." The Cumulative Effects of Land Development

on Streams, Rivers, Lakes, Tidal Waters & Wetlands, by Richard Klein 1979

If a forest is converted to managed turf, then recharge may decrease by

15% (EPA, 1982. Results of the Nationwide Urban Runoff Program. Vol. 1 &

Appendices, Water Planning Division).

"For each acre of forestland replaced with grass, base flow may diminish

by 41,000 gallons per year. Converting that same acre to a parking lot

or a clubhouse site would prevent the entire quarter-million allons of

rainfall from becoming base flow." Richard Klein, 1993

Please provide clear factual basis and reasoning how any Groundwater Recharge lost to an increase in impervious surface might be reduced

(e.g. locations, size in areas).

Please use as impact measuring criteria: area and provide a map.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Increased Impermeable Surface Area Reducing Groundwater Recharge.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 300 - IMPERMEABLE SURFACE AREA INCREASING STORM RUNOFF.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Impermeable Surface Area Increasing Storm Runoff.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Watersheds affected include --Asilomar Beach Creek, borders Pebble Beach Lake Majella (artificial in early 1900's) Majella Seep - on USGS Maps Sawmill Guich South Moss Beach Stream Marcheta Lane creek (thru MPCC Gc) Seal Rock Creek Indian Village Creek Cypress Point Golf Course Drainage & Wetland East Stillwater North Carmel Beach (Jeffers') Stream Pescadero Creek

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Impermeable Surface Area Increasing Storm Runoff.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 301 - IMPERMEABLE SURFACE AREA HARMING TREES & VEGETATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Impermeable Surface Area Harming Trees & Vegetation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Impermeable Surface Areas prevent and restrict rain from reaching Trees and plant roots.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Impermeable Surface Area Harming Trees & Vegetation.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 302 - SIDEWALK AND ROAD BUMPS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sidewalk and Road Bumps

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Impermeable surface areas prevent and restrict rain from reaching

tree and plant roots. Ordinary roots rarely break the soil surface, but

when root watering by rainfall is prevented or restricted by impervious

surfaces the roots rise and grow upwards often breaking through

sidewalks and streets.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Sidewalk and Road Bumps.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 303 - REMOVAL OF IMPERVIOUS SURFACES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Removal of Impervious Surfaces.

So there is no net loss of impervious surface, an area at least equal to the proposed increase of impervious surface should be

cleared of covering.

\* 304 - DRIVEWAYS AND PARKING AREAS MADE WITH "GRASSCRETE".

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Driveways and Parking Areas made with "Grasscrete".

The use of "Grasscrete" or other similar coverings can almost completely eliminate increased stormwater runoff that would occur with a paved area.

\* 305 - SIDEWALKS MADE WITH INTERLOCKING PAVERS

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Sidewalks made with Interlocking Pavers.

The use of "Grasscrete" or Interlocking Pavers or other similar coverings allows some water to percolate into the soil to

nourish trees and other plants and vegetation living in sidewalk planters. The use of Interlocking Pavers is in Carmel-by-the-Sea's Driveway

and Public ways policies.

### \* 306 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO REDUCE RUNOFF.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Reduce Runoff.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(e) Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and

other wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources. and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city.

\* 307 - STORMWATER DIVERSION FROM ORIGINAL WATERSHED.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Stormwater Diversion from Original Watershed.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When streets are paved and gutters installed stormwater is normally

channeled into stormwater capture and guidance systems. On gently

sloping ground with subtle watershed divides (such as Pacific Grove

California, stormwater guidance systems can and do redirect stormwater

flows into adjacent watersheds. This can increase non-point source

pollutants in the new watershed and decrease the freshwater flows

and the nutrients it delivers in the former watershed.

Please use as impact measuring criteria: weight or mass of water diverted.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Stormwater Diversion from Original Watershed.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.
10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 308 - LAND CLEARING AND SOIL COMPACTION LIMITED TO SMALLEST AREA POSSIBLE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Land Clearing and Soil Compaction Limited to Smallest Area Possible.

\* 309 - CONSERVATION EASEMENTS TO PROTECT EXISTING VEGETATION AND UNDISTURBED AREAS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Conservation Easements to Protect Existing Vegetation and Undisturbed Areas.

\* 310 - SMALLER FOOTPRINT STRUCTURES TO MINIMIZE IMPERVIOUS SURFACES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Smaller Footprint Structures to Minimize Impervious Surfaces.

The smaller the structure footprint, the less the impervious surface loss.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this

alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each

measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute

amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an

Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 311 - INCREASED SOIL EROSION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Soil Erosion.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Bulldozing away a forest can increase soil erosion by 10 to 1,000 fold.

The mud washed from a typical construction site can

damage three miles of downstream waters with recovery taking up to a century."

The Cumulative

Effects of Land Development on Streams, Rivers, Lakes, Tidal Waters &

Wetlands, by Richard Klein 1979

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Increased Soil Frosion

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 312 - STREAMBED EROSION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Streambed Erosion.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Streambed Erosion.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained. 6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 313 - STREAMBANK EROSION FROM SEWAGE DISCHARGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Streambank Erosion from Sewage Discharge.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Streambank Erosion from Sewage Discharge.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 314 - SOIL AGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Soil Age.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

The soils in Monterey Peninsula's Jeffers Forest are estimated to be at least 750,000 years old and more likely one million years old.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Soil Age.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 315 - ECOSYSTEM AGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Ecosystem Age.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Ecosystems typically take tens of thousands of years to establish and

stabilize. Some ecosystems can take millions of years to establish.

Considering the age of some tree species at 4,000 to 5,000 years, ten

thousand years is only two generations.

It can take 5000 years to produce five inches of topsoil. -Audubon, Almanac of the Environment, 1994

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Ecosystem Age.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 316 - SCHOOLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Schools.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Noises and smells can distract from the purpose of schools.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Schools.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 317 - LIBRARIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Libraries.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-

impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Noises and smells can distract from the purpose of libraries.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Libraries.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{EXPERT}}$  who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 318 - IMMOBILE POPULATIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Immobile Populations.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Immobile populations include schools, hospitals, convalascent homes,

prisons, facilities for the mentally ill, dwellings where

residents cannot leave the area without assistance from other people.

Noise, Hazardous Waste and Air Pollution can harm these populations who

are helpless to get out of harm's way - let alone object.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Immobile Populations.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 319 - UNEDUCATED POPULATIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Uneducated Populations.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Newspaper readership is declining since the 1950s. Project Censored of Sonoma tate University documents how government and

corporations intentionally fail to report harms to citizens. The book "Doublespeak" documents how goverment and corporations

intentionally hide harms to citizens through use of euphimisms.

When the public does not understand the risks to themselves, they

do not know to protect themselves or to object to such activities.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Uneducated Populations.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 320 - PIPELINE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pipeline.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

The US has some 2.2 million miles of pipelines carrying natural gas and other hazardous materials. AP June 17, 2000

This project will increase the mileage of natural gas lines in Pebble Beach.

ACCIDENTS - Fires & Explosions Accidents are always a high risk. "An average of 22 people died annually from 1988 to 1998" from pipeline accidents. AP June 17,00

"Forty-two (42) people were killed by natural gas pipeline accidents between 1986 and June 30 (2000), according to statistics of

the Office of Pipeline Safety, an agency of the National Transportation

Safety Safety

Board." AP August, 22, 2000

"Gas pipeline blast kills 10 campers" AP Headline Aug 21, 2000

underground exploded leaving a crater some 20 feet deep, 86 feet long

and 46 feet wide. The eleven (another man died a few days later) dead  $% \left( {{\left[ {{{\rm{A}}} \right]}_{{\rm{A}}}}_{{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

people, including five children, were sleeping some 200 feet from the pipeline.

ipeline.

In the early 1990's? in Louisiana 11 people were killed by an explosion

caused by a natural gas pipeline leak. If such an explosion happened

near GINS, it could harm or kill boaters, island visitors, and wildlife

such as the endangered bald eagle.

"Federal Regulators sought a record fine of more than \$3 million against Olympic Pipeline Co. for numerous safety violations after two

10-year-old boys and an 18-year-old fisherman died after a pipeline

operated by Olympic broke June 10, (1999) spewing 230,000 gallons of

gasoline into a Bellingham park. The spilled gasoline ignited an

enormous fireball that raced more than a mile down a creek." AP Jun 3, 2000

"Chemicals known to the state of California to cause cancer, birth

defects, or other reproductive harm are found in and around facilities

that produce, handle transport, store or sell crude oil and petroleum

and chemical products. Facilities covered by this warning include

pipeline systems..." Proposition 65 disclosure advertisement, May 2000,

by Arco, Chevron, Texaco, Tosco and others.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pipeline.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions. 15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 321 - INTRINSIC VALUE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Intrinsic Value.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Establishing value of environmental aspects merely in terms of use to

humans such as economic value or even ecological roles is too narrow.

The very existence of a life form gives it the right to survive.

We do have aliens here on Earth, astounding unfamiliar life forms.

They're right in front of us in every forest, wetland and under the sea.

We have Zero evidence of any life anywhere else in the Universe. Most life forms we do know of took Billions of years and millions of generations to get to their present form.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Intrinsic Value.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{EXPERT}}$  who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 322 - ANIMAL BIOMASS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Animal Biomass.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Animal Biomass.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 323 - ANIMAL BIOMASS TO VEGETATION BIOMASS RATIO.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Animal Biomass to Vegetation Biomass Ratio.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Animal Biomass to Vegetation Biomass Ratio.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 324 - LIVING BIOMASS LOSS - TREE CUTTING WITHOUT REMOVAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Living Biomass Loss - Tree Cutting Without Removal.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Utility Corporations often cut trees without removing them from their

native location. While such activity is not a local physical biomass

loss, killing the trees is a loss of living biomass.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Living Biomass Loss - Tree Cutting Without Removal.

Entry Blomass 2005 Theo outling Without Nemoval.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 325 - FOREST BIOMASS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Forest Biomass.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

While a typical old growth forest biomass is some 400 tons per acre, an

old growth redwood forest can easily have a biomass of 1800 tons per

acre. A rainforest typically contains some 180 tons of biomass per acre.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Forest Biomass.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 326 - SOIL BIOMASS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Soil Biomass.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Each acre of soil can contain some two tons of microorganisms including Molds (2000 pounds), Bacteria (1000 pounds), Actinomycetes (1000 pounds), Protozoa (200 pounds), Algae (100 pounds), Yeasts (100 pounds) and Viruses. Other forms of life in soil include plant roots, earthworms, mites and insects. Encyclopedia of Biological Sciences, Gray, 1961 McGraw-Hill

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Soil Biomass.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 327 - WILD-LIFE HABITAT LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Wild-Life Habitat Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

"Most wildlife populations extinguished by humans were eliminated by accident, often in spite of vigorous attempts to avert the

extinction.

In contrast most premeditated attempts to destroy a population have been

unsuccessful. The paradox is less puzzling when it is realized that

unplanned exterminations are usually caused by a a change in the

animal's habitat, whereas the planned attempts are usually aimed at the

animals themselves. The message is clear: populations are more

vulnerable to a manipulatoin of their habitat than they are to the

direct manipulation of their numbers. An environment change tends to

affect one or more of the habitat components (food, cover, water and

space); and, when this change isdeleterious, the population cannot

necessarily adjust to it by lowering density..." Caughley 1978, Analysis

of vertebrate populations, p 200 John Wiley & Sons cited by California

Department of Fish and Game "Furbearing and Nongame Mammal Trapping" ED, April 6. 2001

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Wild-Life Habitat Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored. 43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 328 - WILD-LAND HABITAT LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Wild-Land Habitat Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.  $% \label{eq:plance}$ 

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Wild-Land Habitat Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 329 - HABITAT - LOSS / DESTRUCTION / MODIFICATION OR RESTRICTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Habitat - Loss / Destruction / Modification or Restriction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Habitat - Loss / Destruction / Modification or Restriction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{32}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 330 - ECOTONES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Ecotones.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

An ecotone is the area between two dramatically different ecosystems. It

is marked by a greater number of species and higher population

densities. It often contains species which do not exist in either

adjoining ecosystem.

A marsh or a wetland is an ecotone between the open water of a lake and

the land. Another ecotone is the margin between a forest and a meadow.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Ecotones.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 331 - TREE CANOPY FOG CAPTURE LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Tree Canopy Fog Capture Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Fog drip provides as much as 45 percent of a redwood's annual water use.

Some understory plants depend completely on fog drip. In a 3 year study,

in an intact redwood forest 34 percent of the hydrologic input per year

came from fog drip. After logging the fog drip contribution dropped to 17

percent. Oecologica, January 1999, Todd Dawson, Cornell University

"Studies in northern California have found that fog drip can add as much

as 26 cm of precipitation to the annual total in redwood forests."

Big Sur Natural History, Henson & Usner, 1993

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Tree Canopy Fog Capture Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{24.}}$  Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 332 - RAINFALL LOSS DUE TO ECOSYSTEM REMOVAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Rainfall Loss Due to Ecosystem Removal.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A 1994 New Yorker article described a scientific study of how a whole watershed RECEIVED less rainfall after it was clearcut.

This is a different impact than increased runoff and different from

tree fog drip.

Fog-Drip is just a tree condensing fog to the ground, rain gathering is the synergetic collection of water from the atmosphere to the

forest.

It is the synergetic system capability of a forest ecosystem to gather

rain from passing weather systems mainly by cooling a large area using evapotranspiration and shade.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Rainfall Loss Due to Ecosystem Removal.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 333 - ENVIRONMENTALLY SENSITIVE HABITAT AREA LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Area Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Areas (ESHA) defined by the California Coastal Act includes -

all endangered species habitat, all coastal wetlands. all coastal lagoons, all marine life haul-out, breeding and nesting areas, wildlife reserves, all tideland portions of the California Sea Otter Refuge, nearshore reefs, tidepools, sea caves, kelp beds. islets and offshore rocks, wilderness and primitive areas. (source - Big Sur Local Coastal Plan)

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the obiective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Area Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39 Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 334 - ENVIRONMENTALLY SENSITIVE HABITAT AREA LOSS HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Area Loss Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Area Loss Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 335 - HABITAT PROTECTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Habitat Protection.

"Habitat destruction is the leading cause of species extinction." -Nature, 24 Feb 2000 p 843

"Conservation Biology's central tenets are not hard to grasp. For a

natural habitat to be viable (and for a conservation strategy to

succeed) there is a handful of general rules: bigger is better; a single

large habitat is usually better than several small. isolated ones; large

native carnivores are better than none; intact habitat is preferable to

artificially disturbed habitat; and connected habitats are usually

better than fragmented ones." Sierra Magazine Sept/Oct 1995 p 97

"Estivation habitat is essential for the survival of California red-legged frogs within a watershed."

Genuine habitat protection prohibits any adverse modification. It also requires overhwelming proof that any proposed "nonadverse" modification would not have other adverse habitat impacts.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is

measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average

amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the

project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION

K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits

compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

# \* 336 - WETLAND LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Wetland Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California has lost about 91 percent of the state's total wetlands.

Five (5) million acres reduced to only 450,000 acres. California Dept.

of Parks and Recreation 1988. The loss of this much habitat means that

wildlife is under extreme pressure. Sierra Club / CALPirg Report "Our 21

Most Endangered Habitats, 1997)

The US EPA cites land development as the leading cause of recent wetland

losses and accounts for 12% of the nation's degraded waters.

- The Cumulative Effects of Land Development on Streams, Rivers,

Lakes, Tidal Waters & Wetlands, by Richard Klein 1979

Wetlands are more broadly defined by the California Coastal Act than

by the Clean Water  $\mbox{Act}$  (404 permits). Coastal Commission letter to

Cal-Trans Dec 21 1998 (e.g. the Coastal Act includes seasonal wetlands while the federal definition only recognizes year round

wetlands).

Please specify which wetland definition is being used.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

Wetland Loss.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 337 - WETLAND ECOSYSTEM SERVICE LOSSES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Wetland Ecosystem Service Losses.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Wetlands provide approx \$14,785 in Ecosystem services per hectare per

year. -"The value of the worlds ecosystem services and natural capital"

by Costanza et all, Nature 15 may 1997 pg 253

"A 1981 study estimated that for each hectare of US Wetlands destroyed by development, the lost ability to soak up floodwaters increased annual flood damages by \$3300 to \$11,000." Wade Roush, Science May 16 1997 pg 1029

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Wetland Ecosystem Service Losses.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 338 - WATERS OF THE U.S. LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Waters of the U.S. Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

33 CFR 328 defines Waters of the US as including navigable waterways, their tributaries (including intermittent streams), and wetlands.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Waters of the U.S. Loss.

Waters of the 0.0. 2005.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{35}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 339 - LAKE/RIVERS ECOSYSTEM SERVICES LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Lake/Rivers Ecosystem Services Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Lakes/rivers provide approx \$8,000 in Ecosystem services per hectare per

year. -"The value of the worlds ecosystem services and natural capital"

by Costanza et all, Nature 15 may 1997 pg 256

Those services include: Species protection (think of what it costs to

keep an endangered animal alive in a zoo, compared to a native habitat),

storm protection, flood control, drought recovery and other aspects of

habitat responsee to environmental variability mainly controlled by

vegetation structure, prevention of loss of soil by wind, runoff or

other removal processes, soil formation, nutrient cycling, waste

treatment, pollution control, detoxification, atmospheric gas regulation, climate regulation, pollination, dynamic regulation of

populations, reduction of herbivory by top predators, habitat for

resident and transient populations, food, lumber, fuel and fodder

production; medicine products, genes for disease resistance, ornamental

species, eco-tourism, sport fishing, and other outdoor activities,

aesthetic, artistic, educational, spititual and scientific values.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Lake/Rivers Ecosystem Services Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 340 - PESCADERO CANYON WATERSHED LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Pescadero Canyon Watershed Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Pescadero Canyon Watershed Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 341 - RIPARIAN ECOSYSTEM LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential

impacts on Riparian Ecosystem Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.  $% \label{eq:plance}$ 

"California Riparian Forests and Wetlands" are on the list of the  $21\,$ 

most Endangered Ecosystems in the United States. "Endangered Ecosystems:

A Status report on America's Vanishing Habitat and Wildlife (Defenders

of Wildlife, Washington DC 1995)

"According to the September 1990 Smithsonian, degradation of riparian

areas in the West is particularly important to control because while they

represent 2 percent of the land area, they support as much as 80 percent

of the wildlife." EPA "Managing Nonpoint Source Pollution" 1992 pg 189

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Riparian Ecosystem Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 342 - RIPARIAN SCRUB LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Riparian Scrub Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Riparian Scrub Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 343 - AQUATIC ECOSYSTEM LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Aquatic Ecosystem Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Aquatic Ecosystem Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 344 - FRESHWATER MARSH LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Freshwater Marsh Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on

Freshwater Marsh Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 345 - VERNAL POOL LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Vernal Pool Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Vernal Pool Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 346 - COASTAL AND MARINE ECOSYSTEMS LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Coastal and Marine Ecosystems Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 347 - CLOSED-CONE PINE-CYPRESS HABITAT LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Closed-Cone Pine-Cypress Habitat Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This habitat occurs in Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Closed-Cone Pine-Cypress Habitat Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 348 - COASTAL OAK WOODLAND HABITAT LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Coastal Oak Woodland Habitat Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This habitat occurs extensively in inland Monterey and Santa  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Cruz}}$ 

Counties.

"Pest rotting coastal region's oaks" Herald Headline Nov 10, 1999

"Bark beetles are killing trees that are overtly healthy," said Steve

Tjesvold, a farm advisor with UC Cooperative Extension. "The bark beetles are at epidemic proportions" said Tjesvold. The species affected are coast live oak and tanoak.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Coastal Oak Woodland Habitat Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 349 - COASTAL SCRUB LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Coastal Scrub Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This habitat occurs extensively in coastal Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Coastal Scrub Loss

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 350 - LOW TERRACE RIPARIAN FOREST LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Low Terrace Riparian Forest Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Low Terrace Riparian Forest Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 351 - HIGH TERRACE RIPARIAN FOREST LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

High Terrace Riparian Forest Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on High Terrace Riparian Forest Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 352 - WILDLIFE HABITAT LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Wildlife Habitat Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Conservation Biology's central tenets are not hard to grasp. For a

natural habitat to be viable (and for a conservation strategy to

succeed) there is a handful of general rules: bigger is better; a single

large habitat is usually better than several small. isolated ones; large

native carnivores are better than none; intact habitat is preferable to

artificially disturbed habitat; and connected habitats are usually

better than fragmented ones." Sierra Magazine Sept/Oct 1995 p 97

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Wildlife Habitat Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.
17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 353 - WILDLIFE HABITAT DEGRADATION (AS OPPOSED TO LOSS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Wildlife Habitat Degradation (as opposed to loss).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Wildlife Habitat Degradation (as opposed to loss).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 354 - SPECIES IMBALANCE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Species Imbalance.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Removal of predators (e.g. bears) causes their prey (e.g. deer) to

increase populations and those deer can cause an increase in vegetation loss.

"A population attacked frontally by shooting or trapping does not have

to contend with deteriorating habitat but, in fact, is favored by improved habitat." Caughley 1978, Analysis of vertebrate populations, p

200 John Wiley & Sons cited by California Department of Fish and Game

"Furbearing and Nongame Mammal Trapping" ED, April 6, 2001

An increase in urban density can cause an increase in raccoon

populations and their impacts on resident humans. Killing raccoons

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that

clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and

ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE

and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or

expected for each of the criteria listed above.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to

(numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH

how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically

typically causes increases in raccoon populations. QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

objective

criteria.

was obtained

assumed.

confidence level

encountered.

most SENSITIVE

measured or assumed.

significance on

Species Imbalance

testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

3b. Please quote the definition used.

determine the significance for each criteria.

measurement (level) for each criteria.

credible and defensible

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those

assumptions.

number.

THRESHOLD Level.

measured or assumed.

predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the

impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent

and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is

period. Please use a graph for clarity.

the clear criteria and rationale for that

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 355 - GROUNDWATER FAUNA.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Groundwater Fauna.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Groundwater Fauna.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 356 - GROUNDWATER LEVEL PATTERN IMPACTS ON VEGETATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Groundwater Level Pattern Impacts on Vegetation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The vertical distribution of roots of willows and cottonwoods is related

to the groundwater regime to which they are accustomed. Trees that had

experienced stable groundwater levels were more

susceptible to stress

from groundwater decline than trees that had experienced fluctuating groundwater levels.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Groundwater Level Pattern Impacts on Vegetation.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 357 - COLONIZATION BY INVASIVE NON-NATIVE PLANTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Colonization by Invasive Non-Native Plants.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Human activity distributes a wide arrary of animals, plants, insects and

microorganisms to new locations.

"Whether introduced intentionally or accidently, invasive species can:

1) prey on, parasitize, outcompete, or hybridize with native species to

the point of extirpation or extinction, and 2) disrupt the function of

native communities and ecosystems." "The Science of Invasive Species"

Nov 2001 report, Union of Concerned Scientists.

"Biological pollution" of exotic or non-native species can cause the loss of habitat for ESA listed plants and animals. "More than

exotic plants have been introduced in [California] since 1769. Eucalyptus is one of about 50 plants that have escaped cultivation and

now run roughshod over wild areas." Associated Press Sept. 26 1999

Shipping Spreading Invasive Species Shipping brought alien plants into California perhaps in the wool of sheep, in hay carried for livestock, or in the droppings of domestic

animals. "Destruction of California" Dasmann, 1966, Collier Books

Ballast Discharge Spreading Invasive Species Ship ballast discharge has infected the Great lakes with the zebra

mussel, round goby and a water flea (Cercopaagis pengoi).

In just a handful of years the flea has exceeded 600 fleas per cubic

meter of surface water in Lake Ontario - over the entire lake. It has already infested six of NY's finger lakes and it is only a matter

of time before the fela enters the Missippi river. It has few known N American predators.

At a minimum it is expected to starve out the larve of noncommercial

fish, but by doing so it could indirectly trigger the collapse of to

ppredators. "In the worst case 'we could wake up one morning with no

fish in the Great Lakes, except perhaps carp." Science news Nov 13 1999

"In the Coastal fog belt of California, from Monterey County northward,

Pampas type grasses and Scotch and French Broom are invading disturbed

soils, grasslands, open woodlands and roadsides. They crowd out native

plants and wildflowers, changing the appearance of the

natural landscape, decreasing the food and habitats of wildlife and

creating what many consider an eyesore." (Invasive Exotic Plants in

Monterey County, brochure by Monterey County Planning Dept #293-

0274 4/98)

Bulldozing, including new road cuts and clearing old roads, leaves

an excellent opportunity for introduction and enhancement of Pampas type

grasses and Scotch and French Broom.

"In the Coastal fog belt of California, from Monterey County northward,

Pampas type grasses and Scotch and French Broom are invading DISTURBED

soils, grasslands, open woodlands and roadsides. They crowd out native

plants and wildflowers, changing the appearance of the natural

landscape, decreasing the food and habitats of wildlife and creating

what many consider an eyesore." (Invasive Exotic Plants in Monterey

County, brochure by Monterey County Planning Dept. #293-0274 4/98)

California harmful exotics and non-natives include: French Broom (Cytisus monspessulanus) Pampas Grasses (Cortaderia jubata and Cortaderia sellowana) Scotch Broom

"Broom forms dense thickets in many habitats, shading out native flora

and tree seedlings and can limit access to recreational trails for

hiking, fishing and horseback riding." (Invasive Exotic Plants in

Monterey County, brochure by Monterey County Planning Dept. #293-0274 4/98)

4/90)

Bullfrog - eats tadpoles of the federally listed California Red-Legged

Frog (Rana aurora draytonii).

Bluegum Eucalyptus - which sheds bark and leaves, chokes out native plants reducing food for owls, deer and other animals. They

spread so quickly they become fire hazards contributing to the Oakland

Hills fire in 1991 which killed 16 people and destroyed 3000 homes.

In 1991 which killed 16 people and destroyed 3000 homes.

Green Crab (Carcinus maenas) - eats native clams, oysters and other

crabs. It threatens some birds, fish and other crabs by eating their  $% \left( {{{\bf{n}}_{\rm{c}}}} \right)$ 

food supply.

Hydrilla (Hydrilla verticillata) - clogs waterways, blocks light

other plant species and reduces fish spawning and feeding areas.

Flathead Catfish - eats chiefly other fish including endangered species. Dandilions

Nutria - "devastating wetlands and habitat for Bald Eagles" AP Sept. 26 1999.

"Rats and feral cats have eliminated ground nesting birds in many areas,

including Jamaica, Australia, New Zealand, and the Galapagos Islands."

Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993

Exotic Species. More than 130 exotic (nonnative) species have been

introduced to the Great Lakes since 1800, nearly a third carried in by

ships. Some exotics have profoundly damaged native species. A

troublesome recent invader, the zebra mussel, probably entered the lakes

via ballast water discharge from an oceangoing vessel. The full impacts

of the mussel are not yet known, but they are potentially great. A

prolific breeder, the mollusk devours microscopic plants at the

foundation of the food web and may create a food shortage for fish that

graze on these plants, ultimately threatening predator fish such as

walleye, salmon, and lake trout. Colonies also foul and clog water

intake pipes to water treatment and power plants.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Colonization by Invasive Non-Native Plants.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 358 - MEADOWS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of Meadows.

Meadows.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Meadows.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 359 - SPECIES EXTINCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Species Extinction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Man is incapable of making permanent changes in the cosmos. Except one.

In only one way can man truly make his mark upon time and life and

evolution: by exterminating any species of plant or animal. If he does

that, if he eradicates any species or allows to fail any line of evolution through time, he will have permanently altered the life

potential of the cosmos for as long as matter and energy exist."

Roger Caras, Speech, Yale School of Forestry, 10 April, 1978 (DEQ)

How much money and effort would we devote to preserve an animal species

if we had found one on the moon? Is any species on earth less precious?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Species Extinction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 360 - BIODIVERSITY LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Biodiversity Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Biodiversity can be measured with genetic diversity, species diversity

and ecosystem diversity. Biodiversity varies naturally with local

surface (land or water), latitude / temperature (bird species vary from

10 to over 600 from arctic to equator), climate rainy vs desert).

Agriculture is the extreme opposite of biodiversity in that it typically involves genetically identical plants (or animals), removal of

all

non-harvested species and extremely controlled identical ecosystems -

one genetic individual, one species and one uniform ecosystem.

Loss of Biodiversity is the only process that is wholly irreversible.

Its consequences are also the least predictable. "Threats to Biodiversity" by E.O. Wilson, Scientific American Sept 1989 pg 108

"The more diverse the plant community, the less its productivity declines during dry years and the faster it rebounded." "Biodiversity really is an insurance policy against catastrophy. Areas with more species are more stable." Science News, Feb 5 1994 pg 84,85

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Biodiversity Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 361 - GENETIC DIVERSITY LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Genetic Diversity Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A Genetic Diversity Bottleneck is a period of reduced population size.

Genetic diversity is important in a species to provide extinction

resistance due to disease. If all individuals in a species are identical

clones, they will have identical resistance to a disease. This means when

a disease kills one individual - all other members of the species (100

percent) can be killed just as easily by that disease.

Declining vs Rising Population

There is a large significant, measurable difference in genetic variability when you reach a Minimum Viable Population (MVP) number by a

decrease or an increase in the population.

Using an arbitrary number of 1000 individuals as the initial MVP of a

population, when arriving at MVP through population LOSS, you could have as many as 1000 genetically distinct individuals.

. . .

When arriving at the 1000 individuals through population  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{GAIN}}$  , you could

have as few as 2 genetically distinct individuals (with minor mutations).

When a population reaches its population from an increase and in the

absence of better data, we must assume worst case for genetic diversity.

When arriving at the 1000 individuals through population gain from a

population low of 50 animals, you may have a MAXIMUM of 49 genetically

distinct animals (with minor mutations) or as few as 2 genetically distinct animals.

Forty-nine genetically distinct individuals is a magnitude less than the

1000 genetically distinct individuals. Two genetically distinct animals

is another MAGNITUDE fewer animals.

The real MVP numbers of animals for endangered and threatened thresholds

need to increase by at least a magnitude, and possibly by a second

magnitude, and it needs to include a time or a generation criteria to

allow for genetic diversity to increase.

Only after specific, not sample, measurements show 1000 animals of

measureable wide genetic diversity should legal protection for a

threatened species occur.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Genetic Diversity Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 362 - ILLEGAL & INTENTIONAL AGENCY DELAY LISTING ENDANGERED & THREATENED SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Illegal & Intentional Agency Delay Listing Endangered & Threatened Species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

US-Fish & Wildlife Service (FWS) and US-National Marine Fisheries

Service, SW Region - the two federal agencies charged with protecting

endangered species refuse and delay listing species as Endangered &

Threatened even when scientific evidence is substantial.

The Center for Biodiversity has had to sue FWS at least 4 times over ten years to list the Northern Goshawk.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS: This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Illegal & Intentional Agency Delay Listing Endangered & Threatened Species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 363 - IMMIGRATION VS LOCAL POPULATION RECOVERY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Immigration vs Local Population Recovery.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"In the Great Lakes, bald eagle numbers climbed from 26 pairs to 134

pairs between 1977 and 1993, but this recovery may be more apparent than

real. US-Fish & Wildlife Service biologists believe that the growth of

the Great Lakes population depends largely on immigration of eagles

hatched in cleaner [non-polluted] agreas." OSF, pg 154

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Immigration vs Local Population Recovery.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 364 - LOSS OF UNLISTED BUT THREATENED AND ENDANGERED SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Loss of Unlisted but Threatened and Endangered Species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Habitat destruction is the leading cause of species extinction." -Nature, 24 Feb 2000 p 843

"Within the past decade, at least 34 species, subspecies, or vertebrate populations have become extinct while awaiting consideration for federal protection." President's Council on Environmental Quality 1990

In 1988 Congress noted that 950 species were prime candidates for listing for which the Service had taken no action. (Curtin's Land Use 1998) This shows that many species are Genuinely Threatened and Endangered with Extinction - yet they have no formal protection under the Endangered Species Act.

The Lingcod is just one of many rockfish that is in trouble. It is

thought to be down to about 3 percent of its former population. -Herald Dec 3 1999

In the last 200 years the United States has lost up to 490 species of native plants and animals with another 9,000 now at risk. (The 1993 Information Please Environmental Almanac, compiled by World Resources Institute (Houghtton Mifflin, 1993, p 159)

We want you to identify and analyze the impacts on those species and habitats which are genuinely threatened but have not been officially listed.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Loss of Unlisted but Threatened and Endangered Species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 365 - LOSS OF UNLISTED BUT THREATENED AND ENDANGERED SPECIES HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Loss of Unlisted but Threatened and Endangered Species

Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Loss of Unlisted but Threatened and Endangered Species Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 366 - GENUINE BUT UNDESIGNATED CRITICAL HABITAT FOR ESA LISTED SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Genuine but Undesignated Critical Habitat for ESA Listed Species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Habitat destruction is the leading cause of species extinction." -Nature, 24 Feb 2000 p 843

Illegal & Intentional Agency Delay in Mapping Critical Habitat

From 1996 to 2000 US-Fish & Wildlife Service (FWS) has failed to map "Critical Habitat" for any species until forced to do so by lawsuit.

US-Fish & Wildlife Service (FWS) is required by federal law to designate

Critical Habitat with a maximum delay from the date of listing of one

year. Their record of failing to do so and violating the Endangered

Species Act (ESA) is almost perfect.

Between April 1996 and September 1998, the FWS listed 179 species as

"Threatened" or "Endangered" under the ESA, and not once has the agency

voluntarily designated critical habitat for any of them even though

required to by law. Every single critical habitat designation that has

been made has been forced upon the agency by a federal judge in response to a citizen-inspired lawsuit.

Thus there are large areas of real critical habitat for listed species exists, but is not officially designated.

We want you to identify and analyze the impacts on those species' habitats.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Genuine but Undesignated Critical Habitat for ESA Listed Species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 367 - HABITAT LOSS CAUSED EXTINCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Habitat Loss Caused Extinction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Habitat destruction is the leading cause of species extinction."

-Nature, 24 Feb 2000 p 843

"..in patches [of protected areas] of between one and 20 square

kilometers, a common size for reserves and parks in the tropics and

elsewhere, 20 percent or more of the [bird] species disappear within 50

years." E.O. Wilson, Scientific American Sept 1989 pg 112

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Habitat Loss Caused Extinction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 368 - SINGLE SPECIES ANALYSIS VS ECOLOGICAL ANALYSIS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Single Species Analysis vs Ecological Analysis.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

#### For example: Fish

Single species management, while perhaps effective in preventing local extinctions of some [fish] stocks, has pitted the needs of

listed stocks against unlisted stocks, resulting in an unworkable tool in fisheries

management and restoration. Nehlson et al. 1991 and Mills et al. 1997

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Single Species Analysis vs Ecological Analysis.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 369 - CHANGES IN FOOD SUPPLY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Changes in Food Supply.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Wildlife Corridor Loss,,RN

California Fish & Game Code 2781 "Corridors of natural habitat must be preserved to maintain the genetic integrity of California's wildlife."

"Few animals or plants would be able to cross Los Angeles on the way to the promised land." Robert L. Peters, in The Challenge of Global

Warming, 1989

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Changes in Food Supply.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 370 - STRESS IN WILDLIFE FROM NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Stress in Wildlife from Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Stress in Wildlife from Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 371 - TRANSPLANTATION.

"Salvaging and relocating plants has not shown to be successful and, therefore is not approrpiate mitigation." US-FWS letter to Monterey County Dec 10 1997

The June 24, 1994 letter from California Department of Fish and Game

Regional Manager Brian Hunter states "Transplantation and propogation

have not been shown to be effective measures to mitigate the loss of

rare plant species; success rates are typically very low."

"Rare plants are generally rare not just because there is a lack of

individuals, but because of the lack of suitable habitat; and an

increase in numbers of individuals is not usually effective in increasing overall population numbers (or replacing lost individuals)

unless there is a concomitant increase in the available habitat."

\*\*\*\*\*\*(WARNING): "While relocation of rare species has met with limited success in some species, it is generally successful only in areas where suitable habitat exists that, for whatever reason, is not currently occupied by the

species of concern."

Is the Transplantation experimental?

Is the proposed site currently at carrying capacity?

Why are the species absent from that area now?

Is the proposed habitat unsuitable?

Is there a proven ability to persist through environmental extremes? What evidence is there that the alternative site can support a viable

population over the range of environmental conditions that can be expected to occur through time?

Does listing agency accept transplantation as an alternative to

protecting naturally occuring populations?

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Transplantation.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: Transplantation. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

Transplantation.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Transplantation.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Transplantation

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Transplantation.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

#### MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

#### EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

#### \* 372 - PROPOGATION.

The June 24, 1994 letter from California Department of Fish and Game

Regional Manager Brian Hunter states "Transplantation and propogation

have not been shown to be effective measures to mitigate the loss of

rare plant species; success rates are typically very low."

"Rare plants are generally rare not just because there is a lack of

individuals, but because of the lack of suitable habitat; and an

increase in numbers of individuals is not usually effective in increasing overall population numbers (or replacing lost individuals)

unless there is a concomitant increase in the available habitat."

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Propogation.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: Propogation. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: Propogation. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

## TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Propogation.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Propogation.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: Propogation.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

# \* 373 - FIREBREAKS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Firebreaks.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Creation of Firebreaks has caused extirpation of rare plant species

including "Tecate cypress in the Guatay Mt. and Otay Mt. groves,

another has eliminated several Cupressus abramsiana in the bonnie Doon

grove, and Knobcone pines have been destroyed in the Santa Ana Mts."

Terrestrial Vegetaion of California, 1988, Barbour & Major

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Firebreaks.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 374 - RINGTAIL (BASSARISCUS ASTUTUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Ringtail (Bassariscus astutus).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Ringtail (Bassariscus astutus) is a fully protected species which can inhabit the Monterey Pine native forest ecosystem. PB

Lot Program-DEIR April 1994.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Ringtail (Bassariscus astutus).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA

Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

. .

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits,

limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

**ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY** 

13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

# FOOD CHAIN

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

 Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic

Biodiversity for

this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the

number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 375 - RINGTAIL (BASSARISCUS ASTUTUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially

significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Ringtail (Bassariscus astutus) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Ringtail (Bassariscus astutus) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 376 - BEARS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of Bears.

#### Dedis

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

There are seven or eight species of bears, three in North America.

Tremarctos reached North America some 10 million years ago.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Bears.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 377 - CALIFORNIA BLACK BEAR.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Black Bear.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Department of Fish and Game biologist Bruce Elliot describes

the Ventana Wilderness population of Black Bears as "casual and

infrequent." "These are wild bears; rare and precious and in no way

comparable to the black bears in popular Sierra camping areas." "They

are not problem bears relocated from Yosemite" Sierra Club Ventana Newsletter, Nov 99 "Cubs have been spotted in the area of

the north coast ridge road."

Black Bears occasionally walk into non-rural areas of

Monterey County including Carmel (Killed May 24, 2001), Jeffer's Forest in Pebble Beach (May 24, 2001), Laguna Seca (May 20, 2001), Salinas (May 2001), Arroyo Seco, Hunter Liggett, Salinas Airport (1962), Soledad (1964), Fort Ord, Monterey (Aguajito Rd 1986?), Jeffers Forest in Pebble Beach (2 bear cubs) in 1994, Tassajara (1997), Higgins Creek in Ventana Wilderness (1998), Fort Ord and Sand City (May 1999), Via la Gitana (East of Carmel

Valley Village, Aug 99), Tassajara Rd (May 99).

"About one bear a year is killed on Cuesta Grade on Highway 101 and one bear a year is spotted making its way along the riparian corridor of the Salinas River."

"For all mammals, the acuity of the sense of smell depends primarily

upon the size of the 'olfactory mucosa,' a specialized area of mucous

membrane located in the nose. In humans the olfactory mucosa normally

totals less than a square inch in area. In the average bear, it may be

one hundred times that much. Bears have been known to detect the odor

of rotting carrion from as far away as ten miles." Bears, Their Life and

Behaviour, Ashworth & Wolfe, Crown, 1992

This indicates that to a bear, an offensive smell will be far less

intense than to a human.

Bears hearing appears to range well up into ultrasonic frequencies. Id.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Black Bear.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 378 - CALIFORNIA BLACK BEAR HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Black Bear Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on California Black Bear Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 379 - MOUNTAIN LIONS (FELIS CONCOLOR).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Mountain Lions (felis concolor).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Threatened species.

Monterey County is well within the range of this species. They often walk into Carmel Valley. They occasionally walk into

non-rural areas including Hatton Canyon (1980's), Pebble Beach and

Pacific Grove (late 1970's), Rio Road in Carmel Sept 99, Pescadero

Canyon in Pebble Beach Sept 99, Pescadero Canyon in Pebble Beach Dec

16 1999, Ocean Ave (downtown) Carmel, 4am Dec 16 1999.

"If you have deer in your area, you probably have mountain lions."

California Department of Fish and Game (CDF&G) Wildlife Biologist Terry

Palmisano, Carmel Pine Cone Oct 1 1999.

Mountain Lions occasionally come through [Pescadero Canyon] while

hunting. -Pebble Beach Forester, Paul Dubsky, Carmel Pine Cone 10/1/1999

"[Pebble Beach Forester Paul] Dubsky believes that there is still

habitat available for the [mountain] lions in the Del Monte Forest,

which allows them to stay a safe distance from people and residences."

-Carmel Pine Cone, Dec 24, 1999 front page.

"Last month, [Carmel gallery owner Dino] Orlando spotted a [mountain]

lion crossing Highway 1, 100 yards north of the Carpenter exit."

"And in recent weeks, police received yet another report of a lion,

chasing a raccoon by the Serra statue in Carmel Woods." -Carmel Pine Cone, Dec 24, 1999 front page.

The Carpenter exit and Serra statue are both immediately adjacent to the wild Pescadero Canvon in Pebble Beach.

Two Mountain Lions were seen at Carmel Middle School

parking lot about 10:45 pm by an employee Mar 28, 2000. Herald Apr 1 2000, pg b2

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Mountain Lions (felis concolor).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn

diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

6. Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding

and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a sinale breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products)

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and

losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and

losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 380 - MOUNTAIN LIONS (FELIS CONCOLOR) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential

impacts on

Mountain Lions (felis concolor) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS.

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Mountain Lions (felis concolor) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 381 - MONTEREY DUSKY-FOOTED WOODRATS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Dusky-Footed Woodrats.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

They are a CDFG Species of Special Concern & a Federal Candidate 2. They occur in oak woodland and savanna habitats.

They are closely tied to their nests for escape cover and thermal protection.

"Numerous midden locations were observed throughout woodland and chapparral habitats. (Thelander personal Communication)" Rancho San Carlos FEIR pg 11-47 1995

There was at least one residence in Pescadero Canyon in Pebble Beach Lot program EIR.

This species has been documented near the Arroyo Seco Campground.(Forest Service Itr to FHWA Aug 9 1994)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Monterey Dusky-Footed Woodrats.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 382 - MONTEREY DUSKY-FOOTED WOODRATS HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Dusky-Footed Woodrats Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Dusky-Footed Woodrats Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 383 - MONTEREY ORNATE SHREWS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Ornate Shrews.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Species of Special Concern & a Federal Candidate 2. This species is known to inhabit Monterey County.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Ornate Shrews.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every  $\mathsf{OTHER}\xspace$  IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 384 - MONTEREY ORNATE SHREWS HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Ornate Shrews Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Ornate Shrews Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained. 6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 385 - CALIFORNIA TIGER SALAMANDER (AMBYSTOMA CALIFORIENSE).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Tiger Salamander (Ambystoma Califoriense).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"This species inhabits grassland and oak savanna habitats in the valleys

and low hills of central and coastal California. It is currently listed

as a Category 1 species following a ruling by US-FWS (USFWS 1994a),

which found Endangered status 'warranted but precluded' by higher

priority species."

They have been located at a Salinas Valley "Rancho San Juan project"

pond site in 1990 and at a site just north of that project. They are known to aestivate up to one mile from breeding sites.

They were found within the alternative 4 alignment for the Prunedale

Bypass according to Cal-Trans.

-Rancho San Juan project ADC Specific Plan Draft Program EIR pg 5-52

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Tiger Salamander (Ambystoma Califoriense).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 386 - CALIFORNIA TIGER SALAMANDER (AMBYSTOMA CALIFORIENSE) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Tiger Salamander (Ambystoma Califoriense) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on California Tiger Salamander (Ambystoma Califoriense)

Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 387 - GRAY FOX.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Grav Fox.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

About 1000 grey foxes are killed by trappers each year. California Department of Fish and Game.

Monterey Peninsula Habitat "Other species likely to occur on the project site are the gray fox..." Macomber Estates Final EIR. 1992 p 71

I carried a dead gray fox out of the roadway on Holman Highway in 2002.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Gray Fox.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 388 - GRAY FOX HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Gray Fox Habitat.

Gray I UX Habila

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Gray Fox Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 389 - WOLVERINE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Wolverine.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Resembling a short-legged bear the wolverine is actually a member of

the weasel family. It weighs 35-60 pounds and measures 35-45 inches long

including its tail. It is very elusive and has a home range of several

hundred square miles, making it difficult to study. Human disturbance

and loss of habitat threaten its existence. It is California listed as

threatened." California Department of Fish and Game

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Wolverine.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 390 - WOLVERINE HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Wolverine Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Wolverine Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 391 - SOUTHERN SEA OTTER (ENHYDRA LUTRIS NEREIS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Southern Sea Otter (enhydra lutris nereis).
If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This species was federally protected under the Endangered Species Act as

a Federally listed Threatened species in 1977. Its population numbers

have dropped for 5 of the last 6 years since 1996.

It is also protected under the Marine Mammal Protection Act. The Marine

Mammal Protection Act 1972, USC 16 establishes a moratorium on the

taking ("harass, hunt, capture or kill") and importation of marine

mammals and marine mammal products, with exceptions for scientific

research, allowable incidental taking, exemptions for subsistence

activities by Alaskan natives and hardship exemptions (16 U.S.C. 1371)

It requires all private or public actions that intentionally take marine

mammals to get a permit.

MMPA is administered by US-FWS to protect sea otters.

Monterey County is not only well within the range of this species, it

contains almost the entire population. Monterey County coastal waters

contain the largest concentration of the Southern Sea Otter . It lives

in nearshore kelp beds out to the 100 meter depth contour and occurs

from Ano Nuevo in Santa Cruz County to the north to approximately Pt.

Conception in the south. There is a small (17 - 25 individuals) relocated to San Nicholas Island. It is a keystone species (Miller 98)

that keeps sea urchins from depleting kelp beds. In May 99 the Sea otter

population has dropped from 2377 to only 1937.

"As one of the few marine representatives of the order Carnivora, the

sea otter evolved to inhabit a narrow ecological zone adapting to the

near shore community and preferring a rocky shoreline with kelp beds."

FWS, Draft Southern Sea Otter Recovery Plan June 1996

"Otters feed in both rocky and soft sediment nearshore areas, as well as

in the kelp understory and canopy." US-Fish & Wildlife Service, "The

Southern Sea Otter. Its Biology, Life Habits and History"

"Otters live in waters with temperatures between 35 and 60 degrees F." Ibid

Sea Otters use kelp beds for protection from predators including the great white shark.

Pesticide, fertilizer and non-point pollution runoff can harm the imperiled sea otter and its fragile habitat.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Southern Sea Otter (enhydra lutris nereis).

Southern Sea Otter (ennydra luths hereis).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{27.Please}}$  state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

### ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

# SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

# LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

6. Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which

make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits,

limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for

this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

**ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY** 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

# FOOD CHAIN

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

#### PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

### BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly. 22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the

genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the

Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

### \* 392 - SOUTHERN SEA OTTER (ENHYDRA LUTRIS NEREIS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Southern Sea Otter (enhydra lutris nereis) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Southern Sea Otter (enhydra lutris nereis) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 393 - GOLF COURSE WATER CUTBACK.

This Alternative does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

AI TERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is

not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 394 - STORMWATER CAPTURE.

This Water supply mitigation does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

I1. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives. J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an

Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

### \* 395 - CISTERN PROGRAM.

Cisterns are water storage tanks generally ranging in size from 50  $\,$ 

gallons (about \$110) to 1500 gallons (about \$500 to \$750). Cisterns

typically collect and store rain runoff from a single house so it can be

used for domestic purposes including toilet flushing, gardening, lawns, and emergency water supplies.

This Water supply mitigation does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute

amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please

explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 396 - DUAL PLUMBING FOR NEW CONSTRUCTION.

This Water supply mitigation does not require any non-offthe shelf technolog

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's

benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally

acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each

### criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{H}}.$  Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied. L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 397 - ENFORCE LANDSCAPING WATER CUTBACK RULES.

This Water supply mitigation does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and

defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each

measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this

Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an

Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 398 - GENERAL WATER POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

General Water Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Worldwide at least 25,000 people die every day from their normal use

of water. (WWF Atlas of Environment, 1990) (Between 5 and 12 million per year.)

"States report that about 40 percent of the waters they assessed do not

meet water quality goals. About half of the nation's over 2,000 major

watersheds have serious or moderate water quality problems."

-EPA Administrator, Carol Browner and Secretary, Dept. of Agriculture

Dan Glickman Feb. 14th 1998 in letter to Vice President Al Gore.

The report "Clean Water Action Plan" continues "Despite tremendous

progress, 40 percent of our nation's waterways assessed by states are

still unsafe for fishing and swimming."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of General Water Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered. 13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 399 - NON-POINT SOURCE WATER POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Non-Point Source Water Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Runoff washes large quantities of pollutants from rooftops, streets,

and parking lots. Stormwater pollutants include nutrients, salt, oil,

oxygen-consuming materials, and toxics such as copper, lead and zinc.

These contaminants come to rest on impervious surfaces by settling from

the atmosphere; from car and truck operation; from fertilizers and

pesticides applied to lawns; from corrosion of metal downspouts and

gutters; and a host of other sources." The Cumulative Effects of Land

Development on Streams, Rivers, Lakes, Tidal Waters & Wetlands, by

Richard Klein 1979

The Exxon Valdez spilled 11 million gallons of crude oil into Alaska's

Prince William Sound. Bilge Cleaning and other ship operations releases more than 12 times that amount.

Used engine oil from road runoff and oil changes is 33 times that -

every year. "The amount of oil from an average oil change could kill

fish in a million gallons of water." Sierra Magazine Mar/Apr 1999 pg 17

citing a National Research Council report.

"[D]ue to increased motor vehicle and pedestrian traffic and parking

associated with project operation, increased quantities of urban

pollutants such as heavy metals from exhaust, motor oli, grease and

litter would enter the Bay through the outfall as stormwater contaminants creating potential biological distrubances in the intertidal and subtidal areas. Other urban pollutants generated at the

site could include pesticides and fertilizers applied to project landscaping." DEIR, Cannery Row, Rohr Hotel, 1983

Please state all materials used in rooftops, streets, and parking lots

which could potentially pollute runoff water.

"Oil is composed of thousands of compounds, including polynuclear

aromatic hydrocarbons, or PAHs. PAHs are not regulated in the aggregate nor for their impact on aquatic life. The EPA issues water-

quality recommendations only for human consumption of specific

PAHs-such as napthlene and chrysene-although states can devise their own regulations."

"... Heinz (US-National Marine Fisheries Service biologist in Juneau)

and his colleagues have determined that PAH levels as low as 1 ppb harm

both pink salmon and Pacific herring. In their most recent studies which

appear in this month's Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry, the

scientists found that mortality increased for both species of fish

exposed to 1 ppb. And they discovered that the effects of very weathered

oil were the same as those of fresh oil..." Scientific American March 1999 pg 38

Hazardous waste is increasingly expensive to dispose of and in some

cases is illegal to manufacture. Some unscrupulous people drive trucks

in rainstorms and let the hazardous and prohibited waste leak undetected onto highways.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Non-Point Source Water Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 400 - WATER POLLUTION CAUSING WATER QUANTITY LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Pollution Causing Water Quantity loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Lake Tahoe's South shore has lost some 20 percent of its drinking

water supply to MTBE." Associated Press April 11 1999

The water supply for Chualar, California was so polluted with nitrates

water trucks were needed to supply the community with all notable water

for at least 3 years.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Pollution Causing Water Quantity loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is

measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 401 - PUBLIC TRUST WATER QUALITY LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Public Trust Water Quality Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

For example: Acidity

"In lakes and waterways all life ceases when the pH value falls below

about 4. Many lakes in Scandinavia are already devoid of all organic

life." Earth Book Atlas 1987, pg 24 ISBN 0-87746-100-7

The mortality level for Rainbow trout (genetically identical to the ESA

listed West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss) is a pH of 6.56.

The mortality level for Brown trout is a pH of 6.27.

The mortality level for Yellow Perch a pH of 4.43. Janice, Harvey, Acid Rain in the East: The Problem and the Polluters

(Fredericton, New Brunswick: New Brunswick Conservation Council 1988)

Grease Traps

"State of the art oil and grease traps, if properly maintained, only

reduce pollution by 80%." Department of Fish & Game letter May 21, 1997 to City of Capitola on Capitola Crossing Project.

How many Grease Traps will be used?

What is the volume of kitchen/cooking grease generated per year?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Public Trust Water Quality Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 402 - NON-POINT SOURCE WATER POLLUTION IMPACTS ON EACH LISTED SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Non-Point Source Water Pollution impacts on each listed species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Non-Point Source Water Pollution impacts on each listed species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 403 - NON-POINT SOURCE WATER POLLUTION IMPACTS ON STEELHEAD.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Non-Point Source Water Pollution impacts on Steelhead.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Non-Point Source Water Pollution impacts on Steelhead.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 404 - NON-POINT SOURCE WATER POLLUTION IMPACTS ON THE RED-LEGGED FROG.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Non-Point Source Water Pollution impacts on the Redlegged Frog.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Non-Point Source Water Pollution impacts on the Redlegged Frog.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 405 - INCREASED AQUATIC GROWTH CAUSING WATER ANOXIA.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased aquatic growth causing water anoxia.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased aquatic growth causing water anoxia.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 406 - WATER POLLUTION CONCENTRATION DURING SUMMER AND DROUGHTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Pollution Concentration during Summer and Droughts.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Dissolved pollutants (as opposed to suspended pollutants) concentrate as water flow decreases during rain free summer months and drought

conditions.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Water Pollution Concentration during Summer and Droughts.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 407 - SWIMMING POOL WATER DUMPING POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Swimming Pool Water Dumping Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Swimming Pool Chlorine, when drained, can pollute sewer systems or

groundwater. Chlorine is toxic to aquatic life and can create a sterile environment.

Chlorine was detected in Monterey at 0.2 ppm in a Del Monte Center

drainage by the Urban Watch program in 2000 administered by the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary.

Chlorine was detected in Pacific Grove at Lover's Point, Asilomar,

Greenwood Park, at up to 2 ppm by the Urban Watch program in 2000

administered by the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary.

Level of concern for Endangered Species Act listed species is -

Aquatic Invertebrates = 0.85 ppBillion Freshwater Fish = 2.3 ppB Estuarine Invertebrates = 1.3 ppB

Level of concern for unlisted species is -Aquatic Invertebrates = 0.009 ppm Freshwater Fish = .023 ppm

EPA's Office of Drinking water established an MRDL of 4 mg / Liter

as an enforceable standard

Chlorine's odor threshold is 0.01 ppm NIOSH sets a maximum air pollution threshold of 0.5 ppm for 15 mins maximum. Chlorine gas at 1000 ppm is normally fatal even if only for a

few moments.

Chlorine can be inexpensively tested with an DPD Octa-Slide Comparator against color standard. Accuracy is +/- 10 percent. (LaMotte Company monitoring kit)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Swimming Pool Water Dumping Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is

measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 408 - PESTICIDES IN RUNOFF.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticides in Runoff.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"DDT is being preserved in soils all over California." DDT in the

Salinas Valley, 1986, California Water Resources Control Board Report # 86-2-WQ.

The lower fifty (50) miles of the Salinas River (Hydro Unit # 309,100)

is on the US EPA's CWA 303(d) list for Pesticide

contamination exceeding TMDL limits. The pesticides come from Agriculture, Irrigated Crop

production, Agriculture-storm runoff, Agriculture-irrigation tailwater,

Agriculture Return flows, and non-point source pollution.

"DDT has been found in moderate to high concentrations in the Salinas

River and lower Moss Landing watershed for many years." DDT in the

Salinas Valley, 1986, California Water Resources Control Board Report # 86-2-WQ.

----

"The 3,800 ppb measurement at the 'pump station east' [draining into the

Salinas River] is the highest ever found in a shellfish by the State

Mussel Watch. As DDT and its by-products are lipid soluble, the

lipid-based measure of 754,000 ppb is even more noteworthy." Id.

Monterey County used over 10 million pounds of pesticides in 1995

according to the Calif. Dept. of Pesticide Regulation. Some 428 cases of

pesticide poisoning were reported to public officials in Monterey County

during a six year period. 50 cases of pesticide poisoning were reported

in Monterey County in 1996.

"The term 'safety factor' suggests perhaps inadvertently, the notion

of absolute safety (i.e. absence of risk). While there is a conceptual

basis for believing in the existence of a threshold and 'absolute safety'

associated with certain chemicals, in the majority of cases a  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{firm}}$ 

experimental basis for this notion does not exist." US-EPA, Reference

Doses: Description and use in Health Risk Assessments March 15 1993

This means that "in a majority of cases" no chemical use can be

considered either "hazard of risk free" or "absolutely safe." For a

majority of chemicals there is a health hazard  $\&\ {\rm risk}$  in using them.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Pesticides in Runoff.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

 Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 409 - EUTROPHICATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Eutrophication.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Eutrophication is the excessive growth of aquatic plants.

Eutrophication leads to oxygen deficiency which has killed significant

numbers of fin fish and shellfish in the Chesapeake Bay, Long Island

Sound, the Black Sea, the Baltic Sea, and elsewhere.

Nitrogen fixation means making nitrogen biologically consumable by plants as food. Until 1940, human commercial activities fixed almost zero nitrogen. A study in 1990 found that half of all the

nitrogen ever fixed by industrial processes occured after 1980.

Nitrogen entering the oceans is causing fertilization and eutrophication

of estuaries and coastal seas: "...it represents perhaps the greatest

threat to the integrity of coastal ecosystems," RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT

& HEALTH WEEKLY #557, July 31, 1997

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Eutrophication.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 410 - WATER BODY LOSS DUE TO POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Body Loss Due to Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Water Body Loss Due to Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 411 - OZONE SEWAGE TREATMENT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Ozone Sewage Treatment.

Pacifica, Ca opened its \$50 million UV sewage treatment plant Sept 10, 2000 It uses no chlorine.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which

this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

### J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF

Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative

or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analvsis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 412 - EXCESSIVE NUTRIENT LOADINGS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Excessive Nutrient Loadings.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Nitrogen and Phosphorus are the biggest overall sources of our nation's rivers impairment.

Nitrogen fixation means making nitrogen biologically consumable by plants as food. Until 1940, human commercial activities fixed

almost zero nitrogen. A study in 1990 found that half of all the nitrogen ever

fixed by industrial processes occured after 1980.

Nitrogen entering the oceans is causing fertilization and eutrophication of estuaries and coastal seas: "...it represents perhaps the areatest

threat to the integrity of coastal ecosystems," RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT & HEALTH WEEKLY #557, July 31, 1997

"Excessive Nutrient loadings will result in excessive growth of macrophytes or phytoplankton and potentially harmful algal blooms (HAB), leading to oxygen declines, imbalance of aquatic species, public health risks, and a general decline of the aquatic resource." -EPA Administrator, Carol Browner and Secretary, Dept of Agriculture Dan Glickman Feb 14th 1998 in Report called the "Clean Water Action Plan" to Vice President Al Gore.

The lower fifty (50) miles of the Salinas River (Hydro Unit # 309.100) is in the US EPA's CWA 303(d) list for Nutrient contamination exceeding TMDL limits.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Excessive Nutrient Loadings.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS. (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 413 - NITRITE (NOT NITRATE) CONTAMINATION OF DRINKING WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Nitrite (not Nitrate) Contamination of Drinking Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Oregon State University researchers "have named the nitrogen based

compounds found in fertilizers as likely suspects in the rapid decline

of at least one frog species in the Pacific Northwest."

The maximum recommended nitrite limit for drinking water, 1 milligram

per liter, was sufficient to kill well over half of the Oregon spotted

frog tadpoles and about half of the northwestern salamander tadpoles.

Nitrate compounds can be readily converted to nitrites through a number

of environmental processes including bacteria.

Nitrogen fixation means making nitrogen biologically consumable by plants as food. Until 1940, human commercial activities fixed

almost zero nitrogen. A study in 1990 found that half of all the

nitrogen ever

fixed by industrial processes occured after 1980.

Nitrogen entering the oceans is causing fertilization and eutrophication of estuaries and coastal seas: "...it represents perhaps the greatest threat to the integrity of coastal ecosystems," RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT & HEALTH WEEKLY #557, July 31, 1997

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Nitrite (not Nitrate) Contamination of Drinking Water.

Nithe (not Nitrate) Containination of Dhirking Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that

### number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 414 - NITRATE CONTAMINATION OF SURFACE WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially

significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

of Nitrate Contamination of Surface Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Excessive Nitrate levels can cause abundant algal growths and can

threaten human health at a concentration of 10 mg/l N or greater.

-Richard D. Klein, Protecting the Aquatic Environment from the Effects

of Golf Courses. Oct 1993

Nitrogen fixation means making nitrogen biologically consumable by

plants as food. Until 1940, human commercial activities fixed almost

zero nitrogen. A study in 1990 found that half of all the nitrogen ever

fixed by industrial processes occured after 1980.

Nitrogen entering the oceans is causing fertilization and eutrophication

of estuaries and coastal seas: "...it represents perhaps the greatest

threat to the integrity of coastal ecosystems," RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT

& HEALTH WEEKLY #557, July 31, 1997

The lower fifty (50) miles of the Salinas River (Hydro Unit # 309.100)

is in the US EPA's CWA 303(d) list for Nutrient contamination exceeding TMDL limits.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Nitrate Contamination of Surface Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 415 - AMMONIA CONTAMINATION OF SURFACE WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Ammonia Contamination of Surface Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Ammonia is extremely toxic to aquatic life. Generally ammonia will pose

the greatest threat to aquatic life when transported by stormwater to

surface waterways." -Richard D. Klein, Protecting the Aquatic Environment from the Effects of Golf Courses. Oct 1993

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells Ammonia detection systems

measuring concentrations as low as 0.01 ppm.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Ammonia Contamination of Surface Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 416 - NITRATE CONTAMINATION OF GROUND WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Nitrate Contamination of Ground Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Fertilizer Nitrates are polluting groundwater aquifers.

In a EPA survey reported in the July 29 1991 US News and World Report nitrate showed up in more than half the drinking water wells

tested

across the country.

"A 1984 survey carried out by the US-EPA showed that, out of 124,000

wells sampled, 24,000 had elevated levels of nitrates and 8,000 were

polluted above natural health limits." WWF, 1990

It can take decades for nitrates to percolate down into groundwater, so the problem will worsen as the increased amounts of fertilizer applied today reaches groundwater.

Nitrogen fixation means making nitrogen biologically consumable by plants as food. Until 1940, human commercial activities fixed almost zero nitrogen. A study in 1990 found that half of all the nitrogen ever

fixed by industrial processes occured after 1980.

Nitrogen entering the oceans is causing fertilization and eutrophication of estuaries and coastal seas: "...it represents perhaps the

greatest threat to the integrity of coastal ecosystems," RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT & HEALTH WEEKLY #557, July 31, 1997

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Nitrate Contamination of Ground Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 417 - PHOSPHORUS CONTAMINATION OF SURFACE WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Phosphorus Contamination of Surface Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Phosphorus Contamination of Surface Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 418 - PHOSPHORUS CONTAMINATION OF GROUND WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Phosphorus Contamination of Ground Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Phosphorus Contamination of Ground Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 419 - PHOSPHORUS CONTAMINATION OF DRINKING WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Phosphorus Contamination of Drinking Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Phosphorus Contamination of Drinking Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 420 - ALUMINUM SULFATE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of Aluminum Sulfate.

Aluminum Sulfate is sometimes added to surface waters to reduce

Phosphorus pollution and prevent algae growth.

\* 421 - PESTICIDES IN SURFACE WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticides in Surface Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The 1998 U.S. National Water Quality Assessment (NWQA) Program found pesticide contamination in all of its river and stream samples.

"Fatal Harvest" pg 232

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Pesticides in Surface Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 422 - PESTICIDES IN GROUNDWATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticides in Groundwater.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Some pesticides readily infiltrate soils, particularly sandy soils, and

eventually accuulate in the groundwater. In 1989, the [US] EPA detected

pesticides in the groundwater of twenty-six states." Environmental

Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993 p 179

"The U.S. spends \$1,300,000,000.00 annually to monitor groundwater for pesticides." Ibid

Once contaminated groundwater is extremely difficult to clean up. "Groundwater Contamination in the U.S.", R. Patrick et all 1987, U of Pennsylvania

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pesticides in Groundwater.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 423 - TRICHLOROETHYLENE IN DRINKING WATER (TCE).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Trichloroethylene in Drinking Water (TCE).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

On April 13th 1999, Monterey County Board of Supervisors voted

unanimously for an emergency ban on new water wells for the Northern

Fort Ord area near Marina because of the Trichloroethylene pollution.

Federal and California water standards mandate no more than 15 ppBillion.

The US Public Health Service estimated that "between 9 and 34% of water

supply sources in the US may be contaminated with Trichloroethylene."

Trichloroethylene in Drinking Water causes mylocetic leukemia.

Trichloroethylene is used to degrease metal parts.

Symptoms include; dizziness, nausea, vomiting, fatigue, skin rashes

and cardiac arrythmia. It impairs short term memory, attention span and

ability to think sequentially. It causes permanent neurological deficit

after a single exposure.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Trichloroethylene in Drinking Water (TCE).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 424 - ORGANOPHOSPHORUS PESTICIDE COMPOUNDS IN DRINKING WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Organophosphorus Pesticide Compounds in Drinking Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Organophosphorus pesticide compounds include Diazinon and Malathion and

are nerve agents originally developed in Nazi Germany in the 1930s.

Because Organophosphorus pesticides are now widely used on food crops

they were the first familyn of compounds to be evaluated under the 1996 FQPA.

FQPA.

According to Mark Miller, M.D. MPH a member of the Environmental Health Committee of the American Academy of Pediatrics (quoted in Coast Weekly

April 22 1999) - even low level exposure to

Organophosphorus pesticide

compounds (e.g. diazinon, cypermethrin, Chlorpyrifos, hydramethlynon.

propetamphos and Malathion) may cause symptoms. "The effects of

organophosphates are cumulative so that if the chemical used in the home

and in food is added to those used on school grounds, something may tip the bucket."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Organophosphorus Pesticide Compounds in Drinking Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 425 - WATER POLLUTION-BASE

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Pollution-Base.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Water Pollution-Base.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 426 - WATER POLLUTION-ACIDITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Pollution-Acidity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When water becomes too acidic it interferes with fish and aquatic life.

"In lakes and waterways all life ceases when the pH value falls below

about 4. Many lakes in Scandinavia are already devoid of all organic

life." Earth Book Atlas 1987, pg 24 ISBN 0-87746-100-7

The mortality level for Rainbow trout (genetically identical to the ESA

listed West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss) is a pH of 6.56.

The mortality level for Brown trout is a pH of 6.27.

The mortality level for Yellow Perch a pH of 4.43. Janice, Harvey, Acid Rain in the East: The Problem and the Polluters

(Fredericton, New Brunswick: New Brunswick Conservation Council 1988)

Water pH can be changed by and are an indication to look for sewer

overflows, pesticides, fertilizers, dust in the air, and mineral substances.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Pollution-Acidity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above. 9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 427 - WATER POLLUTION-CHLORDANE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Pollution-Chlordane.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

In 1996 2,193 fish consumption advisories were issued in 48 states.

Mercury, PCBs, chlordane, dioxin and DDT were responsible for almost all

fish consumption advisories in 1996. -EPA Administrator, Carol Browner

and Secretary, Dept of Agriculture Dan Glickman Feb 14th 1998 in Report

called the "Clean Water Action Plan" to Vice President Al Gore.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Pollution-Chlordane.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 428 - WATER POLLUTION-DDT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Pollution-DDT.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

"Recently the US-EPA found DDT in 99% of the freshwater fish it tested." (Living in the Environment, 1998, pg 625)

In 1996 2,193 fish consumption advisories were issued in 48 states.

Mercury, PCBs, chlordane, dioxin and DDT were responsible for almost all

fish consumption advisories in 1996. -EPA Administrator, Carol Browner

and Secretary, Dept of Agriculture Dan Glickman Feb 14th 1998 in Report

called the "Clean Water Action Plan" to Vice President Al Gore.

Up to 15% of a pesticide can be DDT which is still allowed by EPA and

FIFRA as an "impurity" in insecticides including chlorobenilate and dicofol. (Living in the Environment pg 627)

Some 1 billion kilograms of DDT were spread into the natural environment prior to 1972.

"DDT is being preserved in soils all over California." DDT in the

Salinas Valley, 1986, California Water Resources Control Board Report # 86-2-WQ.

The lower fifty (50) miles of the Salinas River (Hydro Unit # 309.100)

is on the US EPA's CWA 303(d) list for Pesticide contamination exceeding

TMDL limits. The pesticides come from Agriculture, Irrigated Crop

production, Agriculture-storm runoff, Agriculture-irrigation tailwater,

Agriculture Return flows, and non-point source pollution.

"DDT has been found in moderate to high concentrations in the Salinas

River and lower Moss Landing watershed for many years." DDT in the Salinas Valley, 1986, California Water Resources Control

Board Report # 86-2-WQ.

DDT is a chlorinated hydrocarbon. Above 1000 ppm a chlorinated hydrocarbon fluid is a hazardous waste (EPA 40 CFR 261 regs)

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells chlorinated hydrocarbon detection systems measuring concentrations as low as 200 ppm.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Water Pollution-DDT.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 429 - WATER POLLUTION-THE OTHER TOP 20 HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Pollution-the Other Top 20 Hazardous Substances.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

From ATSDR - ATSDR/EPA Top 20 Hazardous Substances 1995

Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry This annual evaluation activity fulfills the conditions of CERCLA section 104 (i), as amended, which requires ATSDR and EPA to revise the priority list of hazardous substances (N=275) periodically to include

additional hazardous substances.

Each chemical is identified with a Rank Number and includes an ATSDR Public Health Statement.

The Public Health Statements were prepared by the ATSDR Division of Toxicology. They provide general information on the properties of the chemical and answer many health concerns that are voiced by community groups. A full list of the ATSDR Toxicologic Profiles and Public Health Statements can be accessed through the ATSDR HazDat.

The full priority list of hazardous substances (N=275) for 1995 can be accessed HERE! Top 20 Hazardous Substances: Lead Arsenic Mercury,Metallic Vinyl Chloride Benzene Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs)

 Cadmium
 Benzo(a)pyrene

 Chloroform
 Benzo(b)fluoranthene

 DDT,P'P' Aroclor 1260

 Trichloroethylene
 Aroclor 1254

 Chromium(+6)
 Chlordane

 Dibenz[a,h]anthracene
 Hexachlorobutadiene

 DDD,P'P' Dieldrin

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Water Pollution-the Other Top 20 Hazardous Substances.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 430 - WATER POLLUTION-OIL IN GENERAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Pollution-Oil in General.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Human activity puts ten times as much oil in the oceans as comes from natural seeps." Beytrayal of Science and Reason, Erlich,

1996

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Pollution-Oil in General.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every  $\mathsf{OTHER}\ \mathsf{IMPACT}$  - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 431 - LAND BASED OIL LEAKAGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Land Based Oil Leakage.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Since the Exxon Valdez spill, at least 10,000 spills have occured in

the United States, dumping 15 to 20 million gallons of oil. Victims are tens of thousands of birds, mollusks, aquatic vegetation, as

well as

salt marshes, swamps, and coastal ecosystems. Oil spills occur on land  $% \left( {{\left[ {{{\rm{cos}}} \right]}_{\rm{cos}}} \right)_{\rm{cos}}} \right)$ 

when pipelines leak or break. Oil is difficult to remove from soil, and

it leaches into nearby creeks and lakes. Oil contaminated water is

unfit for use." Audubon's 1994 Almanac on the Environment

The town of Avila Beach California was essentially abandoned due to millions of gallons of oil leaking into the groundwater aquifer over many decades.

any uccaues.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Land Based Oil Leakage.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25 Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 432 - LAND BASED OIL SPILLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Land Based Oil Spills.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"A tanker truck plunged off a mountain road, killing the driver and

spewing as much as 4,000 gallons of crude oil into a Ventura County creek ." Monterey Herald March 1, 2000

"A tanker truck carrying 7,500 gallons of diesel fuel overturned Wednesday near Chualar, spilling 1,800 gallons onto the

highway and shoulder and slowing southbound traffic for hours." Herald

B2, Jun 1,00

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Land Based Oil Spills.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 433 - USED ENGINE OIL FROM ROAD RUNOFF AND OIL CHANGES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Used Engine Oil from Road Runoff and Oil Changes.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Exxon Valdez spilled 11 million gallons of crude oil into Alaska's

Prince William Sound. Used engine oil from road runoff and oil changes

is 33 times that - every year. "The amount of oil from an average oil

change could kill fish in a million gallons of water." Sierra Magazine

Mar/Apr 1999 pg 17 citing a National Research Council report.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Used Engine Oil from Road Runoff and Oil Changes.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.
35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 434 - OIL IN ASPHALT PAVEMENT CAUSING WATER AND AIR POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Oil in Asphalt Pavement Causing Water and Air Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Oil from asphalt pavement causes continuous long term air and water

pollution. This is distinct from the air and water pollution caused

by construction or paving. (Pavement vs Paving)

Crude oil is the second largest component of asphalt, composing at least

5 percent and up to 7 percent of the mass of the pavement (\*1). Thus

every ton of new paving asphalt contains at least 100 pounds, and

possibly 140 pounds, of crude oil. Since the oil is not sealed in. it

evaporates and becomes air pollution, or it is washed off in rains and

fog to become water pollution. Even in relatively tiny amounts, these

forms of oil (hydrocarbon) water and air pollution can sicken and kill

plants and animals.

"Oil is composed of thousands of compounds, including polynuclear

aromatic hydrocarbons, or PAHs. PAHs are not regulated in the aggregate

nor for their impact on aquatic life. The EPA issues waterquality

recommendations only for human consumption of specific PAHs-such as

napthlene and chrysene-although states can devise their own regulations."

"... Heinz (US-National Marine Fisheries Service biologist in Juneau)

and his colleagues have determined that PAH levels as low as 1 ppb harm

both pink salmon and Pacific herring. In their most recent studies which

appear in this month's Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry, the

scientists found that mortality increased for both species of fish

exposed to 1 ppb. And they discovered that the effects of very weathered

oil were the same as those of fresh oil..." Scientific American March

1999 pg 38

The hydrocarbons in asphalt can cause direct harm to many species of

aquatic and terrestrial life including killing salmonid eggs and alevins. See \*2, \*3.

Asphalt hydrocarbons could potentially be a hazardous waste under

California's Hazardous Waste regulations as the threshold is an LC50 of

500 mg/liter. California Department of Fish and Game found significant

mortality (up to 60%) at only 1000 mg/liter after only 96 hours. No

margin of error was determined. See \*3.

It is possible that asphalt's toxin release could increase to cause the

LC50 to drop under 500 mg/liter with small variances in testing

duration, asphalt age, sunlight exposure, stream temperature, stream

water flow, stream acidity, and surface area of asphalt exposed to the

surface water. See \*3.

California Fish & Game Code 5650 Prohibits Polluting waters with any

substance or material deleterious to fish, plant life, or bird life.

Prohibits placement of any petroleum product into a place where the

product can pass into the waters of the state.

The US blacktops some 1.3 million acres every year. This is equal in

area to the state of Delaware. (David Pimental, panelist, "Carrving

Capacity Network" conference, Washington DC, 1993)

According to the California Integrated Waste Management Board one lane

mile 4 inches thick of conventional asphalt concrete needs 1,584 tons of

material. The components include about 3 million pounds of crushed rock

and 175 thousand pounds of asphalt cement.

1) Please identify the total number of lane miles the project

will create or maintain both directly and indirectly.

1a) Please identify the total number of acres (include parking lots) of

asphalt the project will create both directly and indirectly.

2) Please identify the percentage of oil, by mass, the asphalt will contain.

3) Please identify the number of tons of asphalt used per lane-mile for the project.

3a) Please identify the number of tons of asphalt used per acre.

4) Please identify the total amount of asphalt (in tons) the project will require.

5) Please identify the total mass amount of oil contained in the asphalt proposed for all paving related to the project including for all mitigations.

6) Please analyze the amount and form of oil that will evaporate and become air pollution per year - and for the cumulative lifespan of the asphalt.

7) Please analyze the amount and form of oil that will evaporate hourly and become air pollution during typical hot summer days.

8) Please analyze the amount and form of oil that will runoff and become water pollution per year for the cumulative lifespan of the asphalt.

9) Please analyze the yearly environmental impacts due to the oil's

evaporation - and for the cumulative lifespan of the asphalt.

10) Please analyze the yearly environmental impacts due to the oil's

runoff into surface waters - and for the lifespan of the asphalt.

11) Please analyze the runoff oil's impacts (and cumulative impacts) on the rare and endangered species - especially reproductive

harm to fish.

amphibians, birds, trees and plants.

12) Please analyze the runoff oil's impacts when combined with

pesticides on the rare and endangered species - especially the fish

amphibians, birds, trees and plants.

13) Please analyze using concrete to mitigate the impacts of the asphalt.

\*1 California Integrated Waste Management Board - Asphalt Pavement

Recycling Fact Sheet. Confirmed by call to Engineer at Granite Rock of Watsonville, CA Feb 25 1998.

\*2 Harrington, JM and JT King. 1996. Toxicity of reclaimed asphalt

pavement with particular emphasis on its use in or near irrigation canal

systems. Environmental Services Division Administrative Report #96-2

\*3 King, JT, JM Harrington, and KR Wagter. 1996. The toxicity of milled asphalt pavement to aquatic organisms and its effects on stream

substrates in Deep Creek, San Bernardino County. Environmental Services Division Administrative Report #96-3

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Oil in Asphalt Pavement Causing Water and Air Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 435 - RUBBERIZED ASPHALT CONCRETE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Rubberized Asphalt Concrete.

Rubberized Asphalt Concrete has greater strength and durability than conventional asphalt concrete even when only applied half as thick

According to the California Integrated Waste Management Board one lane mile 4 inches thick of Rubberized asphalt concrete needs only 7,504 tons of material. The components include about 1.4 million pounds of crushed rock, 100 thousand pounds of asphalt cement and 25 thousand pounds of crumb rubber from shredded tires.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

o compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number:

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is

not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

### \* 436 - CONCRETE ROADWAYS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Concrete Roadways.

Concrete as hard surface does not contain or release oil pollution, but it still increases the impervious surface area.

This Alternative does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and

defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected

for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number:

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits

compared with the benefits from the proposed project. COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 437 - DIRT ROADWAY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Dirt Roadway.

Dirt Roadways do not contain petroleum containing asphalts and thus do not contaminate strewams with oils

Dirt Roadways do not crack and heave as do asphalt roads.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the obiective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each

measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits

compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

### \* 438 - CHEMICAL SPILLS FROM TRUCKS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Chemical Spills from Trucks.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"A tanker truck plunged off a mountain road, killing the driver and

spewing as much as 4,000 gallons of crude oil into a Ventura County

creek ." Montrey Herald March 1 2000

This kind of spill can just as easily happen to trucks carrying hazardous chemicals.

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the obiective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Chemical Spills from Trucks.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please guote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored. 43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 439 - CHEMICAL ACCIDENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Chemical Accidents.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Chemical accidents with severe environmental and human impacts occur

regularly - an average of 20 times per day - in the US." "At least 41 million Americans live in a zip code that contains manufacturing companies whose vulnerable zone - the geographic area

affected by the worst possible accident at the facility - extends more

than three miles from the site."

California is among the top ten states for worst-case accident disaster

potential.

National Environmental Law Center Report Spring 1999

"No complete record exists of chemical accidents, but the EPA's

Emergency Response Notification System logged almost 40,000 accident

reports in 1994, or more than 100 calls each day. Some 1,000 of these

reports involved deaths or injuries. Many accidents contaminate water or

land. An estimated 15 U.S. accidents in the 1980s exceeded in volume and

toxicity the Methyl Isocyanate chemicals released from Union Carbide at

Bhopal, India, in the world's worst chemical accident, which killed

4,007 people immediately and injured some 200,000."

"Du Pont stores immense amounts of chemicals - reaching millions of

pounds. By comparison, in 1988, a release of just 30,000 pounds of

hydrofluoric acid from Marathon Oil in Texas City, Texas, defoliated

trees, caused evacuation, and lead 1,000 people to seek medial help.

Only luck saved Texas City from a larger release. In 1993, just 8,000

pounds of sulfur trioxide from General Chemical in Richmond, Calif.,

sent a 15-mile ground level plume through the community and caused some

20,000 concerned people to contact local hospitals."

"The analysis of Du Pont's hazards addresses three chemicals commonly associated with chemical accidents - chlorine, ammonia, and hydrofluoric acid - at ten facilities."

The following are available upon request or from http://www.rtk.net/wcs.

1] Accidental Release Vulnerability Zones for Ten Du Pont Facilities

2] Top 50 U.S. Manufacturing Facilities in Worst-case Disaster Potential

3] Chemical Hazards and Danger Levels for Three Common Chemicals

4] Fact Sheet: Ten Reasons for a National, Public Data System for Risk

Management Plans

5] Open Letter: 150 Organizations Support Right-to-Know 6] Fact Sheet: Seven Federal Databases Track Chemical Accidents

RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT & amp; HEALTH WEEKLY #557, July 31, 1997

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Chemical Accidents.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 440 - COLIFORM BACTERIA.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Coliform Bacteria.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

While Coliform bacteria (Enterotoxic E coli O157) can be a pathogen on

its own, normally it is used as an indicator of contamination by

untreated feces of humans or other animals since it is normally present

in intestinal tracts of humans and animals.

In 1994-1995 over 24 million (24,719,235) Americans were supplied with

tap water that failed to meet basic health standards. Some 12,246 water

delivery systems reported violations of federal Chronic Coliform

Bacteria standards.

The National Technical Advisory Committee on Water Quality Criteria

set a bacteriological limit for primary water contact recreation waters

during which ingestion occurs: Swimming, surfing and wading.

The limit set is in terms of fecal coliforms. In a minimum of 5 samples

in 30 days, the fecal coliforms shall not exceed a logarithmic mean of 200/100 ml (for recreational waters), nor shall more than 10 percent of those total samples in 30 days exceed 400/100 ml. (Environmental Protection, McGraw-Hill, 1979)

In 1993 four people died and 700 were sickened in Washington state after eating at Jack in the Box restaurants. In Sept. 99 two people died and 600 were sickened by E. Coli in New York state while attending a county fair; also in Sept. 99 in Petersburg Illinois 18 people were hospitalized of a total of 140 people sickened with E. Coli after partying in a cow pasture.

In 2000 in Walkerton Ontario five people died from an E. Coli outbreak in the drinking water system. More are expected to die. Up to

56 people per day were visiting hospitals complaining of e. coli

symptoms. AP May 29, 00

Monterey County Health Dept Director Melton said "most Californian's

realize the shouldn't drink from any surface water in rivers or lakes

because of widespread contamination by Salmonella, E-coli bacteria (from

leaking septic tanks) ant the parasite called Giardia, which comes from

the droppings of coyotes, foxes, marmots and beavers." -Carmel Pine Cone Sept 19 1997

Cal-Am measured three times the allowed number of exceedances of Coliform Bacteria in 1998 (1.75 measured v. 0.5 allowed).

What coliform standards and limits are used to determine this impact?

Moss Landing's water supply had health risking levels of coliform in Sept 2000.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Coliform Bacteria.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

 $\label{eq:46.Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.$ 

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 441 - WATER BORNE HEPATITIS & POLIO VIRUSES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Borne Hepatitis & Polio Viruses.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Southern California Coastal Water Research Project states in January 1999 that "measurements for viruses found in the human

digestive system have been taken, primarily at storm drain sites, along a 300

mile stretch of the California Coastline. Those viruses have been detected

more than 50 percent of the time after heavy rains and are even detected  $% \left( {{{\rm{T}}_{\rm{T}}}} \right) = {{\rm{T}}_{\rm{T}}} \left( {{{\rm{T}}_{\rm{T}}}} \right)$ 

in summer when only a trickle of water is coming through the storm drain."

During every Carmel River flood in the 1990's Monterey County Dept. of Environmental Health has issued a "No-Contact" warning due to excessive nitrate contamination of the river due to Carmel Valley septic systems.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Borne Hepatitis & Polio Viruses.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 442 - ALGAL BLOOMS INCLUDING PFISTERIA.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Algal Blooms including Pfisteria.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Excessive Nutrient loadings will result in excessive growth of macrophytes or phytoplankton and potentially harmful algal blooms (HAB),

leading to oxygen declines, imbalance of aquatic species, public health

risks, and a general decline of the aquatic resource." -EPA Administrator, Carol Browner and Secretary, Dept of Agriculture Dan

Glickman Feb 14th 1998 in Report called the "Clean Water Action Plan" to

Vice President Al Gore.

"Nitrogen-fed algae blooms have been identified as the source of a major

outbreak of cholera in South America in 1991. The algae

harbor the cholera-causing bacterium. In 1991, 500,000 people fell ill and 5000

died when cholera erupted along the coastline of Peru and guickly spread

to 18 other countries.[8]'

"The nitrogen content of the Mississippi River has more than doubled

since 1965, and nitrate concentrations in the major rivers of the northeastern U.S. have increased 3-to 10-fold since 1900, according to the ESA report. The same is true of European rivers. Nitrogen from rivers is now reaching the Atlantic Ocean at rates 2 to 20 times as great as during pre-industrial times. Around the North Sea, the increase

has been 6-to 20-fold."

Nitrogen fixation means making nitrogen biologically consumable by plants as food. Until 1940, human commercial activities fixed almost zero nitrogen. A study in 1990 found that half of all the nitrogen ever fixed by industrial processes occured after 1980.

Nitrogen entering the oceans is causing fertilization and eutrophication of estuaries and coastal seas: "...it represents perhaps the greatest threat to the integrity of coastal ecosystems,"

"Nitrogen entering the oceans is causing fertilization and eutrophication

of estuaries and coastal seas: '...it represents perhaps the greatest threat to the integrity of coastal ecosystems,' says the

ESA report. Eutrophication is the excessive growth of plants, leading to

oxygen deficiency which has killed significant numbers of fin fish and

shellfish in the Chesapeake Bay, Long Island Sound, the Black Sea, the

Baltic Sea, and elsewhere."

RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT & HEALTH WEEKLY #557, July 31, 1997

"Mystery Poison found in Carmel River"

"Health Dept warns that children, pets should stay away." -Carmel Pine Cone Headlines Sept 19 1997

At least three dogs died from Oct 1996 to September 1997 immediately

after drinking from the standing pools in the Carmel River. One

attending veterinarian suspected a blue-green algae (also known as

cyanbacteria), but there was no investigation. "I've been here 35 years

and never seen anything like this before." said Carmel Valley veterinarian Gerald Petkus. County Health Dept Director Melton said two

other dogs died after drinking water in 1996. No water samples were

taken. According to Melton the algae is "very toxic to any animal" (this

presumably includes humans).

Overpumping the Carmel River increases this risk.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Algal Blooms including Pfisteria.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 443 - OTHER WATER BORNE PATHOGENS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Other Water Borne Pathogens.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monterey County Health Dept Director Melton said "most Californian's

realize the shouldn't drink from any surface water in rivers or lakes

because of widespread contamination by Salmonella, E-coli bacteria (from

leaking septic tanks) and the parasite called Giardia, which comes from

the droppings of coyotes, foxes, marmots and beavers." -Carmel Pine Cone Sept 19 1997

Overpumping the Carmel River increases this risk.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Other Water Borne Pathogens.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 444 - WATER CONTACT BACTERIA.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Contact Bacteria.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Coastal states report unhealthy levels of pollution related bacteria at

swimming beaches. There were more than 2,500 beach closings in 1996.

"In 1990 Monterey County had more beach closures than the entire state of

New Jersey and in the late 1980's Lover's Point and the Cannery Row area

of Pacific Grove were among the worst offenders." Herald Oct 27 1999 FP

On October 11, 1999 Monterey County Environmental Health Dept. found

enterococcus bacteria at Ocean Ave in Carmel at levels three times

higher than state safety standards. In August 1999 they found a similar

problem at Stillwater Cove in Pebble Beach. Contact with that bacteria

can lead to several gastrointestinal illnesses.

The County delayed a week before posting warning signs on Carmel beach. -Herald Oct 22 99

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Contact Bacteria.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 445 - SEWAGE SPILLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sewage Spills.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Contact with water contaminated with sewage can cause gasteroenteritis

hepatitus, typhoid, polio, diarrhea, and ear infections.

"Health officials warned that contact with contaminated water can cause

gasteroenteritis as well as hepatitus, typhoid and polio." Herald Mar 23 2000

#### CALIFORNIA

"In 1998, beaches statewide were closed for a combined total of 3,273 days, compared to 745 days in 1991, according to the most recent data available from the Natural Resources Defense Council. Sewage spills and

urban runoff caused the majority of the closures." AP May 28, 2000

PEBBLE BEACH

Monterey County Health Dept closed the Spanish Bay beach "for a few

days to a week" beginning on March 22 2000 because of a sewage spill

from a broken sewer main. Herald Mar 23 2000

"Contamination shuts Stillwater Cove" headline Herald Apr 6 2000 "High

levels of fecal coliform have been found...coming from a storm sewer

that drains the famous Pebble Beach Golf Links, said Walter Wong, the

county's director of Environmental Health."

CARMEL

"About 1,000 gallons of sewage spilled into Mission Trail Park in Carmel

early Thursday evening." From the park it flowed into nearby Mission

Trail creek, than about half a mile down to the Carmel River and into

the Carmel River Lagoon and the Carmel Bay. "Emergency crews flushed the spill area with bleach and about 1000 gallons of water." Herald, Mar 24, 2000

CHLORINE Chlorine bleach is the standard application after a spill. Chlorine is extremely toxic and reactive itself.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sewage Spills.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 446 - SEWAGE RUNOFF.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sewage Runoff.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Carmel Area Wastewater District was given multiple stop orders in

the 1990's for allowing sewage overflow into the Carmel River.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sewage Runoff.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 447 - STANDING RIVER WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Standing River Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Excessive pumping from the Carmel River reduces river flows - especially

during late summer in California.

Low river flows cause standing water pools. Standing water pools cause toxic blue-green algae blooms.

"Mystery poison found in Carmel River" "Health Dept warns that children, pets should stay away."

-Carmel Pine Cone Headlines Sept 19 1997

At least three dogs died from Oct 1996 to September 1997 immediately

after drinking from the standing pools in the Carmel River. One

attending veterinarian suspected a blue-green algae (also known as

cyanbacteria), but there was no investigation. "I've been here 35 years

and never seen anything like this before." said Carmel Valley veterinarian Gerald Petkus. County Health Dept Director Melton said two

other dogs died after drinking water in 1996. No water samples were

taken. According to Melton the algae is "very toxic to any animal" (this

presumably includes humans).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Standing River Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 448 - ELEVATED WATER TEMPERATURES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Elevated Water Temperatures.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Elevated water temperatures can lead to stress, poor condition and poor survival in aquatic species.

As water temperature rises the maximum amount of dissolved-oxygen

the water can hold decreases. Water can hold a maximum of about 15% DO  $\,$ 

at 0 (zero) degrees C, but only about 9% at 20 degrees C. Environmental

Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993 p 289

When a watercourse is lowered by pumping, the river or stream

temperature increases. This increase can imperil fish and amphibians who

depend on milder water temperatures for habitat and reproduction.

Trees cool large amounts of surface level air and land (especially black asphalt) by providing shade and by evaporation. When

streamside trees

are removed the temperature of the stream can rise 10 degrees F or more.

Warm water discharge associated with power plants (Diablo Canyon nuclear

and  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Moss}}$  Landing fuel powered) "can cause serious damage to giant and

bull kelp forests through loss of adult tissue and early death as well

as retardation of gametophytic and sporophytic

development."

DEIR Giant & Bull Kelp Fishing Regulations, Dec 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Elevated Water Temperatures.

.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 449 - RUNOFF WATER TEMPERATURE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Runoff Water Temperature.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Runoff from an asphalt road or parking lot may have a temperature of 83

degrees F or more in the summer. Sensitive species such as trout prefer

a temperature of 68 degrees F or less and begin dying when water

temperature reaches 77 degrees F." The Cumulative Effects of Land

Development on Streams, Rivers, Lakes, Tidal Waters & Wetlands, by

Richard Klein 1979

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Runoff Water Temperature.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 450 - RUNOFF WATER TEMPERATURE IMPACTS ON EACH LISTED SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Runoff Water Temperature impacts on Each Listed Species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

"Runoff from an asphalt road or parking lot may have a temperature of 83

degrees F or more in the summer. Sensitive species such as trout prefer

a temperature of 68 degrees F or less and begin dying when water

temperature reaches 77 degrees F." The Cumulative Effects of Land

Development on Streams, Rivers, Lakes, Tidal Waters & Wetlands, by Richard Klein 1979

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Runoff Water Temperature impacts on Each Listed Species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.  Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 451 - RUNOFF WATER TEMPERATURE IMPACTS ON THE RED-LEGGED FROG.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Runoff Water Temperature Impacts on the Red-Legged Frog.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Runoff Water Temperature Impacts on the Red-Legged Frog.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 452 - ROADWAY CAPACITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

of

Roadway Capacity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Please graph the road capacity needed through the construction phase of the project.

Please graph the road capacity available through the construction phase of the project.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Roadway Capacity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 453 - LEVEL OF SERVICE (LOS) DELAY INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Level of Service (LOS) Delay Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Level of Service measures traffic time delay up to 60 seconds.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Level of Service (LOS) Delay Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 454 - VOLUME TO CAPACITY RATIO (V/C) DELAY INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Volume to Capacity Ratio (v/c) Delay Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Pebble Beach Lot Program FEIR used a v/c increase of one percent as a significant impact with an existing evening rush hour

(PM) Level of Service of "F".

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Volume to Capacity Ratio (v/c) Delay Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 455 - TRAFFIC GROWTH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Traffic Growth.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Traffic Growth.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained. 6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 456 - TRAFFIC VOLUMES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Traffic Volumes.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Pebble Beach Lot Program FEIR used a traffic increase of one percent

as a significant impact with an existing PM Level of Service of  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{"F"}}$  .

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Traffic Volumes.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 457 - QUEUE LENGTH INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Queue Length Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

My training and experience as senior design engineer for an English race

car manufacturer (Eldon/Saracen of Maidstone, Kent), many years study

and teaching of higher math and applied physics and 30 years as a

computer scientist makes it easy to understand the very basic

engineering involved with determining traffic and other impacts this

project would cause and worsen.

Queue Length is a another way to measure delay distinct from Level of Service. It measures the distance cars are stopped from an intersection.

Level of Service measures time - not distance. Level of Service does not and cannot measure delay beyond 60 seconds. Queue Length can measure delays far beyond one minute -

up to hours.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Queue Length Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 458 - DELAY IN VEHICLE-HOURS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Delay in Vehicle-Hours.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Maximum and average driving delay can be measured in vehicle hours. Access, p 22, Spring 2000, University of California Transportation Research

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Delay in Vehicle-Hours.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 459 - RELATIVE TRAFFIC LEVEL INCREASE (1 NEW VEHICLE TRIP IS SIGNIFICANT).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Relative Traffic Level increase (1 new vehicle trip is significant).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to TAMC the two Intersections from Highway 1 to Carmel Valley,

Carmel Valley Road and Rio Road, are both operating at LOS "F" as of 1998.

Cal-Trans standard for a significant impact when an existing intersection is at LOS "F" is the addition of a single vehicle trip.

Any activity creating at least one new vehicle trip during rush hour is

causing a significant impact:

"It is the Department's position that the addition of even one peak hour

trip in a LOS 'F' environment represents a significant impact." (Cal-Trans letter dated Nov 18, 1997 to the Monterey County Planning

Dept on the September Ranch project.)

LOS stands for "Level of Service" where the scale ranges from 'A' to 'F'

'A' means free-flowing, 'F' means gridlock - measured as a minimum trip delay of 60 seconds.

"Peak hour trip" means during rush hour (8 - 9:30 am and  $4{:}00$  - 5:30 pm)

Monterey County Public Works: "If the Intersection is already operating at LOS F, any increase (one vehicle) in the critical movements volume to capacity ratio is considered significant." "For Intersections already operating at unacceptable levels D or E, a significant impact would occur if a project adds 0.01 or more

to the

critical movements volume to capacity ratio."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Relative Traffic Level increase (1 new vehicle trip is significant).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 460 - COMMUTING TRAFFIC.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Commuting Traffic.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The larger the distance between a job and the home - the more commuting traffic is caused

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Commuting Traffic.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 461 - TOURIST TRAFFIC.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Tourist Traffic.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Tourist Traffic can be significant in areas, like the Monterey Peninsula, where non-trivial amounts of hotels depend upon and advertise for tourist business.

Tourist Traffic increases in the Summer as opposed to Holiday Traffic

which centers around holidays.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Tourist Traffic.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 462 - HOLIDAY TRAFFIC.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Holiday Traffic.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to a 1999 Calif State Automobile Assoc survey "Monterey is one

of the most popular destinations for in-state travelers, along with

Tahoe and Southern California." Inns in Carmel and Pacific Grove were

about 70 percent sold out for Thanksgiving 1999.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Holiday Traffic.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 463 - CONSTRUCTION TRAFFIC VOLUMES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Traffic Volumes.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

You can't have construction without construction vehicle traffic.

A single truck can carry about 10 cubic yards or soil or rock. Every 100

cubic yards of material removed requires at least 10 round trip truck

trips - or 20 one-way truck trips. This does not include the heavy vehicle

trips required for the equipment to load the trucks nor the support

vehicles used by the employees.

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Traffic Volumes.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.  Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please guantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 464 - CONSTRUCTION TRUCK TRAFFIC.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Truck Traffic.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

What is the maximum number of tractor trailers which will be allowed

on site at any one time?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Truck Traffic.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 465 - CONSTRUCTION EMPLOYEE TRAFFIC.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Employee Traffic.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.  $% \label{eq:plance}$ 

Construction crews finish work at rush hours. Construction employee traffic using private cars and other vehicles inherently adds to peak

hour traffic congestion.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Employee Traffic.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

 Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 466 - HIGHWAYS CAUSE GROWTH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Highways Cause Growth.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Highways Create Demand for Travel and Expansion by Their Very Existence."

In January 1997 US Federal District Court, Judge Suzanne B. Conlon for

the Northern District of Illinois, Opinion wrote:

"Highways create demand for travel and expansion by their very

existence. Swain v. Brinegar, 517 F.2d 766, 777 (7th Cir.1975);

Def. 12 (M) Par. 86. However the final impact statement in this

case relies on the implausible assumption that the same level of  $% \left( {{{\mathbf{r}}_{\mathbf{r}}}_{\mathbf{r}}} \right)$ 

transportation needs will exist whether or not the toll road is constructed."

"[FHWA's] decision in this regard was arbitrary and capricious.

5 USC Sec 706(2)(a)."

This federal court opinion further reinforces the concensus of expert and legal opinion that expanded road capacity generates

changes in travel and land activities that must be accounted for

in project and plan appraisals. As one of the panelists at a Transportation Research Board (TRB) Annual Meeting session on the induced travel effects of highway capacity changes obesrved last

week, to general agreement from all other panelists, including

Kevin Heanue, Director of Environment and Planning at FHWA, "There

is no longer a question that these dynamics occur. The only question is how large are the effects in a particular case."

It should be obvious that since a lack of roads constrains growth, any increase in roads allows growth.

"Environmental Impact Statements on highways and sewage treatment plants seldom evaluate the resulting impact on urban growth patterns. These secondary effects may, however, be more damaging than the primary effects. The second form of shortsightedness is the tendency to consider only changes in the physical environment and to ignore changes in the social environment. Yet impacts on polution patterns or community behavioral patterns may affect the quality of the human environment much more than impacts on air or soild waste."

U.S. EPA, letter to the President's Council of Environmental Quality 21 December, 1971

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Highways Cause Growth.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts. 33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 467 - ADDING TRAFFIC LANES AS MITIGATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially

significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Adding Traffic Lanes as Mitigation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

There is now overwhelming evidence, including a nationwide study of  $70\,$ 

metropolitan areas over 15 years (Texas Transportation Institute),

another California specific study (Hansen 1995) which included Monterey

County, that when an area is congested - additional lanes do not provide

congestion relief.

These studies show that when an area is congested - additional lanes do not provide congestion relief. It is documented that additional

lanes increase traffic. Further it has been demonstrated in San Francisco and New York that when lane miles are removed congestion is alleviated (e.g. SF Central Freeway 1996, New York's West Side Highway 1988) shows that "When road capacity shrinks - So Can traffic" - Auto Free Times Winter 1996-97.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Adding Traffic Lanes as Mitigation.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 468 - ROAD CONSTRUCTION DELAYS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Road Construction Delays.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Surface Transportation Policy Project (STTP) released a fall 1999

report "Road Work Ahead: Is Construction Worth the Wait?" The study

found that motorists can lose more time in road construction delays than

they will save in years of driving on the newly "improved" road.

In a case study, the report highlights Trenton' Route 29 project, an \$85

million, four lane highway along the Deleware waterfront. The report

shows that traffic delays stemming from the project are so long that it

will take ten years for drivers to make up the time and actually benefit

from the project. (Auto-Free Times Spring 2000, p 16)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}_{{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Road Construction Delays.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 469 - THE PIGOU-KNIGHT-DOWNS PARADOX.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

The Pigou-Knight-Downs Paradox.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Economic theory can be applied to transportation. The Pigou-Knight-Downs paradox helps explain why expanding road capacity

may elicit new demand with no improvement in congestion. The social

 $\operatorname{cost}$  of a trip on a congested roadway equals the private  $\operatorname{cost}$  plus

the cost of time lost in congestion.

Yet drivers can only rationally choose the route with the lower

private cost. Expanding capacity may only recongest the route with

drivers who had been using alternative roads with spare capacity but

a longer distance and travel time.

Please analyze the potential impacts of Pigou-Knight-Downs Paradox on the proposed roadway increases. (by Sherman L. Lewis, Professor of Political Science

(by Sherman L. Lewis, Professor of Political Science California State University, Hayward)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

The Pigou-Knight-Downs Paradox.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 470 - ADDITIONAL STOP SIGNS INCREASING NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Additional Stop Signs Increasing Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

As vehicles accelerate away from a stop sign the engine noise rises

significantly above that of a vehicles transiting the same road at

a constant rate.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Additional Stop Signs Increasing Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 471 - ADDITIONAL STOP SIGNS INCREASING DELAY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Additional Stop Signs Increasing Delay.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Travel times increase for every vehicle as stop signs are added,

decreasing free flowing traffic which harms an area's Level of Service (LOS).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Additional Stop Signs Increasing Delay.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 472 - ADDITIONAL STOP SIGNS INCREASING DELAY.

Travel times increase for every vehicle as stop signs are added, decreasing free flowing traffic which harms an area's Level of Service

(LOS).

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Additional Stop Signs Increasing Delay.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

Additional Stop Signs Increasing Delay. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

Additional Stop Signs Increasing Delay. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

## TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Additional Stop Signs Increasing

Delay.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Additional Stop Signs Increasing Delay.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Additional Stop Signs Increasing Delay.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 473 - ADDITIONAL STOP LIGHTS INCREASING DELAY.

Travel times increase as stop lights are added, decreasing free flowing

traffic which harms an area's Level of Service (LOS).

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Additional Stop Lights Increasing Delay.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure:

Additional Stop Lights Increasing Delay. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

Additional Stop Lights Increasing Delay. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Additional Stop Lights Increasing Delay. C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

### D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

- Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary
- mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Additional Stop Lights Increasing Delay.

1 0 0 ,

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Additional Stop Lights Increasing Delay.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.
K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

## EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 474 - ADDITIONAL STOP SIGNS INCREASING AIR POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Additional Stop Signs Increasing Air Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Air pollution increases as stop signs are added. Stopped and accelerating vehicles emit significantly more air pollution

than vehicles traveling at a steady stateVehicle engines change speed when

accelerating and decelerating, it is less efficient than when it operates at a steady speed. The amount can be roughly calculated from by

comparing vehicles mpg figures in urban areas to their highway mpg. A

range of 10% to 50% is typical. The increased air pollution should be

similar in amount. Interestingly vehicles emit more pollution when

coasting or decelerating than when accelerating.

When stop signs are added to residential areas, morning air pollution

increases significantly because vehicles emit huge amounts of pollution

upon startup, for about the first five miles, before the catalytic converters get up to operating temperature.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Additional Stop Signs Increasing Air Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 475 - ADDITIONAL STOP LIGHTS INCREASING AIR POLLUTION.

Air pollution increases as stop lights are added. Stopped and accelerating vehicles emit significantly more air pollution

than vehicles traveling at a steady state.

When stop lights are added to residential areas, morning air pollution

increases significantly because vehicles emit huge amounts of pollution

for about the first five miles before the catalytic converts get up to

operating temperature.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Additional Stop Lights Increasing Air Pollution.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1. Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails. A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: Additional Stop Lights Increasing Air Pollution.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: Additional Stop Lights Increasing Air Pollution. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

#### TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Additional Stop Lights Increasing Air Pollution.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Additional Stop Lights Increasing Air Pollution.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Additional Stop Lights Increasing Air Pollution.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful. E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitication measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 476 - STOP LIGHTS CAUSING ACCIDENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Stop Lights Causing Accidents.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

In two months, a new traffic light installed on Highway 156 @ Castroville Blvd in Castroville, CA caused seven accidents including one

fatality. "Its typical of what happens when a new traffic light or  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{a}}$ 

stop sign is put in somewhere and people aren't used to it." according

to Officer Tosha Jackson, spokeswoman for the California Highway Patrol

in Salinas. -Herald, Mar 30, 2000

Monterey County Public Works Director Lew Bauman "New traffic signals,

he cautioned, often result in serious accidents as people get used to

them." Herald, May 20,00 pg A16

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Stop Lights Causing Accidents.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 477 - STOP SIGNS CAUSING ACCIDENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Stop Signs Causing Accidents.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Its typical of what happens when a new traffic light or a stop sign is

put in somewhere and people aren't used to it." according to Officer

Tosha Jackson, spokeswoman for the California Highway Patrol in Salinas. -Herald, Mar 30, 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Stop Signs Causing Accidents.

Stop Signs Causing Accidents.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 478 - ROAD DAMAGE TO TREE ROOTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Road Damage to Tree Roots.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Road Damage to Tree Roots.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 479 - ROAD DUST HARMING VEGETATION AND HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Road Dust Harming Vegetation and Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Road Dust Harming Vegetation and Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 480 - PHYSICAL DIVISION OF AN ESTABLISHED HUMAN COMMUNITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Physical Division of an established Human Community.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Freeways create a barrier to human travel. This impact is normally significant and unmitagable.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Physical Division of an established Human Community.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 481 - DISPLACEMENT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Displacement.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Displacement.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 482 - JOBS-HOUSING IMBALANCE CAUSING FARTHER COMMUTES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Jobs-Housing Imbalance Causing Farther Commutes.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When a project "creates jobs" - low wage jobs - the employees must travel farther to find affordable housing. This increases vehicle

trips and attendant air pollution.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Jobs-Housing Imbalance Causing Farther Commutes.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 483 - PHYSICAL DIVISION OF AN ESTABLISHED WILDLIFE COMMUNITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Physical Division of an established Wildlife Community.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Freeways create a barrier to wildlife travel. This impact is normally significant and unmitagable.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Physical Division of an established Wildlife Community.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 484 - WILDLIFE ROADKILL INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Wildlife Roadkill Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The more roads and wider roads that divide wild areas, the more wild

animals are killed by cars and other vehicles. Imperiled species are

killed by vehicles.

"The Humane Society and the Urban Wildlife Research Center estimate that

more than 1 million large animals are killed annually on U.S. highways.

Roadkills usually increase with traffic speeds and volumes. Studies in

the state of Florida indicate that road kills are the primary cause of

death for most large mammals, including several threatened species."

(Todd Littman)

The SPCA of Monterey County responds to 15 to 20 vehicle hit deer calls

per month during mating season. They say the average car repair cost per

collision is \$2,000. (Coast Weekly Nov 26, 2003)

After two years of anecdotal observation I estimate that in coastal

Monterey County on roadways allowing 55 mph at least one animal is

killed for every two lane-miles every day.

Animals on roads can also kill drivers. Cole Weston hit a horse near

the entrance of  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Pt}}.$  Lobos and nearly lost his eye.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Wildlife Roadkill Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 485 - WILDLIFE UNDERPASSES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of Wildlife Underpasses.

Highway underpasses designed specifically for deer, panthers and other

large mammals are successful at reducing roadkill in many areas. Fences

can help funnel animals into the underpasses and bridges. -"Roadside Use Of Native Plants."

#### \* 486 - ROAD OBLITERATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Road Obliteration.

Roads are essentially impervious land. Removing roads increases infiltration, increases water tables, increases baseflow and decreases runoff temperatures.

This Alternative does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected

for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or

assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount. a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project. COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 487 - BICYCLE TRAVEL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Bicycle Travel.

Comparing the Environmental Impacts of Bicycles to Cars. Bike Car Air pollution None NOX,HC,CO2,CO,and the carcinogens benzene, MTBE and formaldehyde

Fuel Consumed renewable Limited fossil hydrocarbons carbohydrates

Lane Width 2 feet 12 feet

Path width 4 feet 120 feet (ten lanes)

Parking Space 12 ft ^2 120 ft^1

Can be taken on Mass Transit Yes No

Requires Subsidies of Sales Taxes & Bonds No Yes

\* 488 - BICYCLE TRAVEL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of Bicycle Travel.

Comparing the Environmental Impacts of Bicycles to Cars. Bike Car Air pollution None NOX,HC,CO2,CO,and the carcinogens benzene, MTBE and formaldehyde

Fuel Consumed renewable Limited fossil hydrocarbons carbohydrates

Lane Width 2 feet 12 feet

Path width 4 feet 120 feet (ten lanes)

No

Parking Space 12 ft ^2 120 ft^1

Can be taken on Mass Transit Yes

Requires Subsidies of Sales Taxes & Bonds No Yes

This Alternative does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of

average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the

clear rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute

amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF

Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the

project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 489 - CARPOOL PERCENTAGE OVERESTIMATE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

of Carpool Percentage OverEstimate.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Survey forms returned to the ZeroWaste conference in Monterey in 1998,

the showed less than 10 percent of the meeting attendees carpooled.

Please provide substantial evidence of this carpool factor.

If the carpool percentage number is even a small amount too high it

can grossly undestimate the traffic and parking needs.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Carpool Percentage OverEstimate.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 490 - HIGHWAY 68 EXCEEDS CAPACITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Highway 68 Exceeds Capacity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Traffic along the entire State Route 68 (SR68) corridor currently  $% \left( {{\left( {{\rm{SR68}} \right)} \right)_{\rm{CO}}} \right)$ 

exceeds capacity. Approved development along SR68 will increase

congestion by approximately 20% creating longer peak periods on both

SR68 and Blanco Road." Doug Bilsee, Recent TAMC Senior Transportation Planner quoted in TAMC Minutes Oct 27, 1999

(From Highway 68 Corridor Study)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Highway 68 Exceeds Capacity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 491 - HOLMAN HIGHWAY - HIGHWAY 68 QUEUE LENGTH INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Holman Highway - Highway 68 Queue Length Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The existing queue length from Highway 1 backing up towards Pacific Grove

during morning and evening rush hour often extends for a half mile. It

is not unusual for the stop and go traffic to extend beyond the Skyline

Forest intersection. The typical delay takes a half dozen light cycle

changes to advance southward through the Highway 1 Signalized

intersection.

At the same time, the existing queue length from Highway 1 backing down

towards Monterey during morning and evening rush hour often extends for

a half mile. It is not unusual for the stop and go traffic to extend

down the onramp from Del Monte Center. The typical delay takes a half

dozen light cycle changes to advance westward through the Highway 1

Signalized intersection.

At the same time, the existing queue length from Highway 1 backing up

towards Carmel during morning and evening rush hour often extends for

a half mile. It is not unusual for the stop and go traffic to extend back onto the freeway prior to the offramp for Pacific Grove.

The typical delay takes a half dozen light cycle changes to

advance westward through the Highway 1 Signalized intersection.

None of these three conditions are at the same time as event traffic

or during a tourist season or a holiday. All three of those add additional vehicles and delay.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Holman Highway - Highway 68 Queue Length Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 492 - HIGHWAY 1 TOWARDS BIG SUR QUEUE LENGTH INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Highway 1 towards Big Sur Queue Length Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The existing queue length from Rio Road backing up towards Big Sur

on weekends and holidays often extends for several miles. It is not

unusual for the stop and go traffic to extend to Rocky Point - some 8  $\,$ 

miles. The typical delay takes dozens of light cycle changes to advance

northward through the Rio Road Signalized intersection.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Highway 1 towards Big Sur Queue Length Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 493 - CARMEL VALLEY ROAD QUEUE LENGTH INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Carmel Valley Road Queue Length Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The existing queue length at Carmel Valley Road extends for over a half mile east to the signalized intersection at the Middle School.

It

typically takes 5 light cycle changes to advance westward through the Rancho Blvd Signalized intersection.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Carmel Valley Road Queue Length Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 494 - GLYPHOSATE (RODEO OR ROUNDUP ETC.) PESTICIDE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Glyphosate (Rodeo or Roundup etc.) Pesticide.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Glyphosate is one of the most common poisons used in the United States. According to a U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) report some 38-48 million pounds were used in the U.S. in 1997.

"Glyphosate was not included in a USGS study of pesticides in watersheds because the method of analysis is difficult and time consuming." Joseph Domagalski, USGS, Sacramento.

"[Glyphosate was] registered, in part, from data generated by a company called Industrial Biotest (IBT). IBT was the nation's largest commercial toxicological testing company until its fradulent testing was discovered in [1976]." "All of Monsanto's toxicological registration data for Roundup came from IBT." "[IBT] performed fradulent tests absolving Roundup of causing mutations in mice and tumors in rabbits." Beyond the Beauty Strip, Mitch Lansky 1992, Tilbury House

"Roundup is Monsanto's most profitable product." Rachel's Environment and Health Weekly #637, #638, #639

When EPA registers a chemical - The product itself is not tested

only the "active" ingredient, in this case the (Glyphosate) chemical.

Chemical ingredients of the poisonous pesticides called "Inerts" are

often toxic and can compose more than 99 percent of the product, yet the

DEIR does not recognize, disclose, analyze or mitigate them. Please fix this. (See PANUPS article attached)

RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT & HEALTH WEEKLY #590, March 19, 1998

FROGS, ALLIGATORS, AND PESTICIDES -"The Australian government in 1997 took an unprecedented action, banning 84 herbicide products for use near water because of their harmful effects on tadpoles and frogs.[8]

"All of the 84 banned products contain Monsanto's glyphosate

as the active ingredient. However, the harmful component appears to be not the glyphosate itself but an "inert" ingredient --a detergent or wetting agent added to the herbicides so that droplets of liquid spread out and cover the target leaves."

"Detergents interfere with the ability of frogs to breathe through their skin, and tadpoles to breathe through their gills. Michael J. Tyler of the Department of Zoology at the University of Adelaide, Australia, says, "Although the herbicide [glyphosate] is claimed to be 'environmentally friendly,' it is clear that users have been lulled into a false sense of security."

[8] Michael J. Tyler, "Herbicides Kill Frogs," FROGLOG No.

(March 1997), pg. 2.

What is the chemical composition of each of the "inerts" in the

Glyphosate products proposed for use?

The herbicide Roundup, manufactured by Monsanto and marketed as an

"environmentally friendly" chemical, is a case in which some of the

known inert ingredients in some formulations have far greater toxicity

than the active ingredient (glyphosate). Two of these ingredients,

isopropylamine and polyethoxylated tallowamines (POEAs), cause a range

of health problems including nausea, vomiting, diarrhea, wheezing,

burns, excess fluids in the lungs and eye, skin and gastrointestinal

irritation. Glyphosate products were the third leading cause of both

acute pesticide poisoning and skin and eye illnesses among California

farm workers between 1984 and 1990.

According to a 1990 "Spectrum Report done for Maine's Forest for the

Future Program - Rainbow Trout fingerlings (essentially genetically

identical to the ESA listed Steelhead) has a LC-50 of 1.3 milligrams per

liter with Roundup. This is in dramatic contrast to Glyphosate alone

which California's Department of Fish & Game asserts has an LC-50 of 130

milligrams per liter.

Chemicals known to be toxic (e.g., POEA or polyoxyethyleneamine,

naphthalene, and zinc). POEA is present in Monsanto's glyphosate

formulations Roundup and Vision. The POEA is 400 times more toxic to

immature salmon than a glyphosate formulation, Rodeo, that contains no

POEA. It belongs to a class of surfactants that have been reported to

cause adverse gastrointestinal and central nervous system effects and

damage to red blood cells. POEA is contaminated with 1,4dioxane. a

chemical that causes toxic effects in the liver and kidneys of humans

and various cancers in numerous animal species.

Surfactants can have two effects on droplet surface tension. They can Increase or Decrease surface tension, but they can not do both.

Increasing surface tension makes larger drops which drift less and do

not adhere to plants as well.

Decreasing surface tension makes smaller drops which drift more and absorb better to target plants

absolu beller to larger plants.

So please clarify which is proposed? Less or more surface tension?

What impurities are allowed by EPA in the glyphosate product?

What amounts of each impurity is allowed by EPA in the glyphosate product?

What illegal impurities have been found in the glyphosate product?

What amounts of each impurity has been found in the glyphosate product?

Metabolites and breakdown products of Glyphosate include the Proposition

 $65\ {\rm known}$  carcinogen Formaldehyde. It also causes gene mutations and is a

reproductive toxicant. (CATs citing Lund 1986)

What amounts of Formaldehyde will be released by the proposed use?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Glyphosate (Rodeo or Roundup etc.) Pesticide.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 495 - DDT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

DDT.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The EPA has set the Ambient Water Quality Protection of Aquatic

Organisms criteria for DDT at 1 part per Trillion (with a "T").

Contrary to almost everyone's belief, DDT is not banned in the US.

After a public outcry and several lawsuits it was "cancelled" in 1973

(37 FR 13369), which does not mean DDT cannot be manufactured or

exported or even used in the US if EPA finds certain uses are necessary.

In fact DDT is manufactured in the US, some 65 tons were exported in

1992 (the most recent year records are available) and if the EPA

Secretary for some reason (like an emergency) decides to - she could

allow DDT's immediate U.S. use. DDT can also turn up as an "impurity" in

some products up to 15 percent (legally up to 50%) by weight.

DDT has a biological half life of 8 years. Three half-lives have passed

since it was supposedly "banned," yet it is turning up fresh in many rivers around the US.

"DDT is being preserved in soils all over California." DDT in the

Salinas Valley, 1986, California Water Resources Control Board Report # 86-2-WQ.

The lower fifty (50) miles of the Salinas River (Hydro Unit # 309.100)

is on the US EPA's CWA 303(d) list for Pesticide

contamination exceeding TMDL limits. The pesticides come from Agriculture, Irrigated Crop

production, Agriculture-storm runoff, Agriculture-irrigation tailwater.

Agriculture Return flows, and non-point source pollution.

"DDT has been found in moderate to high concentrations in the Salinas

River and lower Moss Landing watershed for many years." DDT in the

Salinas Valley, 1986, California Water Resources Control Board Report # 86-2-WO

US-EPA's Preliminary Remidiation Goal (PRG) for DDT concentrations is 5.6 mg/kg.

Western Farm Service in Salinas, CA had DDT soil concentrations detected up to 251 gm/kg in 1992.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of DDT.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed. validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 496 - PEPPERMINT OIL (DDT ALTERNATIVE).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Peppermint Oil (DDT Alternative).

Peppermint Oil (from Mentha pipeirta) floated on top of mosquito

larvae-filled water killed nearly all larvae in 24 hours.

Applied to humans as a repellent it averaged 85% effective. It was

especially effective against Anopheles culicfacies - the principal

malaria carrier in India. - Scientific American Feb. 2000 citing **Bioresource Technology** 

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that

clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and

defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each

measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average

amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

RENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 497 - ORGANOPHOSPHORUS PESTICIDE COMPOUNDS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

Organophosphorus Pesticide Compounds.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Organophosphorus pesticide compounds include Diazinon and Malathion and

are nerve agents originally developed in Nazi Germany in the 1930s.

Because Organophosphorus pesticides are now widely used on food crops

they were the first familyn of compounds to be evaluated under the 1996 FQPA.

## CUMULATIVE

According to Mark Miller, M.D. MPH a member of the Environmental Health Committee of the American Academy of Pediatrics (quoted in

Coast Weekly April 22 1999) - even low level exposure to

Organophosphorus pesticide

compounds (e.g. diazinon, cypermethrin, Chlorpyrifos, hydramethlynon.

propetamphos and Malathion) may cause symptoms. "The effects of

organophosphates are cumulative so that if the chemical used in the home

and in food is added to those used on school grounds, something may tip

the bucket."

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Organophosphorus Pesticide Compounds.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 498 - DIAZANON.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Diazanon.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Unreported pesticide use is about 20 percent of total California pesticide use. Obviously for some specific chemicals that percentage is higher. In the case of Diazanon it is a lot higher at about 45% of all Diazanon use. Which helps explain why Diazanon is the second most commonly detected pesticide detected in California surface waters.

("Disrupting the Balance", 1999 CPR)

According to Mark Miller, M.D. MPH a member of the Environmental Health Committee of the American Academy of Pediatrics (quoted in Coast Weekly April 22 1999) - even low level exposure to Organophosphorus pesticide

compounds (e.g. diazinon, cypermethrin, Chlorpyrifos, hydramethlynon,

propetamphos and Malathion) may cause symptoms. "The effects of

organophosphates are cumulative so that if the chemical used in the home

and in food is added to those used on school grounds, something may tip

the bucket."

Organophosphorus pesticide compounds (e.g. Diazinon and Malathion) are

nerve agents originally developed in Nazi Germany in the 1930s.

The twenty most heavily used golf course pesticides in the US in 1982

(and their use in thousands of pounds of active ingredient) were:

Chlorothalonil (1,298), MCPP mecoprop (1,096), MSMA (834), Iprodione (815), Thiram (635), Diazinon (512)...

(015), Thilan (055), Diazinon (512)...

The EPA has set the Ambient Water Quality Protection of Aquatic Organisms criteria for Diazanon at 9 parts per TRILLION.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Diazanon.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 499 - TRICHLOROETHYLENE (TCE).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Trichloroethylene (TCE).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

TCE is on the ATSDR list of hazardous substances (N=275) of the 20 most hazardous Substances:

TCE (Trichloroethylene) is known to the state of California to cause cancer and listed under Proposition 65. It was found widely in Ft. Ord's groundwater at levels up to 400 pb.

It is mislabeled in Federally registered pesticides as an "inert" ingredient.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Trichloroethylene (TCE).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 500 - SEWAGE SLUDGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sewage Sludge.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Toxic chemicals, infectious organisms, and endotoxins or cellular

material may all be present in biosolids."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Sewage Sludge

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 501 - ETHYLENE GLYCOL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Ethylene Glycol.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Vehicle antifreeze is typically made of Ethylene Glycol. "As little as two ounces of Ethylene Glycol can kill a dog and only one

teaspoon is enough to kill a cat." Safe Brands Co. brochure, Omaha NE

At least one condor has died from drinking water containing Ethylene

Glycol antifreeze.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Ethylene Glycol. 1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 502 - PROPOLYENE GLYCOL

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Propolyene Glycol.

Propolyene Glycol is an alternate antifreeze chemical which is generally considered non-toxic to children and wildlife.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this

alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's

benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected

for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average

amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 503 - PEPPERMINT OIL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits

of

Peppermint Oil.

Peppermint Oil can repel mosquitos and kill nearly all their larvae

when floated on their breeding water. Scientific American Feb, 2001, p  $24\,$ 

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is

measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.  Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.
Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative in

Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

#### J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF

Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the

project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 504 - MOLD - STACHYBOTRYS CHARTARUM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Mold - Stachybotrys Chartarum.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A smelly greenish-black natural fungus along Coastal California. It can

grow where ever buildings have a water leak. It has toxic and allergic

properties. Some doctors advise "vacate and remidiate' in order to

prevent "irreversible brain damage and pulmonary bleeding." Herald Oct 21, 2001

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Mold - Stachybotrys Chartarum.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 505 - PHTHALATES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Phthalates.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Ubiquitous man-made oily solvents which make plastic flexible have

become the most abundant chemicals in the environment. They can produce

reproductive impairment in males at levels of 100 mg of DBP / kg of body

weight in mother. Sci News Apr 3, 99

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Phthalates.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\texttt{30}}$  Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and guantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 506 - WASTE GENERATION DISPOSAL & REDUCTION

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Waste Generation, Disposal & Reduction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Waste Reduction Rates Mandated by Law

Assembly Bill 939 requires each city and county within California to

reduce its waste stream by 50% by the year 2000. The County of Monterey

is currently implementing programs to meet this mandated goal. Because

this project is located within Monterey County, all waste generated

during any phase of the project will become part of the County's overall

waste stream. The hundreds of tons of waste from this project, if

landfilled, would have a significant impact on the County's overall

recycling rate, driving it downward, and potentially hindering County from reaching and maintaining the 50% reduction

mandate. This

failure in reaching and/or maintaining the recycling rate could potentially result in the California Integrated Waste Management Board

issuing fines of \$10,000 per day until the County meets the 50%

recycling rate

It is imperative that the specific steps be described in detail that

will be taken to ensure that construction and clearing debris will be

kept out of the landfill and reused or recycled to the greatest extent

possible. A detailed plan for reuse and recycling of all debris generated during the project needs to be included in the Environmental

Impact Report. The specific areas to be addressed should include (but

does not represent an extensive listing):

1) Reuse and Recycling of Debris Created during Clearing:

A. Soil:

1. How many tons of soil will be removed during clearing?

2. How will this be disposed of?

3. What percentage of it will be landfilled?

4. If landfilled, where will it be disposed?

5. Will it be kept separate from other debris (rocks, trees,

brush, etc.)

to be classified as "clean soil" to be reused? 6. What percentage will be kept separate?

7. How will it be kept separate from other types of debris?

8. Will it be reused at the Marina Landfill as clean soil?

9. What percentage of total soil will be reused in this

manner?

10. If not reused at the Marina landfill, what other sites will accept

the soil for reuse or recycling?

11. What percentage of soil will be reused at the construction site?

12. How will it be reused on site?

13. How much will it cost (disposal fees and transportation costs) to

dispose of this soil?

14. How many truck trips will be needed to transport the soil to the

disposal or reuse site?

15. How many days will be required to transport all the soil? 16. What impacts will these truck trips have on existing traffic?

B. Trees and Vegetation:

1. How many tons of trees and vegetation (trunks, branches, stumps) will

be removed during clearing?

2. What percentage of it will be landfilled?

3. If landfilled, where will it be disposed? 4. Will it be kept separate from other debris (rocks, soil,

brush, etc.)

to be classified as "clean wood waste or yard waste" to be recycled?

5. What percentage will be kept separate?

6. How will it be kept separate from other types of debris? 7. Will it be recycled at the Marina Landfill in their wood processing

line?

8. What percentage of total trees will be recycled in this manner?

9. If not recycled at the Marina landfill, what other sites will accept

the trees for recycling?

10. How will stumps be disposed of -- reused, recycled, or landfilled?

11. How much will it cost (disposal fees and transportation costs) to

Founded in 1998, H.O.P.E. is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

dispose of the trees?

12. How many truck trips will be needed to transport the trees to the

disposal or reuse site?

13. How many days will be required to transport all the trees? 14. What impacts will these truck trips have on existing traffic?

C. Rocks--

1. How many tons of rocks will be removed during clearing?

2. What percentage of these will be landfilled?

3. If landfilled, where will it be disposed?

4. Will it be kept separate from other debris (trees, soil,

brush, etc.) to be reused?

5. What percentage will be kept separate?

6. How will it be kept separate from other types of debris?

7. Will it be reused at the Marina Landfill?

8. What percentage of total rocks will be reused in this

manner?

9. If not reused at the Marina landfill, what other sites will accept the

rocks for reuse?

rocks to the

rocks?

traffic?

construction?

concrete.

wood

accept

etc.) to be recycled?

processing line?

this manner?

be reused at

costs) to

waste?

traffic?

construction?

wood waste.

etc.) to be recycled?

wood waste to

the construction site?

10. What percentage of the rocks will be reused at the construction site?

11. How will it be reused on site?

D. Debris Created During Construction:

4. What percentage of it will be landfilled?

7. What percentage will be kept separate?

5. If landfilled, where will it be disposed?

3. How will it be disposed of?

the wood waste for recycling?

13. How will it be reused on site?

dispose of the wood waste?

the disposal or recycling site?

E. Rebar and Other Metal--

2. How will it be disposed of?

3. What percentage of it will be landfilled?

6. What percentage of it will be kept separate?

4. If landfilled, where will it be disposed?

1. Wood waste (ex. lumber, plywood, pallets)--

12. How much will it cost (disposal fees and transportation costs) to

13. How many truck trips will be needed to transport the

14. How many days will be required to transport all the

15. What impacts will these truck trips have on existing

2. How many tons of wood waste will be created during

6. Will it be kept separate from other debris (soil, rebar,

8. How will it be kept separate from other types of debris?

9. Will it be recycled at the Marina Landfill as part of their

10. What percentage of total wood waste will be recycled in

11. If not recycled at the Marina Landfill, what other sites will

12. What percentage of lumber, plywood, and/or pallets will

14. How much will it cost (disposal fees and transportation

15. How many truck trips will be needed to transport the

17. What impacts will these truck trips have on existing

1. How many tons of scrap metal will be created during

5. Will it be kept separate from other debris (soil, concrete,

16. How many days will be required to transport all the wood

dispose of the rocks?

disposal or reuse site?

7. How will it be kept separate from other types of debris?

8. Will it be recycled at the Marina Landfill?

9. What percentage of total scrap metal will be recycled in this manner?

10. If not recycled at the Marina Landfill, what other sites will accept

scrap metal for recycling?

11. How much will it cost (disposal fees and transportation costs) to

dispose of the scrap metal?

12. How many truck trips will be needed to transport the scrap metal to

the disposal or recycling site?

13. How many days will be required to transport all the scrap metal?

14. What impacts will these truck trips have on existing traffic?

2) Recycled Content Materials Used in Construction: Not only is it important to recycle as much of the debris created from

the proposed project, but it is also important to utilize construction

materials made with recycled content. Following are some major

opportunities to integrate recycled feedstock into the project. Please quantify how much recycled material will be used (tons) and what

percentage of recycled material to raw material will be used (e.g 50%

aggregate roadbase will be from recycled materials).

1. What percentage of asphalt pavement used in the paving or repaving of

roads will be made from recycled asphalt paving? 2. How many tons of recycled materials will be used?

3. What percentage of aggregate roadbase will be recycled aggregate?

4. How many tons of recycled materials will be used?

5. What percentage of sub-roadbase will be recycled aggregate?

6. How many tons of recycled materials will be used?

7. What percentage of shoulders will be recycled aggregate? 8. How many tons of recycled materials will be used?

9. What percentage of reclaimed asphalt roofing scrap will be used in

the asphalt paving?

10. How many tons of recycled materials will be used?

11. What percentage of crumb rubber from recycled tires will be used in

the asphalt paving, aggregate base, and subbase? 12. How many tons of recycled materials will be used?

13. What percentage of recycled glass cullet will be used in the asphalt paving?

14. How many tons of recycled materials will be used?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Waste Generation, Disposal & Reduction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels. 24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 507 - LANDFILL LEAKAGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Landfill Leakage.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

All Dumps leak, whether they have superliners or not.

According to Peter Montague and Rachel's Hazardous Waste Weekly: In the FEDERAL REGISTER Feb. 5, 1981, the EPA first

stated its opinion that

All Landfills Will Eventually Leak

"There is good theoretical and empirical evidence that the hazardous

constituents that are placed in land disposal facilities very likely

will migrate from the facility into the broader environment. This may

occur several years, even many decades, after placement of the waste in

the facility, but data and scientific prediction indicate that, in most

cases, even with the application of best available land disposal

technology, it will occur eventually." [pg. 11128]

"Manmade permeable materials that might be used for liners or covers

(e.g., membrane liners or other materials) are subject to eventual

deterioration, and although this might not occur for 10, 20 or more

years, it eventually occurs and, when it does, leachate will migrate out

of the facility." [pg. 11128]

"Unfortunately, at the present time, it is not technologically and

institutionally possible to contain wastes and constituents forever or

for the long time periods that may be necessary to allow adequate

degradation to be achieved." [pg. 11129]

"Consequently, the regulation of hazardous waste land disposal

facilities must proceed from the assumption that migration of hazardous

wastes and their constituents and by-products from a land disposal

facility will inevitably occur." [pg. 11129]

More than a year later, on July 26, 1982, the EPA again put its opinions

into the FEDERAL REGISTER, emphasizing that all landfills will

inevitably leak:

"A liner is a barrier technology that prevents or greatly restricts

migration of liquids into the ground. No liner, however, can keep all

liquids out of the ground for all time. Eventually liners will either

degrade, tear, or crack and will allow liquids to migrate out of the

unit." [pg. 32284]

"Some have argued that liners are devices that provide a perpetual seal against any migration from a waste management unit. EPA has concluded that the more reasonable assumption, based on what is known about the pressures placed on liners over time, is that any liner will begin to leak eventually." [pgs. 32284-32285]. In the FEDERAL REGISTER May 26, 1981, pgs. 28314 through 28328), the EPA argued forcefully that all landfills will eventually leak. Another FPA auote: "Many organic constituents are stable (degrade very slowly); other hazardous constituents (e.g., toxic metals) never degrade. Yet the existing technology for disposing of hazardous wastes on or in the land cannot confidently isolate these wastes from the environment forever "Since disposing of hazardous wastes in or on the land inevitable [inevitably?] results in the release of hazardous constituents to the environment at some time, any land disposal facility creates some risk." [pg. 28315] EPA went on to estimate that the duration of the hazard from a landfill would be "many thousands of years." [pg. 28315] And the Agency said, "The longer one wishes to contain waste, the more difficult the task becomes. Synthetic liners and caps will degrade; soil liners and caps may erode and crack. ... EPA is not aware of any field data showing successful long-term containment of waste at facilities which have not been maintained over time." [pg. 28324] "Ultimately, waste reduction and resource recovery probably provide the best alternative to land disposal," said the EPA [pg. 28325]. though it has never begun any programs to make this happen. Also Courtesy of Peter Montague and RACHEL'S ENVIRONMENT & HEALTH WEEKLY: A 1992 report from a California engineering-consulting firm, G. Fred Lee & Associates, has examined recent scientific studies and has confirmed once again why modern "dry tomb" landfill technology will always fail and should always be expected to poison groundwater.[1] The new report, authored by Fred Lee and Anne Jones, reviews recent evidence--much of it produced by government-funded research--that landfill liners leak for a variety of reasons; that leachate collection systems clog up and thus fail to prevent landfill leakage; that landfill leachate will remain a danger to groundwater for thousands of years; that even low-rainfall areas are not safe for landfill

placement; that gravel pits and canyons are particularly dangerous locations

for landfills; that maintaining a single landfill's cap for the

duration of

the hazard would cost hundreds of billions, or even trillions, of

dollars; that groundwater monitoring cannot be expected to detect

landfill leakage; that groundwater, once it is contaminated, cannot be

cleaned up and must be considered permanently destroyed; and that

groundwater is a limited and diminishing resource which modern societies

grow more dependent on as time passes.

A 1990 examination of the best available landfill liners concluded that brand-new state-of-the-art liners of high density polyethylene (HDPE)

can be expected to leak at the rate of about 20 gallons per acre per day

(200 liters per hectare per day) even if they are installed with the

very best and most expensive quality-control procedures.[2] This rate of

leakage is caused by pinholes during manufacture, and by holes created

when the seams are welded together during landfill construction.

(Landfill liners are rolled out like huge carpets and then are

welded together, side by side, to create a continuous field of plastic.) Now

examination of actual landfill liners reveals that even the best seams

contain some holes.

In addition to leakage caused by pinholes and failed seams, new

scientific evidence indicates that HDPE (high density polyethylene, the

preferred liner for landfills) allows some chemicals to pass through it

quite readily. A 1991 report from University of Wisconsin shows that

dilute solutions of common solvents, such as xylenes, toluene,

trichloroethylene (TCE), and methylene chloride, penetrate HDPE in one

to thirteen days. Even an HDPE sheet 100 mils thick (a tenth of an

inch)--the thickness used in the most expensive landfills) is penetrated

by solvents in less than two weeks.

Another problem that has recently become apparent with HDPF liners is

"stress cracking" or "brittle fracture." For reasons that are not well

understood, polyethylenes, including HDPE, become brittle and develop

cracks. A 1990 paper published by the American Society for Testing

Materials revealed that HDPE liners have failed from stress cracks in

only two years of use. Polyethylene pipe, intended to give 50 years of

service, has failed in two years. Lee and Jones sum up (pg. 22), "While

the long-term stability of geomembranes (flexible membrane liners) in

landfills cannot be defined, there is no doubt that they will eventually

fail to function as an impermeable barrier to leachate transport from a

landfill to groundwater. Further, and most importantly at this time,

there are no test methods, having demonstrated reliability, with which

to evaluate long-term performance of flexible membrane liners."

Recent scientific studies of clay indicate that landfill liners of

compacted clay leak readily too. For example, a 1990 study concludes,

"[i]f a naturally occurring clay soil is compacted to high density,

thereby producing a material with very low hydraulic conductivity, and

if it is maintained within the same ranges of temperature, pressure,

and chemical and biological environment, it would be expected to

function well as a seepage barrier indefinitely. In waste containment

applications, however, conditions do not remain the same. The

permeation [penetration] of a compacted clay liner by chemicals of

many types is inevitable, since no compacted clay or any other type of

liner material is either totally impervious or immune to chemical

interactions of various types."

The 1992 study by Lee and Jones is an excellent resource for anyone

wanting to understand why landfills always fail. In their footnotes,

they cite 18 other studies of landfill problems that they themselves

have authored, so their expertise is unquestionable, their information

reliable, their arguments solid.

There has been sufficient scientific evidence available for a decade to

convince any reasonable person that landfills leak poisons into our

water supplies.

. . .

[1] G. Fred Lee and Anne R. Jones, MUNICIPAL SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT IN

LINED, "DRY TOMB" LANDFILLS: A TECHNOLOGICALLY FLAWED APPROACH FOR

PROTECTION OF GROUNDWATER QUALITY (EI Macero, Calif.: G. Fred Lee &

Associates, March, 1992). Available from: G. Fred Lee & Associates,  $% \left( {{\left[ {{{\rm{Assoc}}} \right]}_{\rm{Assoc}}} \right)$ 

27298 East El Macero Drive, El Macero, CA 95618-1005. Phone (916) 752 0620 67 ese : free

753-9630. 67 pgs.; free.

[2] Rudolph Bonaparte and Beth A. Gross, "Field Behavior of Double-Liner Systems," in Rudolph Bonaparte (editor), WASTE CONTAINMENT SYSTEMS:

CONSTRUCTION, REGULATION, AND PERFORMANCE [Geotechnical Special Publication No. 26] (New York: American Society of Civil

Engineers, 1990), pgs. 52-83.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Landfill Leakage.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 508 - LANDFILLS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Landfills.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

#### Landfill Basics

WHAT IS A LANDFILL?

A secure landfill is a carefully engineered depression in the around (or

built on top of the ground, resembling a football stadium) into which

wastes are put. The aim is to avoid any hydraulic [waterrelated]

connection between the wastes and the surrounding environment.

particularly groundwater. Basically, a landfill is a bathtub in the

ground; a double-lined landfill is one bathtub inside another. Bathtubs

leak two ways: out the bottom or over the top.

WHAT IS THE COMPOSITION OF A LANDFILL? There are four critical elements in a secure landfill: a bottom liner a

leachate collection system, a cover, and the natural hydrogeologic

setting. The natural setting can be selected to minimize the possibility

of wastes escaping to groundwater beneath a landfill. The three other

elements must be engineered. Each of these elements is critical to

success.

## THE NATURAL HYDROGEOLOGIC SETTING:

You want the geology to do two contradictory things for you. To prevent

the wastes from escaping, you want rocks as tight (waterproof) as

possible. Yet if leakage occurs, you want the geology to be as simple as

possible so you can easily predict where the wastes will go. Then you can

put down wells and capture the escaped wastes by pumping. Fractured

bedrock is highly undesirable beneath a landfill because the wastes cannot

be located if they escape. Mines and quarries should be avoided because

they frequently contact the groundwater.

WHAT IS A BOTTOM LINER?

It may be one or more layers of clay or a synthetic flexible membrane (or a combination of these). The liner effectively creates a

bathtub in the

ground. If the bottom liner fails, wastes will migrate directly into the

environment. There are three types of liners: clay, plastic, and

composite.

## WHAT IS WRONG WITH A CLAY LINER?

Natural clay is often fractured and cracked. A mechanism called diffusion

will move organic chemicals like benzene through a threefoot thick clay

landfill liner in approximately five years. Some chemicals can degrade

clay.

WHAT IS WRONG WITH A PLASTIC LINER?

The very best landfill liners today are made of a tough plastic film

called high density polyethylene (HDPE). A number of household chemicals

will degrade HDPE, permeating it (passing though it), making it lose its

strength, softening it, or making it become brittle and crack. Not only

will household chemicals, such as moth balls, degrade HDPE, but much more

benign things can cause it to develop stress cracks, such as, margarine,

vinegar, ethyl alcohol (booze), shoe polish, peppermint oil, to name a

few.

day.

WHAT IS WRONG WITH COMPOSITE LINERS? A Composite liner is a single liner made of two parts, a

plastic liner and

compacted soil (usually clay soil). Reports show that all plastic liners

(also called Flexible Membrane Liners, or FMLs) will have some leaks. It

is important to realize that all materials used as liners are at least

slightly permeable to liquids or gases and a certain amount of permeation

through liners should be expected. Additional leakage results from defects

such as cracks, holes, and faulty seams. Studies show that a 10-acre

landfill will have a leak rate somewhere between 0.2 and 10 gallons  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{per}}$ 

#### WHAT IS A LEACHATE COLLECTION SYSTEM?

Leachate is water that gets badly contaminated by contacting wastes. It

seeps to the bottom of a landfill and is collected by a system of pipes.

The bottom of the landfill is sloped; pipes laid along the bottom capture contaminated water and other fluid (leachate) as they

accumulate. The

pumped leachate is treated at a wastewater treatment plant (and the solids

removed from the leachate during this step are returned to the landfill.

or are sent to some other landfill). If leachate collection pipes clog up

and leachate remains in the landfill, fluids can build up in the bathtub.

The resulting liquid pressure becomes the main force driving waste out the

bottom of the landfill when the bottom liner fails.

WHAT ARE SOME OF THE PROBLEMS WITH LEACHATE COLLECTION SYSTEMS?

Leachate collection systems can clog up in less than a decade. They fail

in several known ways:

1. they clog up from silt or mud:

2. they can clog up because of growth of microorganisms in the pipes:

3. they can clog up because of a chemical reaction leading to the

precipitation of minerals in the pipes; or

4. the pipes become weakened by chemical attack (acids, solvents,

oxidizing agents, or corrosion) and may then be crushed by the tons of

garbage piled on them.

WHAT IS A COVER?

A cover or cap is an umbrella over the landfill to keep water out (to

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

prevent leachate formation). It will generally consist of several sloped

layers: clay or membrane liner (to prevent rain from intruding), overlain

by a very permeable layer of sandy or gravelly soil (to promote rain

runoff), overlain by topsoil in which vegetation can root (to stabilize

the underlying layers of the cover). If the cover (cap) is not maintained,

rain will enter the landfill resulting in buildup of leachate to the point

where the bathtub overflows its sides and wastes enter the environment.

WHAT ARE THE PROBLEMS WITH COVERS?

Covers are vulnerable to attack from at least seven sources: 1. Erosion by natural weathering (rain, hail, snow, freezethaw cycles,

and wind)

ultraviolet

radiation:

landfilled

settling of wastes

liners, or result

or can subject

Prepared by:

landfill.

heiaht

called put or

additional

waste.

below

the cap to freeze-thaw pressures;

7. Human activities of many kinds.

QUESTIONS ABOUT LANDFILLS

How big will the landfill be in acres?

Annapolis, MD 21403-7036

2. Vegetation, such as shrubs and trees that continually compete with

grasses for available space, sending down roots that will relentlessly

seek to penetrate the cover;

Burrowing or soil- dwelling mammals (woodchucks, mice, moles, voles).

reptiles (snakes, tortoises), insects (ants, beetles), and worms will

present constant threats to the integrity of the cover; 4. Sunlight (if any of these other natural agents should

succeed in uncovering a portion of the umbrella) will dry out clay

(permitting cracks to develop), or destroy membrane liners through the action of

5. Subsidence--an uneven cave-in of the cap caused by

drums--can result in cracks in clay or tears in membrane

in ponding on the surface, which can make a clay cap mushy

or organic decay of wastes, or by loss of liquids from

6. Rubber tires, which "float" upward in a landfill; and

Environmental Research Foundation, P.O. Box 5036.

It is important to have a basic understanding of a proposed

What is the depth of the landfill in feet, and what will be the

of the highest point of the cap after the landfill is closed?

How much of the acreage will be used for the buffer zone?

Does the contract have a minimum tons per day quota (often

pay clauses)? If it does who is responsible for finding the

What type of garbage will it be filled with: municipal solid

medical waste, hazardous waste, low level radioactive waste,

How much of the acreage will be filled with garbage?

What is the maximum tons per day they will accept?

How much of the acreage will be unused?

tonnage or the money in lieu of the tonnage?

phone (410) 263-1584, fax (410) 263-8944

regulatory concern (brc) waste, special waste (often incinerator ash), incinerator ash, industrial solid waste, demolition debris, other waste?

Will they be putting recyclables in the landfill (glass, aluminum, tin, paper, etc.)?

Will they be putting clean organic compostables in the landfill (for example, yard wastes)?

If they are putting recyclables and organic compostables in the landfill will they be putting them in separate cells?

In tons per day, how much of the garbage will come from your town, county, state, out-of-state?

How many years will the landfill be in operation?

Federal Law requires all landfills to be lined. Will it be lined and capped? If so what will these be made of?

How long will the operators be responsible for it once it is closed.

often referred to as the post-closure period?

Who will be responsible for it once the post-closure period is over?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Landfills.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts. 33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 509 - LANDFILLS GENERATE METHANE GAS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Landfills Generate Methane Gas.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Landfills Generate large amounts of Methane Gas, enough that when the

gas is used as a fuel for a methane generator to provide all the power

needed to electrify the entire landfill at Marina, California and enough  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

left over to sell at a profit.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Landfills Generate Methane Gas.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 510 - NOISE CAUSING DEATH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Noise causing Death.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Noise can kill at 180 dBA. Living in The Environment by G. Tyler Miller pg 320, Wadsworth Publishing 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Noise causing Death.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 511 - NOISE CAUSING PERMANENT HEARING LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Noise causing Permanent Hearing Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

#### Ringing in the Ears

NIPTS, or noise induced permanent threshold shift, is just that -- the

minimum level at which a person can perceive sound permanently shifts to

a higher level. In layman's terms, a person incurs a permanent hearing

loss of some degree. It is hypothesized that years of incurring a daily

temporary threshold shift (TTS) may eventually lead to an NIPTS of

similar magnitude.

"Sound pressure becomes damaging at about 75 dbA." Living in The Environment by G. Tyler Miller pg 320, Wadsworth

Publishing 1998

OSHA maximum noise level is 90 dBA.

Shouting in the ear can reach 110 dB. Scientific American July 2002  $% \left( {{\rm Scientific}} \right) = {\rm Scientific} \left( {{\rm Scientific}} \right) = {\rm Scientific} \left( {{\rm Scientific}} \right)$ 

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Noise causing Permanent Hearing Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 512 - TEMPORARY THRESHOLD SHIFT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Temporary Threshold Shift.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A temporary reduction in hearing acuity, which is referred to as

temporary threshold shift (TTS)

A temporary threshold shift is a common effect of noise on hearing in noisy industrial and entertainment situations. When an

individual is tested for hearing acuity, an audiometer is used to establish the lowest

levels of sound that person can perceive at different frequency bands.

After exposure to high noise levels for a short time, or moderate noise

levels over a long time, the minimum level that the person can perceive

may shift to a higher level. Temporary shifts of 20 to 30 dB are usual

in healthy ears in noisy situations with a typical eight-hour exposure.

This shift is only temporary, however; a 100% recovery of the pre-noise

exposure hearing acuity usually occurs within several hours. TTS is also

known as "auditory fatigue."

"Sound pressure becomes damaging at about 75 dbA." Living in The Environment by G. Tyler Miller pg 320, Wadsworth Publishina 1998

Shouting in the ear can reach 110 dB. Scientific American July 2002

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Temporary Threshold Shift.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact. 46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 513 - NON-HEARING-LOSS NOISE HARM TO HUMAN HEALTH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Non-Hearing-Loss Noise Harm to Human Health.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Annoying noise can cause "... stress, migraine headaches, gastric

ulcers, insomnia, elevated blood pressure and psychological disorders including increased aggression." Living in The Environment

by G. Tyler Miller pg 320, Wadsworth Publishing 1998

The World Health Organization asserts that noise exceeding 45 decibels can interfere with healthful sleep.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Non-Hearing-Loss Noise Harm to Human Health.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.
31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 514 - HIGH FREQUENCY ULTRASONIC NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

High Frequency Ultrasonic Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

High Frequency Ultrasonic Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 515 - LOW FREQUENCY INFRASOUND NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Low Frequency Infrasound Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

High Volume - Low Frequency Noise Human Harm

"The lower end of the audible acoustical spectrum is

approximately 20 Hz. Below this frequency people cannot generally hear sound

but can easily sense vibrations in their bodies. Intense sound in this

frequency range can also excite resonances in various body cavities

causing a feeling of nausea or discomfort. Intense infrasound can also

cause walls

and floors to vibrate, rattling windows and household items. The effects

of this low frequency sound are discussed in this chapter."

"Low frequency sound can be directly absorbed through the surface of the

body and can excite sense organs other than the ears. The effect is

similar to the effect of mechanical vibration on the body, causing the

internal organs to vibrate and disturbing the nervous system, digestion

and sight. Very intense low frequency noise (0-20 Hz) can cause a

sensation of vibration, disequilibrium, motion sickness,

speech disturbance, and blurring of vision, just to name a few.

Frequencies from 5-9 Hz have been shown to affect the liver, spleen, and

stomach,

while somewhat higher frequencies may result in mouth, throat, bladder

or rectal pain."

"Workers in extremely noisy situations complain of distraction from

nausea, disequilibrium, disorientation, headache, lassitude, and  $% \left( {{\left( {{{\left( {{{\left( {{{c}}} \right)}} \right)}_{i}}} \right)}_{i}}} \right)$ 

blurring of vision. French workers have reported disorders of the

circulatory and nervous systems as a result of exposure to infrasound...

Industrial equipment often produces inaudible vibrations which, after

prolonged exposure, cause specific complaints of giddiness, nausea, and

anxiety not found after similar exposure to noise in the audible range."

- AVIATION NOISE EFFECTS, FEDERAL AVIATION ADMINISTRATION, WASHINGTON,

DC; MAR 1985, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

"Whale Songs lengthen in response to Sonar." Nature, Vol 405 22 Jun 2000

"'The Growler'" is a mobile sound unit that emits such "unholy shrieks

and roars" that every human being within a radius of ten city blocks is paralyzed with unbearable pain: they collapse in their tracks

and curl up losing all control of their bowels and bleeding from the

ears."

Scanlan's Monthly, June 1970

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Low Frequency Infrasound Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 516 - NOISE ANNOYANCE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Noise Annoyance.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Outdoor yearly levels on the Ldn [DNL] scale are sufficient to protect

public health and welfare if they do not exceed 55 dBA in sensitive areas

(residences, schools, and hospitals)." (EPA Publication #319, "Protective Noise Levels," 1978).

EPA describes 55 Ldn as a "significant noise impact." Hank Medwin, Past President, Acoustical Society of America.

".. 55 dB is the protective level, with a safety margin against annoyance." (Environmental Protection, Emil Chanlett 1979)

"U.S. Navy standards limit continuous exposure to shipboard noise to 60 dB." Scientific American, July 2002

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Noise Annovance.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 517 - SPEECH INTERFERENCE LEVELS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Speech Interference Levels.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"One of the frustrating results of noise is the masking effect it produces in reducing the intelligibility of speech. For example, if

the speaker and listener are separated by 5 feet, the levels of noise

that will barely permit reliable word intelligibility are 50 decibels

(dB) for normal conversation 57 dB for raised speech; 62 dB for very

loud speech; and 69 dB for shouting." Van Nostrand's Scientific

Encyclopedia, Fifth Edition 1976

"There appears to be a wide consensus that the most satisfactory spoken

communication occurs when the speech-to-noise ratio exceeds 15 dB (the

speech signal exceeds the background noise by 15 decibels). Since the

strength of the unaided human voice is limited, ideal listening conditions are achieved by reducing the background environmental noise

levels."

- From a paper presented 17 June 1997 to the Acoustical Society of

America - America's Need for Standards and Guidelines to

Satisfactory Classroom Acoustics at the 133rd Meeting of the ASA, State

College, PA by David Lubman, Westminster, CA

EPA describes 55 Ldn as a "significant noise impact." Hank Medwin, Past President, Acoustical Society of America.

Telephone conversation is difficult at 65 to 75 dB SIL. A 45 dB SIL or lower is desireable for private offices and conference rooms. (Environmental Protection, Emil Chanlett 1979)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Speech Interference Levels.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 518 - ABSOLUTE NOISE LEVELS (55 DECIBELS IS TOO LOUD).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Absolute Noise levels (55 Decibels is Too Loud).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

EPA describes 55 Ldn as a "significant noise impact."

70 decibels is the sound level of a typical home vacuum cleaner.

- Living in the Environment pg 320

To protect against general annoyance, noise should not exceed 55

decibels. "...an Ldn of 70 is the protective level, with a safety margin, for permanent hearing impairment, and that 55 [decibels] is the

protective level, with a safety margin against annoyance." - From

Environmental Protection, pg 546, by Emil T. Chanlett, Professor.

Department of Environmental Sciences and Engineering, School of Public

Health, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill.

HUD AND VA CRITERIA.

Both the Department of Housing and Urban Development and the Veterans'

Administration have issued noise regulations. The purpose of the  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{HUD}}$ 

regulations is to protect individuals from noise in their communities

and places of residence. Basically, HUD policy states that HUD

assistance is prohibited for projects with "Unacceptable" noise

exposures (noise levels above 75 dB (DNL) and is

discouraged for projects with "Normally Unacceptable" noise exposures (i.e.

a noise level above 65 dB but under 75 dB). These noise levels take into account

noise from highways, railroads and aircraft.

OSHA maximum noise level is 90 dBA.

The Veterans' Administration has also issued a series of statements of

policy regarding noise and land use planning.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Absolute Noise levels (55 Decibels is Too Loud).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 519 - RELATIVE NOISE LEVEL INCREASE (10 DECIBEL INCREASE IS SIGNIFICANT).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Relative Noise Level increase (10 Decibel Increase is significant).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When there is a noise intrusion of 10dB, (i.e. Ldn >\_ 60dB) one can

expect "widespread complaints" and "threats of legal action." (Table 10 of von Gierke and Eldred, "Effects of Noise on People" Noise News/International June 1993)

News/International, June 1993)

Relative noise impact can be measured by estimating how far away

noise from the activity can be heard.

In a city sometimes construction noise can even be drowned out, but in a rural area construction vehicles can be heard for miles.

Please prepare a map showing the maximum distance the

noise can be heard during the day, and separately - during the night.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Relative Noise Level increase (10 Decibel Increase is significant).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.  Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please guantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 520 - NOISE CHARACTER (55 DECIBELS IS MUCH WORSE THAN 55 DECIBELS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Noise Character (55 Decibels is much worse than 55 Decibels).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Two noises at the same decibel level are not equal in annoyance. Fingernails on a chalkboard can be highly disturbing even when below 55 decibels.

When an object (e.g. aircraft or bullet) exceeds the speed of sound it causes a sonic boom, that can shake houses, scare people and humans. "The booms alone would produce an environment with a composite noise rating of 101 to 115 dB. Experts offer the opinion that such exposures will result in strong complaints and legal action." (Environmental Protection, Emil Chanlett 1979)

Very few people pay good money purely to listen to the sound of jet airplanes taking off at a sound level of 100 to 120 decibels. Yet

countless millions of people pay \$20 to \$100 to hear music concerts at

110 decibels. Living in the Environment pg 320.

The same is true at lower sound levels. Even when the decibel levels are equal, most people would find the noise of a chainsaw

more annoying than the voice of their favorite person when both have the same sound

level.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Noise Character (55 Decibels is much worse than 55 Decibels).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every  $\mathsf{OTHER}\ \mathsf{IMPACT}$  - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 521 - MAXIMUM NOISE VS. AVERAGE NOISE (CNEL OR LDN).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Maximum Noise vs. Average Noise (CNEL or Ldn).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Damage is Not about Average Noise levels.

It is the loudest noises - the maximum noise levels, which do the most irreversible hearing damage.

Annoyance is Not about Average Noise

People do not often complain about noise at CNEL or Ldn levels as measured and mapped for General Plans.

People specifically complain about the loudest or "peak" noises -- those which significantly exceed CNEL and Ldn levels.

CNEL (Community Noise Equivalent Level) and Ldn (Level Day/Night) are average noise levels which do not recognize peak or maximum noise impacts.

Damaging and highly annoying noises unrecognized by CNEL or Ldn include impulse or short term noises such as dog barking, gun shots at a firing range, car horns, truck back up beepers, or aircraft overflights.

Renowned humorist and riverboat pilot Mark Twain once observed --

"I never cross a river when I only know its average depth is six inches."

Twain's comment vividly illustrates how the use of a bald average can drown you.

Why? Because CNEL and Ldn are average noise levels - not peak levels.

Ldn and CNEL also cannot distinguish between two otherwise similar neighborhoods where one endures short term loud ("impulse") noises such

as dog barking, gunfire or car horns. This can also be due to using CNEL

or Ldn instruments (i.e. analog) which cannot respond rapidly enough to

detect short term noises.

CNEL and Ldn will not adequately recognize harmful and disturbing

regular, predictable leaf blower, lawnmower or chainsaw noise - in part

because those noises will most often occur when there is no CNEL or Ldn monitoring.

The California Courts agree:

In Berkeley Keep Jets Over the Bay Committee v. Board of Port

Commissioners of the City of Oakland, 91 Cal.App.4th 1344 (2001), the

First District Court of Appeal invalidated the Port of

Oakland's certification of an EIR for the Airport Development Plan.

"The court found that the EIR had failed to adequately address the noise

impacts from nighttime air cargo operations. Specifically, the court

made clear that the EIR's reliance on the CNEL metric as the sole

criterion to evaluate the significance of the project's noise impacts

inappropriately excluded consideration of the potential sleep disturbance impacts on area residents resulting from nighttime flights.

In reaching this conclusion, the court acknowledged the expert opinion

that supported the need for this noise analysis, public concern about

nighttime noise impacts, and the CEQA standards of significance, which

recognize a site-sensitive threshold for evaluating noise impacts."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Maximum Noise vs. Average Noise (CNEL or Ldn).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 522 - MAXIMUM NOISE LEVEL (LMAX) MEASUREMENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Maximum Noise Level (Lmax) Measurements.

Damaging and highly annoying noises recognized by Lmax (Noise Level

maximum) include impulse or short term noises such as dog barking, gun

shots at a firing range, car horns, truck back up beepers, or aircraft overflights.

Lmax is easily measured by modern digital sound level meters with a recording function.

Please include noise contour maps of Lmax exceeding 45 dBA in the project area (along with any required CNEL maps).

\* 523 - NOISE IMPACTS ON WILDLIFE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Noise Impacts on Wildlife.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Effects [of noise] on animals have not been studied extensively. These

are analagous to those in humans. There is auditory loss which deprives

the animal of signals of danger or the presence of prey. Animals depend

on hearing in territorial stakeouts, courtship, mating. Noise which

masks natural sounds can be detrimental to survival. Impulse noises

produce startle, violent escape efforts, and panic. Noise around

construction work, factories, and airports disrupt habitats. Such

responses have caused injuries to domestic cattle and horses in stalls.

Animals migrate from such conditions when an alternate area can be

found." (Environmental Protection, Emil Chanlett 1979), citing "Effect

of Noise on Wildlife and other Animals," EPA-NTID 300.5, J.Fletcher, 1971

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of

its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Noise Impacts on Wildlife.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 524 - ANIMALS ABANDONING NESTS AND HOMES DUE TO INCREASED NOISE AND DUST.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Animals Abandoning Nests and Homes Due to Increased Noise and Dust.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Animals Abandoning Nests and Homes Due to Increased Noise and Dust.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 525 - INCREASED TRAFFIC VOLUMES INCREASE TRAFFIC NOISE VOLUME.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Traffic Volumes Increase Traffic Noise Volume.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Highway noise is dependent upon these factors: A) Traffic Volume - Noise goes up as volume increases. B) Traffic Speeds - Noise increases as speed increases. C) Number of Trucks - Noise goes up with a greater number of trucks.

-Federal Highway Administration. "Analysis of 23 CFR 772"

Measured noise levels according to the LEAGUE FOR THE HARD OF HEARING -March 14, 2000: Heavy traffic 85 dBA

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Traffic Volumes Increase Traffic Noise Volume.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.  Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 526 - INCREASED TRAFFIC VOLUMES INCREASE TRAFFIC NOISE DURATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increased Traffic Volumes Increase Traffic Noise Duration.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increased Traffic Volumes Increase Traffic Noise Duration.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase. 37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 527 - LOSS OF NOISE REDUCTION BENEFITS FROM TREES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Loss of Noise Reduction Benefits from Trees.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and other

wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources,

and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city. California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(e) Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and

other wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources,

and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city.

It takes a 61 meter (190 foot) deep wall of dense vegetation to provide

a 10 dbA decrease in road noise. -Federal Highway Administration

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Loss of Noise Reduction Benefits from Trees.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 528 - MOTORCYCLE NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Motorcycle Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Motorcycles can cause noise as loud as 110 dbA. Effects of Noise on

People, Eldred & von Gerike, Noise/News International, Vol 1, No. 2, 1993 June

Measured noise levels according to the LEAGUE FOR THE

HARD OF HEARING -March 14, 2000: Motorcycle 95 - 110 dBA

Motorcycles generate 85 dBA at 15 meters. Federal Register 39:121 p 22, 297 (Jun 21, 1974)

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact distributions of

significance of Motorcycle Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

was obtained.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to

determine the significance for each criteria.5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 529 - BUS NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Bus Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Buses generate 82 dBA at 15 meters. Federal Register 39:121 p 22,297 (Jun 21, 1974)

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Bus Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 530 - CAR NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Car Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A car HORN can cause 110 dBA of noise. (LEAGUE FOR THE HARD OF HEARING - Updated March 14, 2000)

An automobile at 15 meters can cause noise as loud as 90 dbA. Effects of Noise on People, Eldred & von Gerike, Noise/News International, Vol 1, No. 2, 1993 June

Cars generate 69 dBA at 15 meters. Federal Register 39:121 p 22,297 (Jun 21, 1974)

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Car Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 531 - TRUCK NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Truck Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Highway noise is dependent upon these factors:

A) Traffic Volume - Noise increases as volume increases.
B) Traffic Speeds - Noise increases as speed increases.

C) Number of Trucks - Noise increases with a greater number of trucks.

-Federal Highway Administration. "Analysis of 23 CFR 772"

Highway noise is also dependent upon these factors: D) Acceleration - Noise increases during acceleration. E) Grade - Noise increases when ascending a hill.

A diesel truck accelerating at full throttle from 35 mph can generate

100 decibels at 100 hertz at 50 ft. Environmental Impact Analysis Handbook, page 4-17.

A heavy truck at 15 meters can cause noise as loud as 89 dbA. Effects of Noise on People, Eldred & von Gerike, Noise/News International, Vol 1, No. 2, 1993 June

Truck Noise is significantly louder than typical traffic noise. A heavy truck at 90 feet and 40 mph can make about 99 dbA of noise. -Rosner, Hy and Joan., Albuquerque's Environmental Story,

pgs 224, 225

A diesel truck going at 45 mph and 50 feet away will produce a noise

source of 84 dbA. -M.C. Branch, Outdoor Noise and the Metropolitan

Environment, L.A. Dept of City Planning, 1970

Trucks, heavy-medium generate 84 dBA. Federal Register 39:121 p 22,297 (Jun 21, 1974)

Post-project & other-project construction truck noise can be very loud. Truck noise increases as they accelerate from a stop. Truck noise increases as they whine uphill under load.

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Truck Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 532 - NON-TRUCK TRAFFIC NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Non-Truck Traffic Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Non-Truck Traffic Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 533 - DELIVERY VEHICLES NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Delivery Vehicles Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Delivery vehicles normally use diesel engines. Delivery vehicles almost always leave their engines running. Stopped, running Delivery vehicles have impacts from the exhaust, noise

and "parking" if you can call stopping-in-a-roadway - parking.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Delivery Vehicles Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 534 - CONSTRUCTION NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please provide a complete inventory of all noises made by construction including: vehicle noise and non-vehicle noise. Measured noise levels according to the LEAGUE FOR THE HARD OF HEARING - March 14, 2000: Pneumatic drills 120 dBA

Jackhammer 130 dBA

Please state the ambient sound levels of the quietest areas. Please state the maximum number of hours per day of construction. Please state the maximum number of days until buildout.

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Construction Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 535 - CONSTRUCTION VEHICLE NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Vehicle Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Vehicle Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 536 - CONSTRUCTION TRUCK NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of Construction Truck Noise.

Construction Truck Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Construction Truck Noise is notably louder than typical truck traffic. Backing trucks emit a loud annoying beeping which can be

heard for miles in an otherwise quiet setting.

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Truck Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 537 - CONSTRUCTION HEAVY VEHICLE NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction Heavy Vehicle Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Heavy Construction Vehicles including Bulldozers and Graders make unrestricted, unregulated noise.

Pneumatic Breakers can generate 111 dBA. Pile Drivers can generate 105 dBA. Bulldozers can generate 103 dBA. Scrapers can generate 102 dBA. Mobile Cranes can generate 102 dBA. Pavers can generate 102 dBA. Hydraulic Breakers can generate 100 dBA. All in Leq from - Worker's Compensation Board of British Columbia, Engineering Section Report, 1999

Bulldozers generate 87 dBA at 15 meters. Scrapers generate 88 dBA at 15 meters. All cited in the Federal Register 39:121 p 22,297 (Jun 21, 1974)

Heavy Trucks generate 88 dBA at 50 feet. Backhoes generate 85 dBA at 50 feet. Environmental Noise Pollution 1977, P. Cuniff

Buildozers can generate 96 dBA Cranes can generate 96 dBA Earth Tampers can generate 96 dBA Front-end loaders can generate 94 dBA Gradealls can generate 94 dBA Backhoes can generate 93 dBA Cited as measured levels by The Center to Protect Workers Rights, 2003

What is the maximum number of Heavy Construction Vehicles to be allowed to operate at any one time? What is the earliest hour (e.g. 9am) they will be allowed to operate? Will they be allowed to operate on weekends? Will they be allowed to operate during winter rains?

OSHA maximum noise level is 90 dBA.

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction Heavy Vehicle Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 538 - CONSTRUCTION NON-VEHICLE NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Construction non-vehicle Noise.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Some construction activities (like Pile driving for bridges) cause excessive groundborne noise and vibration.

,

Pneumatic Tools generate 85 dBA at 50 feet. Environmental Noise Pollution 1977, P. Cuniff

Pile drivers generate 101 dBA at 15 meters. Rockdrills generate 98 dBA at 15 meters. Scrapers generate 88 dBA at 15 meters. Compressors generate 81 dBA at 15 meters. All cited in the Federal Register 39:121 p 22,297 (Jun 21, 1974)

Shop tools (i.e. cirular saw, router, drill, sander, grinder) can cause

noise as loud as 110 dbA. Effects of Noise on People, Eldred & von Gerike. Noise/News International. Vol 1, No. 2, 1993 June

A hammer drill can cause 114 dBA. A chainsaw can cause 109 dBA. An impact wrench can cause 102 dBA. A miter saw can cause 102 dBA. A skill saw can cause 100 dBA. A hand drill can cause 98 dBA. A router can cause 95 dBA. A planer can cause 94 dBA. A table saw can cause 93 dBA. A circular sander can cause 90 dBA. Decibel levels cited by NIOSH & CDC on thier website.

Construction sites use loud (110 dBA at 15 feet) hydrocarbon (gasoline

and diesel) power generators. MPWMD Safety Meeting Minutes Dec 22, 2000

OSHA maximum noise level is 90 dBA.

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Construction non-vehicle Noise.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 539 - WOOD CHIPPING NOISE & AIR POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Wood Chipping Noise & Air Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Wood chippers can exceed 110 dbA. When gas powered they generate unregulated air pollution.

A wood chipper generated 96 dBA on Feb 20, 2004 measured by Herman Medwin Ph.D. (Past President, Acoustical Society of

America.) It was operating across the street from his home in Pebble Beach, California.

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

County Noise ordinance 2450, Section 3 (Chapter 10.60.030) prohibits

operating any device producing a noise level exceeding 85 dBA at 50 feet

in the unincorporated county. Exempted are Aircraft and when more than

2,500 feet from an occupied dwelling. Misdemeanor, \$500 fine, 6 months in jail.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Wood Chipping Noise & Air Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 540 - CHAINSAW NOISE & AIR POLLUTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Chainsaw Noise & Air Pollution.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Measured noise levels according to the LEAGUE FOR THE HARD OF HEARING -

Garden Equipment and Power Tools Lawn mowers, leaf blowers, chain saws

and other power tools can be as loud as 130 dBA and pose a serious risk

to those who operate them.

A chainsaw can cause noise as loud as 130 dbA (LEAGUE FOR THE HARD OF HEARING - March 14, 2000)

A chainsaw can cause noise as loud as 115 dbA. Effects of Noise on People, Eldred & von Gerike, Noise/News International, Vol 1. No. 2.

1993 June

A chainsaw can cause noise as loud as 112 dbA Leq from -Worker's Compensation Board of British Columbia, Engineering Section Report, 1999

Chainsaw noise is not merely loud, many people find its particular noise especially annoying. This noise is often even worse as they are often

used in quiet places.

Chainsaws generate large amounts of unregulated air pollution.

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of

its origin.

County Noise ordinance 2450, Section 3 (Chapter 10.60.030) prohibits

operating any device producing a noise level exceeding 85 dBA at 50 feet

in the unincorporated county. Exempted are Aircraft and when more than

 $2{,}500\ {\rm feet}\ {\rm from}\ {\rm an}\ {\rm occupied}\ {\rm dwelling.}\ {\rm Misdemeanor},\ {\rm \$500}\ {\rm fine,}\ {\rm 6}\ {\rm months}$ 

in jail.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Chainsaw Noise & Air Pollution.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{27.Please}}$  state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 541 - HAND-SAW.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Hand-Saw.

benefits.

Compared with chainsaws - handsaws in normal use generate noise no louder than 52 dBA, they emit no air pollution and generate a fraction of the amount of sawdust.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each

measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 542 - AXE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of Axe.

A Hatchet and an Axe are alternatives to chainsaws.

Compared with chainsaws - they are rarely louder than 52 dBA, they emit no air pollution and generate a fraction of the amount of sawdust.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a

significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute

amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

I2. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please

explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 543 - LANDSCAPING MACHINES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Landscaping Machines.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Measured noise levels according to the LEAGUE FOR THE HARD OF HEARING -

Garden equipment and power tools, lawn mowers, leaf blowers, chain saws

and other power tools can be as loud as 130 dBA and pose a serious risk

to those who operate them.

A power lawnmower can cause noise as loud as 95 dbA. Effects of Noise on People, Eldred & von Gerike, Noise/News International, Vol

1, No. 2, 1993 June

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Landscaping Machines.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 544 - RIDING LAWN MOWER (GOLF COURSE).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Riding Lawn Mower (Golf Course).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A Toro Reelmaster 5100 D generated 76 dBA on June 4, 1994 at Pebble Beach Company's Spanish Bay Golf Course. (PBC DEIR,

Feb 2004)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Riding Lawn Mower (Golf Course).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 545 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO REDUCE NOISE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Reduce Noise.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(e) Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and

other wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources.

and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city.

\* 546 - PILE DRIVING DONE WITH A VIBRATOR.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Pile Driving done with a Vibrator.

A post can be driven into the ground when it is vibrated at its natural frequency greatly reducing noise and energy use. "Design of Design", Gordon Glegg, 1974

Desigit, Goldon Glegg, 1974

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

\* 547 - NOISE BARRIERS.

Cal-Trans found that Sound walls create an unforeseen problem: The high frequency noise bounces off the wall, and people who live as far as a

half mile away can suddenly hear zooming vehicles. -Castleman, "Now Hear This", Sierra Magazine

Noise barriers can easily cost \$220 per foot. Jim Esbaugh, Greiner

Engineers, Albuquerque 1999.

It takes a 61 meter (190 foot) deep wall of dense vegetation to provide a 10 dbA decrease in road noise. -Federal Highway Administration

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Noise Barriers.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure:

Noise Barriers.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: Noise Parriers

Noise Barriers.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Noise Barriers.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Noise Barriers.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitiaation measure:

Noise Barriers.

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

# MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 548 - PROHIBIT CONSTRUCTION TRAFFIC BEFORE 9AM AND AFTER 4PM.

Switzerland prohibits heavy motor vehicle driving at nights and on Sundays.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Prohibit Construction Traffic before 9am and after 4pm.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the  $% \left( {{{\rm{A}}_{{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

Primary mitigation measure: Prohibit Construction Traffic before 9am and after 4pm. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

Prohibit Construction Traffic before 9am and after 4pm. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

#### TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Prohibit Construction Traffic before 9am and after 4pm.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental. D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Prohibit Construction Traffic before 9am and after 4pm.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Prohibit Construction Traffic before 9am and after 4pm.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT

K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

#### \* 549 - TRUCKS USING JAKE BRAKES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Trucks Using Jake Brakes.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Eighteen wheel trucks have an additional form a braking called "Jake

Brakes" which uses engine braking instead of wheel braking. It creates

a loud, deep bubbling noise that is prohibited in many communities

These brakes are normally to prevent speed buildup when descending any kind of road.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Trucks Using Jake Brakes.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 550 - JAKE BRAKE PROHIBITION AND PENALTIES.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Jake Brake Prohibition and Penalties.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure:

Jake Brake Prohibition and Penalties. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: Jake Brake Prohibition and Penalties

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Jake Brake Prohibition and

Penalties.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Jake Brake Prohibition and Penalties.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Jake Brake Prohibition and Penalties.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be

# fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary

mitigation measure

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 551 - AIR HORN USE PROHIBITION AND PENALTIES.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Air Horn Use Prohibition and Penalties.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: Air Horn Use Prohibition and Penalties. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

Air Horn Use Prohibition and Penalties. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Air Horn Use Prohibition and Penalties.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Air Horn Use Prohibition and Penalties.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Air Horn Use Prohibition and Penalties.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 552 - GENERATOR NOISE IN QUIET AREAS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Generator Noise in Quiet Areas.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Many people choose to live in rural areas because of the quiet.

Electric generators can damage that quiet for 24 hours a day (all night

long) and 365 days a year (including all holidays). Electrical generators are often found just beyond the end of electrical grid power delivery lines.

Generators can create loud (110 dBA at 15 feet) hydrocarbon (gasoline and diesel) power generators. MPWMD Safety Meeting Minutes Dec 22, 2000

The threshold of significance should be whether an objectionable noise can be heard beyond the limits of the minimum land area of its origin.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Generator Noise in Quiet Areas.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 553 - BIRDS GENERAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Birds General

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

There are about 8600 bird species recognized as of 1961 (Encyc p 76) divided into 27 (Wetmore), 28 (Mayr & Amadon) or 51 (Stresemann) orders.

Birds play essential ecological roles as pollinators of flowers, dispersing seeds, and controlling insects.

Ranges of individual species are ordinarily sharply delimited. Encyclopedia of Biological Sciences, P. Gray, McGraw-Hill 1961

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Birds General.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 554 - BIRD SONGS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Bird Songs.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Bird songs are lost when songbird habitat is destroyed or degraded.

Almost any native forest overflows with bird songs, especially at

dawn and dusk. Urban areas - even urban parks almost never experience

the rich range of bird songs found in wild areas.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Bird Songs.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 555 - CALIFORNIA CONDOR (GYMNOGYPS CALIFORNIANIUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Condor (Gymnogyps californianius).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a State and Federally listed Endangered species. Its range

includes all of California. Monterey County is well within the range of

this species. It roosts in large old trees including Redwood, Douglas

fir and Monterey pine. Condors fly up to 15,000 feet above sea level.

Monterey County Range

In 1981 only 22 - 27 California condors were alive. At their lowest ebb only 13 male and 14 female Condor's remained alive. Condors were extirpated in Monterey County for 25 years but returned in 1996. Condors have been observed roosting in large Monterey pines (radiata) near Jacks Peak and flying at the mouth of Carmel Vallev in

1998.

Condors feed on deer which are frequently killed on local roads and

highways. The Condors could be killed feeding on the proposed freeway's roadkill.

The Condor declined in part because of lead poisoning. The Condors

eat animals which have been shot with lead bullets.

Seven Condors have been killed in power line collisions since captive bred condors were released to the wild in 1992.

At least one condor died as a result of drinking water containing anitfreeze.

The Condor declined in part because of DDT.

Many Ranches in Monterey County performed "Cattle Dipping" prior to the

1960's in which cows were led through a trench filled with DDT and

Toxaphene. These areas are now hazardous waste sites. Markham Ranch is one example

"DDT is being preserved in soils all over California." "DDT has been found in moderate to high concentrations in the Salinas

River and lower Moss Landing watershed for many years." DDT in the

Salinas Valley, 1986, California Water Resources Control Board Report # 86-2-WO.

Moss Landing Harbor has high concentrations of DDT in its harbor bottom

which is now being stirred up by dredging.

The Pajaro River, bordering Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties, has high levels of DDT.

The lower fifty (50) miles of the Salinas River (Hydro Unit # 309.100)

is on the US EPA's CWA 303(d) list for Pesticide contamination exceeding

TMDL limits. The pesticides come from Agriculture, Irrigated Crop

production, Agriculture-storm runoff, Agriculture-irrigation tailwater,

Agriculture Return flows, and non-point source pollution.

In 1996 2,193 fish consumption advisories were issued in 48 states.

Mercury, PCBs, chlordane, dioxin and DDT were responsible for almost all

fish consumption advisories in 1996. -EPA Administrator, Carol Browner

and Secretary, Dept of Agriculture Dan Glickman Feb 14th 1998 in Report

called the "Clean Water Action Plan" to Vice President Al Gore.

"Predatory organisms at the top of the food web generally have higher

mercury concentrations." Mercury Study Report to Congress Dec 1997

None of this should come as a surprise to the US-EPA because DDT is

still in use worldwide and to some degree in the U.S - in spite of the

so-called "ban." Up to 15% of a pesticide can be DDT which is still

allowed by EPA and FIFRA as an "impurity" in insecticides including

chlorobenilate and dicofol. (Living in the Environment, G Tyler Miller

pg 627)

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Condor (Gymnogyps californianius).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.
Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

. . . .

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg

pgs 4-16/4-17.

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is

a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE

 Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be  $% \label{eq:constraint}$ 

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

 Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

# \* 556 - CALIFORNIA CONDOR (GYMNOGYPS CALIFORNIANIUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Condor (Gymnogyps californianius) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Condor (Gymnogyps californianius) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 557 - BALD EAGLES (HALIAEETUS LEUCOCEPHALUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Bald Eagles (Haliaeetus leucocephalus).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Threatened species and was state and

federally listed as Endangered. Its range includes all of California.

Monterey County is well within the range of this species. It was

extirpated in Monterey County for 60 years but returned in 1986. There

were once nesting pairs in Lafler & Torre Canyons in Big Sur in the

1930s. It was extirpated in Monterey County for  $60\ \mbox{years}$  but returned in

1986. "A single subadult was observed at Moore's Lake on Rancho San

Carlos in 1991." Rancho San Carlos FEIR pg 11-25 1995 They are often

observed roosting at Point Lobos State Park. Eagles fly up to 15,000 feet above sea level

The Bald Eagle declined because of DDT. In 1940, the Bald Eagle

Protection Act was passed. This law made it illegal to kill, harm,

harass, or possess bald eagles, alive or dead, including eggs, feathers

and nests. However, the decline continued until DDT was banned from use

in the United States on December 31, 1972.

Many Ranches in Monterey County performed "Cattle Dipping" prior to the

1960's in which cows were led through a trench filled with DDT and

Toxaphene. These areas are now hazardous waste sites. Markham Ranch is

one example

Moss Landing Harbor has high concentrations of DDT in its harbor bottom

which is now being stirred up by dredging.

The Pajaro River, bordering Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties, has high levels of DDT. (Pajaro River Management Plan 1999)

In 1996 2,193 fish consumption advisories were issued in 48 states.

Mercury, PCBs, chlordane, dioxin and DDT were responsible for almost all

fish consumption advisories in 1996. -EPA Administrator, Carol Browner

and Secretary, Dept of Agriculture Dan Glickman Feb 14th 1998 in Report

called the "Clean Water Action Plan" to Vice President Al Gore.

"Predatory organisms at the top of the food web generally have higher

mercury concentrations." Mercury Study Report to Congress Dec 1997

None of this should come as a surprise to the US-EPA because DDT is

still in use worldwide and to some degree in the U.S - in spite of the

so-called "ban." Up to 15% of a pesticide can be DDT which is still

allowed by EPA and FIFRA as an "impurity" in insecticides including

chlorobenilate and dicofol. (Living in the Environment, G Tyler Miller pg 627)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Bald Eagles (Haliaeetus leucocephalus).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn

diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is

a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE

5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.

 Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population

for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY

13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be  $% \label{eq:constraint}$ 

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could  $% \left( f_{1}, f_{2}, f_{3}, f_{3}$ 

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 558 - BALD EAGLES (HALIAEETUS LEUCOCEPHALUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Bald Eagles (Haliaeetus leucocephalus) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Bald Eagles (Haliaeetus leucocephalus) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase. 37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 559 - GOLDEN EAGLE (AQUILA CHRYSAETOS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Golden Eagle (Aquila chrysaetos).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This species is listed as "fully protected" in California by CDF&G and

is a Species of Special Concern.

This bird inhabitas grassland and savanna habitats in hilly and

mountainous terrain. Their population declines are due in part to loss

of habitat from urban and agricultural development.

A family nests in and near Point Lobos State park.

One was observed in 1994 flying above San Juan Rd in Carmel Woods heading towards Jeffers' forest in Pebble Beach.

A pair were observed regularly in 1990 near the end of Pesante road.

A pair nest regularly on Elkhorn Ranch near Elkhorn Slough.

An Adult and two juveniles were observed roosting in oak trees on the Rancho San Juan project site in August 1995.

Ideal foraging habitat is present throughout Monterey County annual grasslands.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Golden Eagle (Aquila chrysaetos).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored. 43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 560 - GOLDEN EAGLE (AQUILA CHRYSAETOS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Golden Eagle (Aquila chrysaetos) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Golden Eagle (Aquila chrysaetos) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level. 10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 561 - MARBLED MURRELET (BRACHYRAMPHUS MARMORATUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Marbled Murrelet (Brachyramphus marmoratus).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a California listed Endangered species and a Federally listed

Threatened species. Monterey County includes the southern end of the

range of this species. It is also protected from "take" by the Migratory Bird Treaty Act.

HOME It nests in trees up to 150 in height.

# NUMBERS

"Population numbers are difficult to estimate for this enigmatic bird, but there are probably about 1,000 birds in the [Monterey Bay]

population." MBNMS Ecosystem Observations, 2001

LOCATION

"The Santa Cruz Mountains Zone extends from the mouth of San Francisco

Bay to Point Sur, Monterey County. It includes waters within  $\ensuremath{\mathbf{2}}$ 

kilometers of the Pacific Ocean shoreline, the waters of Monterey bay,

and extends inland a distance of up to 24 kilometers from the Pacific

Ocean shoreline. Because this population is small and isolated from

other Marbled Murrelet populations, it is considered to be especially

vulnerable. Marbled Murrelet probably once nested on the Monterey County

Coast from south of Carmel through Big Sur. In addition, numbers of

Marbled Murrelets are found in Monterey Bay during the winter."

The first Marbled Murrelet was seen in the Santa Cruz Mountains in 1974.

In 1997? some were found "near Pt. Piedras Blancas" near the southern

Monterey County line. MBNMS Ecosystem Observations, 2001

# THREATS

"Marbled Murrelets have been killed by gill nets" (US-FWS MM Recovery

Plan 1997). "Even very small oil spills have resulted in the death of

large numbers of, perhaps large proportions of local populations, of

Marbled Murrelets.Smaller incidents of oil discharge, such as those

associated with the cleaning of bilges and oil tanks at sea, can

cumulatively result in significant mortality to Marbled Murrelets."

"The loss of nesting habitat appears to be the primary cause of marbled

murrelet population declines in Washington, Oregon and California. The

low reproductive potential of this species, and the lack of knowledge

concerning its ability to locate and reestablish new nesting areas

after elimination of nesting habitat, makes it imperative to maintain

all occupied nesting habitat." - MM Recovery Plan 1997 (FWS ?)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Marbled Murrelet (Brachyramphus marmoratus).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27 Please state whether the MARGIN of FRROR is measured or assumed

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and guantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the **RESOURCE** this impact affects

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria

indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA

Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

6. Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

**ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY** 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

or a

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 562 - MARBLED MURRELET (BRACHYRAMPHUS MARMORATUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Marbled Murrelet (Brachyramphus marmoratus) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Marbled Murrelet (Brachyramphus marmoratus) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7 Please state its MARGIN of FRROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 563 - NORTHERN SPOTTED OWL (STRIX OCCIDENTALIS CAURINA).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Northern Spotted Owl (Strix occidentalis caurina).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Threatened species. Monterey County includes

the southern end of the range of this species. They are known to nest

roost and feed in a variety of different kinds of forest. Most observations of spotted owl habitat use have been made in mature old-growth forests. (US-FWS Dec 1992)

The red tree vole is a primary food source for the Spotted Owl

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Northern Spotted Owl (Strix occidentalis caurina).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please guantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and guantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered.

# ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

6. Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

**ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY** 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could  $\label{eq:constraint}$ 

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{a}}$ 

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

 Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 564 - NORTHERN SPOTTED OWL (STRIX OCCIDENTALIS CAURINA) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Northern Spotted Owl (Strix occidentalis caurina) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Northern Spotted Owl (Strix occidentalis caurina) Habitat.

Northern Spotted Own (Strix occidentalis caurina) Habitat

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{EXPERT}}$  who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 565 - CALIFORNIA SPOTTED OWL (STRIX OCCIDENTALIS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Spotted Owl (Strix occidentalis).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Species of Special Concern.

"The spotted owl, a very rare species elsewhere in the west is fairly

common in old growth forests in Big Sur." The Natural History of Big

Sur, Henson & Usner, 1993 UC Press. In 1991 three probable breeding

pairs were detected in, among other places, Van Winkley's Canyon,

Williams Canyon and along lower San Clemente Creek; unmated males were

found along upper San Jose Creek and along Potrero Creek. Rancho San

Carlos FEIR pg 11-30 1995 Spotted Owls have been documented foraging

around the upper fringes of the Arroyo Seco Campground. (Forest Service

Itr to FHWA Aug 9 1994)

There are about 30 nesting pairs of Spotted Owls in Monterey County as of 2003. -SPCA Press release, Nov 2003

The red tree vole is a primary food source for the Spotted Owl.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Spotted Owl (Strix occidentalis).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 566 - CALIFORNIA SPOTTED OWL (STRIX OCCIDENTALIS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Spotted Owl (Strix occidentalis) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Spotted Owl (Strix occidentalis) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 567 - GREAT GRAY OWL (STRIX NEBULOSA).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Great Gray Owl (Strix nebulosa).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a California listed Endangered species.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Great Gray Owl (Strix nebulosa).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of the listing of this species, and where the species is state

listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

solenitariy lost in acles both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

#### BIODIVERSITY

studies

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth

using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 568 - GREAT GRAY OWL (STRIX NEBULOSA) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Great Gray Owl (Strix nebulosa) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Great Gray Owl (Strix nebulosa) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 569 - ELF OWL (MICRATHENE WHITNEYI).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Elf Owl (Micrathene whitneyi).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a California listed Endangered species.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Elf Owl (Micrathene whitneyi).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of the listing of this species, and where the species is state

listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single

breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population

for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits,

limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species

which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and

losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for

this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the

number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

do not exist please state this cleany.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

variants in this species inicrosatellite DNA

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 570 - ELF OWL (MICRATHENE WHITNEYI) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Elf Owl (Micrathene whitneyi) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Elf Owl (Micrathene whitneyi) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 571 - WESTERN SNOWY PLOVER (CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS NIVOSUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Western Snowy Plover (Charadrius alexandrinus nivosus).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Threatened species as of March 5 1993 (58 FFR  $\,$ 

 $1286\dot{4})$  . Monterey County is well within its range. "Fewer than 1500

breeding birds remain on the Pacific Coast." "There are only 20 nesting

sites left in California." FWS, 1998

They nest on sandy beaches including Point Sur, Carmel River mouth, Asilomar Beach, near Monterey Beach Hotel, the Naval

Postgraduate School, Salinas River mouth, Pajaro River mouth, in the salt

drying ponds in Elkhorn Slough.

Predators include unleashed dogs, development, Peregrine

Falcons, Shrikes, Horses, Raccoons, cats, red foxes. Critical habitat was

designated by FWS on Dec 7 1999 for the beaches at Point Sur, Seaside &

Monterey Salinas River mouth, Pajaro River mouth, and the salt drying

ponds in Elkhorn Slough.

THe Western Snowy Plover is "known to exist in Pacific Grove, approximately one mile from the project site." DEIR, Rohr Hotel, 1983, Citing California Natural Diversity Database, 1981

"In winter the number of Snowies in Monterey County swells to about 300

birds (... 80 in the Monterey Dunes from Del Monte Beach to Asilomar

Beach and the Carmel River Mouth)." Monterey County Breeding Bird Atlas, 1993

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Western Snowy Plover (Charadrius alexandrinus nivosus).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please guantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

# ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

# SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA

Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is

a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

6. Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding

and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single

breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products)

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

# **ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY**

13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

- FOOD CHAIN
- 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and

losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and

losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 572 - WESTERN SNOWY PLOVER (CHARADRIUS ALEXANDRINUS NIVOSUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Western Snowy Plover (Charadrius alexandrinus nivosus) Habitat

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Western Snowy Plover (Charadrius alexandrinus nivosus) Habitat

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please guote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 573 - SAMUEL'S SONG SPARROW (MELOSPIZA MELODIA SAMUELIS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Samuel's Song Sparrow (Melospiza melodia samuelis).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-

impact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Samuel's Song Sparrow is "known to exist in Pacific Grove, approximately one mile from the project site." DEIR, Rohr Hotel, 1983, Citing

California Natural Diversity Database, 1981

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Samuel's Song Sparrow (Melospiza melodia samuelis).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

# ENDANGERED SPECIES

considered.

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an as exual individual) of this species for 100 years.

 Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population

for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

(e.g. 1035 of Habitat, pesticide,

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could  $\label{eq:constraint}$ 

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic

bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 574 - SAMUEL'S SONG SPARROW (MELOSPIZA MELODIA SAMUELIS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Samuel's Song Sparrow (Melospiza melodia samuelis) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Samuel's Song Sparrow (Melospiza melodia samuelis) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 575 - WESTERN GOSHAWK.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Western Goshawk.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This species was federally listed during a 90 day rule. Monterey County is well within its range. They nest in old growth forests.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Western Goshawk.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 576 - WESTERN GOSHAWK HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Western Goshawk Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Western Goshawk Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 577 - AMERICAN PEREGRINE FALCON (FALCO PEREGRINUS ANATUM).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

American Peregrine Falcon (Falco peregrinus anatum).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a State listed Endangered species. It was listed and Federally  $% \left( {{{\rm{F}}_{\rm{F}}}} \right)$ 

until 1999. It is specially protected under California Law: Calif Fish &

Game Code 3503.5.

"It is unlawful to take, possess, or destroy any birds in the orders

Falconiformes or Strigiformes (birds-of-prey) or to take, possess, or

destroy the nest or eggs of any such bird except as otherwise provided

by this code or any regulation adopted pursuant thereto."

In 1970 there were only ten pairs known (20 birds) in the entire U.S. This is a severe genetic bottleneck.

Its range includes coastal Monterey County. Monterey County is well within the range of this species. It formerly nested throughout California, primarily along the coast and around the Channel Islands. They occur near marshes, lakes, and rivers that support an

abundance of birds (to prev upon). Coastal and Inland marsh habitats are

especially

important in fall and winter, when the attract large concentrations of water birds.

A pair have been observed hunting from the tower near the Monterey Bay Aquarium in 1999.

A pair may be nesting at the Embassy Suites in Seaside in Dec 1999.

There are about 7 non-migratory pairs living in Monterey County in 2004.

It likes protected ledges, caves and potholes on cliffs for nesting.

It prefers cliffs that overlook rivers, lakes or the ocean. It nests along the Big Sur coastline. (near Hurricane Pt.) It is a regular winter visitor at Elkhorn Slough and Lake San Antonio.

-Salinas Valley Saltwater Intrusion Project DEIR/S Technical Appendicies

Dec 1990 A single individual was observed in 1991 at Rancho San Carlos. Rancho San Carlos FEIR pg 11-25 1995

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

American Peregrine Falcon (Falco peregrinus anatum).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn

diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.  Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss. FOOD CHAIN

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

#### BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

# \* 578 - AMERICAN PEREGRINE FALCON (FALCO PEREGRINUS ANATUM) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

American Peregrine Falcon (Falco peregrinus anatum) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

American Peregrine Falcon (Falco peregrinus anatum) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 579 - CALIFORNIA BROWN PELICAN (PELECANUS OCCIDENTALIS CALIFORNICUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Brown Pelican (Pelecanus occidentalis californicus).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a State and Federally listed Endangered species. Monterey County

is well within its range. It is also protected under the Marine Mammal

Protection Act. Its habitat includes the near shore waters and air of

California. A large roost has been established at Moss Landing. Nests occur at Point Lobos.

The Pelican declined because of DDT harming among other things its eggs.

Many Ranches in Monterey County performed "Cattle Dipping" prior to the 1960's in which cows were led through a trench filled with DDT and

Toxaphene. These areas are now hazardous waste sites. Markham Ranch is one example

Moss Landing Harbor has high concentrations of DDT in its harbor bottom which is now being stirred up by dredging. Pelicans roost at

Moss Landing.

The Pajaro River, bordering Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties, has high levels of DDT.

In 1996 2,193 fish consumption advisories were issued in 48 states.

Mercury, PCBs, chlordane, dioxin and DDT were responsible for almost all

fish consumption advisories in 1996. -EPA Administrator, Carol Browner

and Secretary, Dept of Agriculture Dan Glickman Feb 14th 1998 in Report

called the "Clean Water Action Plan" to Vice President Al Gore.

"Predatory organisms at the top of the food web generally have higher

mercury concentrations." Mercury Study Report to Congress Dec 1997

None of this should come as a surprise to the US-EPA because DDT is still in use worldwide and to some degree in the U.S - in spite

of the

so-called "ban." Up to 15% of a pesticide can be DDT which is still

allowed by EPA and FIFRA as an "impurity" in insecticides including

chlorobenilate and dicofol. (Living in the Environment, G Tyler Miller

pg 627)

California Brown Pelicans are particularly susceptible to oil spills

because of their natural attraction to oil slicks. Some experts theorize

the Pelicans think the shiny slicks are schools of fish and plunge right

# in. Herald, Jun 15, 00

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on California Brown Pelican (Pelecanus occidentalis

californicus).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

# ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

# LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs

(or individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population

for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

viable population for to generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{a}}$ 

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

 Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be

assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 580 - CALIFORNIA BROWN PELICAN (PELECANUS OCCIDENTALIS CALIFORNICUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Brown Pelican (Pelecanus occidentalis californicus) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on California Brown Pelican (Pelecanus occidentalis californicus) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 581 - LEAST BELL'S VIREO (VIREO BELLII PUSILLUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Least Bell's Vireo (Vireo bellii pusillus).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a State and Federally listed Endangered species. Its northern

range includes Monterey County. It nests in riparian areas with dense

willow thickets. It has been observed nesting along the Salinas River near Bradley.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Least Bell's Vireo (Vireo bellii pusillus).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered.

# ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site. SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is

a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

 Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which

make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits,

limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low

reproductive potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this

species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 582 - LEAST BELL'S VIREO (VIREO BELLII PUSILLUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Least Bell's Vireo (Vireo bellii pusillus) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Least Bell's Vireo (Vireo bellii pusillus) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 583 - SWAINSON'S HAWK (BUTEO SWAINSONI).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Swainson's Hawk (Buteo swainsoni).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a California listed Threatened species. An estimated 20,000 Swainson's Hawk's were killed in Argentina in 1995/1996 after eating grasshoppers contaminated with the

OP

monocrotophos. Leg bands indicated the birds came from the US and

Canada. "Disrupting the Balance" 1999 pg 40

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Swainson's Hawk (Buteo swainsoni).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the  $% \left( {{{\rm{s}}_{\rm{s}}}} \right)$ 

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single

breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food

will be impacted by the activity.

 Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 584 - SWAINSON'S HAWK (BUTEO SWAINSONI) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Swainson's Hawk (Buteo swainsoni) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Swainson's Hawk (Buteo swainsoni) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 585 - CALIFORNIA CLAPPER RAIL(RALLUS LONGIROSTRIS OBSOLET??).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Clapper Rail(Rallus Longirostris Obsolet??).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This bird is Federally and California listed as Endangered. Its range includes Monterey County.

includes monterey county.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Clapper Rail(Rallus Longirostris Obsolet??).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one. 32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 586 - CALIFORNIA CLAPPER RAIL(RALLUS LONGIROSTRIS OBSOLET??) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Clapper Rail(Rallus Longirostris Obsolet??) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on California Clapper Rail(Rallus Longirostris Obsolet??) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 587 - CALIFORNIA BLACK RAIL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential

impacts on

California Black Rail.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

This is a California listed Threatened species and a Federal Species of Special Concern.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on California Black Rail.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 588 - CALIFORNIA BLACK RAIL HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Black Rail Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Black Rail Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.
25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 589 - BANK SWALLOW (RIPARIA RIPARIA).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Bank Swallow (Riparia riparia).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a California listed Threatened species. For breeding they can

use vertical banks and cliffs with fine-textured soils near streams.

rivers, lakes, or the ocean.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Bank Swallow (Riparia riparia).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 590 - BANK SWALLOW (RIPARIA RIPARIA) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Bank Swallow (Riparia riparia) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Bank Swallow (Riparia riparia) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 591 - (SOUTHWESTERN) WILLOW FLYCATCHER (EMPIDONAX TRAILLII EXTIMUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

(Southwestern) Willow Flycatcher (Empidonax traillii extimus).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Endangered species as of 3-29-95 This is a

California listed Endangered species. Its habitat includes California

riparian areas, especially those dominated by willows. It was observed

nesting near Spreckels from 1969 to 1972 and at the Carmel River mouth

in 1974 "Good habitat remains from at least Bradley to the San Luis

Obisbo County line." Monterey County Breeding Bird Atlas, 1993

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

(Southwestern) Willow Flycatcher (Empidonax traillii extimus).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 592 - (SOUTHWESTERN) WILLOW FLYCATCHER (EMPIDONAX TRAILLII EXTIMUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

(Southwestern) Willow Flycatcher (Empidonax traillii extimus) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

(Southwestern) Willow Flycatcher (Empidonax traillii extimus) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 593 - WHITE TAILED KITE (ELANUS LEUCURUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on White Tailed Kite (Elanus leucurus).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This species is listed as "fully protected" in California by CDF&G.

Nesting has been confirmed around the Elkhorn Slough area. It has been observed in an oak tree in the center of the Rancho San Juan

project on August 30 1995. Two nests of the right size were observed

there as well but they were not confirmed as White tailed Kite nests.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

White Tailed Kite (Elanus leucurus).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 594 - WHITE TAILED KITE (ELANUS LEUCURUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

White Tailed Kite (Elanus leucurus) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

White Tailed Kite (Elanus leucurus) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 595 - COOPER'S HAWK (ACCIPTER COOPERI).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Cooper's Hawk (Accipter cooperi).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This bird is listed as a Species of Special Concern by CDFG. It breeds

in oak woodlands and deciduous riparian areas. It was observed on Aug 30 1995 in the Salinas Vallev.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Cooper's Hawk (Accipter cooperi).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 596 - COOPER'S HAWK (ACCIPTER COOPERI) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Cooper's Hawk (Accipter cooperi) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Cooper's Hawk (Accipter cooperi) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 597 - FERRUGINOUS HAWK (BUTEO REGALIS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Ferruginous Hawk (Buteo regalis).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This bird is listed as a Species of Special Concern by CDFG. it winters

in arid and semi-arid areas of California. Two were observed roosting

on the Rancho San Juan project site on August 31 1995. Grasslands of that

site provide ideal winter foraging habitat for the species.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Ferruginous Hawk (Buteo regalis).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 598 - FERRUGINOUS HAWK (BUTEO REGALIS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Ferruginous Hawk (Buteo regalis) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

#### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Ferruginous Hawk (Buteo regalis) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 599 - MERLIN (FALCO COLUMBARIUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Merlin (Falco columbarius).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This small falcon is listed as a Species of Special Concern by CDFG. It

winters in grasslands, savannas and other open habitats throughout

California.

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Merlin (Falco columbarius).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 600 - MERLIN (FALCO COLUMBARIUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Merlin (Falco columbarius) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Merlin (Falco columbarius) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 601 - GREAT HORNED OWL

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Great Horned Owl

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A breeding pair of Great Horned Owls need about 2 square kilometers of

habitat. (Breeding Bird Atlas of Monterey County, 1993) At least one pair lives in Jeffers' forest in Pescadero Canyon in Pebble Beach

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Great Horned Owl.

Gleat Homed Owi

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 602 - GREAT HORNED OWL HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Great Horned Owl Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Great Horned Owl Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 603 - PALLID BAT (ANTROZOUS PALLIDUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Pallid Bat (Antrozous pallidus).

Falliu Bat (Antiozous palliuus)

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Species of Special Concern. In 1991, 6 individuals foraged exclusively

in forested areas in oak woodlands north and south of ranch house at

Rancho San Carlos or in riparian areas of Las Garzas and Salsipuedes

creeks, also near Moore's lake. Rancho San Carlos FEIR pg 11-25 1995

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Pallid Bat (Antrozous pallidus).

and bat () intozodo panado).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the

baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{CUMULATIVE}}$  impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 604 - PALLID BAT (ANTROZOUS PALLIDUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Pallid Bat (Antrozous pallidus) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Pallid Bat (Antrozous pallidus) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

 Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 605 - YUMA BAT (MYOTIS YUMANENSIS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Yuma Bat (Myotis Yumanensis).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Federal Watch list. It inhabits dead trees, under peeled bark on trees, under palmfronds, in

abandoned buildings in Monterey County.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Yuma Bat (Myotis Yumanensis).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 606 - WESTERN SMALL-FOOTED BAT (MYOTIS CILIOLABRUM).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Western Small-footed bat (Myotis ciliolabrum).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Federal Watch list. It inhabits dead trees, under peeled bark on trees, under

palmfronds, in abandoned buildings in Monterey County.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Western Small-footed bat (Myotis ciliolabrum).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{35.Please}}$  list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 607 - LONG LEGGED BAT (MYOTIS VOLANS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Long legged bat (Myotis volans).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Federal Watch list. California Species of Special Concern.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Long legged bat (Myotis volans).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 608 - FRINGED BAT (MYOTIS THYSANODES).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Fringed Bat (Myotis thysanodes).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Federal Watch list. California Species of Special Concern.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Fringed Bat (Myotis thysanodes).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 609 - WESTERN LONG-EARED BAT (MYOTIS EVOTIS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Western long-eared bat (Myotis evotis).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

Federal Watch list.

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Western long-eared bat (Myotis evotis).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 610 - TOWNSENDS BIG-EARED BAT (CORYNORHINUS TOWNSENDII).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Townsends big-eared bat (Corynorhinus townsendii).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Federal Watch list. California Species of Special Concern.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Townsends big-eared bat (Corynorhinus townsendii).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact. 46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 611 - WESTERN MASTIFF BAT (EUMOPS PEROTIS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Western mastiff bat (Eumops perotis).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Federal Watch list. California Species of Special Concern.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Western mastiff bat (Eumops perotis).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 612 - WESTERN RED BAT (LASIURUS BELOSSEVILLII).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Western Red bat (Lasiurus belossevillii).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Species of Special Concern.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Western Red bat (Lasiurus belossevillii).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 613 - ARTHROPODS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Arthropods.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Temperate Forest soil and litter layers may contain the greatest

numbers of species and densities of arthropods in the world." A square yard of undisturbed forest soil can contain 250 species of

beetles, files, bugs, mites, millipedes, centipedes and sow bugs."

"The Status and Trends of Our Nation's Biological Resources" by USGS

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Arthropods.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 614 - SMITH'S BLUE BUTTERFLY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Smith's Blue Butterfly.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Endangered species since June 1 1976 (41 FR  $\,$ 

22044). (Euphilotes enoptes smithi) Monterey County lies within the

center of the natural range of this species. Monterey County is well

within the range of this species. It has been found at the mouth of the

Salinas River. Critical Habitat had not been designated as of March 1999.

This butterfly is a subspecies found in some 25 localities within the

coastal fog belt of Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties. It is found

almost exclusively on two species of wild buckwheat: Eriogonum

latifolium (Coast Buckwheat), which occurs on coastal sand dunes and

bluffs, and E. parvifolium (Seacliff Buckwheat), which occurs on dunes,

bluffs, and chapparral-covered hillsides away from the immediate coast.

-Salinas Valley Saltwater Intrusion Project DEIR/S Technical Appendicies Dec 1990

"One of these two plant species must be present for Smith's Blue

Butterfly to occur in Coastal Dun habitat." FWS Biological Opinion for Former Fort Ord. March 1999.

\_\_\_\_\_

The butterflies lay their eggs exclusively in the buckwheat species mentioned above.

The Smith's Blue Butterfly is a weakly flying species and long distance

dispersal is believed to occur only rarely. They have been observedd

dispersing up to a few hundred yards at Fort Ord and at Marina State

Beach. FWS Biological Opinion for Former Fort Ord, March 1999.

## THREATS

"Freeway building and urbanization have destroyed roughly 50 percent of

the original dunes." The butterfly only lives for about a week, needs

areas shelted from winds. The population is active from early June to

September. Most fly less than 200 feet from where their lives began as

eggs. Roadways are barriers that may isolate their colonies from each

other. Highway 1 in Sand City, built right through the middle of

critical butterfly habitat, creates one such barrier. Cars traveling at

65 miles per hour pose a lethal threat. - Monterey Dunes History Assoc

Newsletter, Summer 1999

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Smith's Blue Butterfly.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the

species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{a}}$ 

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 615 - SMITH'S BLUE BUTTERFLY HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Smith's Blue Butterfly Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Smith's Blue Butterfly Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 616 - BAY CHECKERSPOT BUTTERFLY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Bay Checkerspot Butterfly.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Threatened species which lives in Monterey County.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Bay Checkerspot Butterfly.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

## considered.

#### ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn

diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

## LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

nabitats, including foraging and migration nabitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

## MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single

breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

 Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population

for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats

which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{a}}$ 

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

 Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

## PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts

on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

## \* 617 - BAY CHECKERSPOT BUTTERFLY HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Bay Checkerspot Butterfly Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Bay Checkerspot Butterfly Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 618 - MONARCH BUTTERFLY (DANAUS PLEXIPPUS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monarch Butterfly (Danaus plexippus).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monarch Butterfly (Danaus plexippus) is a California Department of Fish

and Game species of special concern. Monarch migration is designated a "Threatened Natural Phenomenon" by the International Union for the Conservation of Nature and

natural Resources. The USDA prohibits shipping Monarchs across the Continental Divide to keep the populations separate.

The Monarch is specifically protected in the City of Pacific Grove, CA with a \$500 fine for killing one.

It migrates from the Pacific Northwest to the central Maxico highlands roosting in Monterey Pine forests in Pacific Grove and Santa Cruz along the way. They eat milkweed (Asclepias sp.) which makes them toxic to birds.

Uncontrolled Oyamel pine forest wood cutting west of Mexico city is endangering critical Monarch Butterfly habitat.

Monarch caterpillars can be killed by the pollen from

Monsanto's bioengineered "Bt corn ." Scientific American Aug 99 pg 28

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Monarch Butterfly (Danaus plexippus).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 619 - MONARCH BUTTERFLY (DANAUS PLEXIPPUS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monarch Butterfly (Danaus plexippus) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monarch Butterfly (Danaus plexippus) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

 Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 620 - BEES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Bees.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

There are some 3,500 bee species in the U.S. Bees pollinate at least  $95\,$ 

crops in the U.S with a value of some  $10\ billion\ per\ year.$ 

"There are some 1500 species of bees in California and some 200 to 250

species in Carmel Valley. Solitary bees make up the majority of the bee

family. Bee populations are suffering from widespread use of pesticides

and conversion of land to urban or agricultural use. Drought makes their

populations drop precipitously." Gordon Frankie, UC Berkeley

Entomologist and conservation biologist with the Division of Insect Biology.

"Insecticides can kill bees outright or it can be carried back to the

hive where it can kill the brood bees or adult bees." Eric Mussen, UC Davis Entomology Department.

"Honeybees are beneficial insects that are particularly

vulnerable to insecticides." Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993 p 178

Most bee foraging occurs within 2 - 3 miles of the hive, but can be

up to 5 miles during times of pollen or nectar shortages.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Bees.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 621 - BEES HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Bees Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Bees Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 622 - HAY OR STRAW BALES USED TO REDUCE STREAM SILTATION.

Reducing Stream Siltation with Hay or Straw Bales can prevent fish passage.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Hay or Straw Bales used to Reduce Stream Siltation.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

## BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure:

Hay or Straw Bales used to Reduce Stream Siltation. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

Hay or Straw Bales used to Reduce Stream Siltation. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Hay or Straw Bales used to Reduce Stream Siltation.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Hay or Straw Bales used to Reduce Stream Siltation.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Hay or Straw Bales used to Reduce Stream Siltation.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 623 - WEST COAST STEELHEAD (ONCORHYNCHUS MYKISS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This species was Federally listed as Threatened and Endangered on August

18 1997 [62 FR 43937]. Monterey County is well within the range of this

species. Its range includes all rivers and most streams in Monterev

County including the Big Sur River, Salinas River, Carmel River, Potrero Creek, Robinson Canyon Creek, Garzas Creek, San Clemente Creek, San Jose Creek Steelhead typically spawn and rear in the headwaters and tributaries of rivers, rather than in the mainstems. The ability of steelhead to access networks of smaller tributaries at higher elevations is far more important than having a steady flow in a single low elevation, mainstem channel that is urbanized and channelized with simplified habitat. What percentage of the late-rearing juvenile habitats are above the proposed dam? Steelhead are extremely sensitive to water temperature, both

too hot and too cold. "Influences of Forest and Rangeland Management

on Salmonid

Fishes and Their Habitats", William R. Meehan, Editor, U.S. DoA 1991

Starting with 11,500 steelhead "Fish mortality was high (99% of the

first group, and 93% of the second batch died) as long as summer wate

temperatures remained above 70 degrees Farenheit." The Monterev

Peninsula Water Management District Sleepy Hollow Workshop Nov 25 1997 MPWMD Board Packet April 19 1999.

Steelhead are easily killed by Icthyophthirius and Flexibacter columnaris, especially when water temperatures exceed 70 degrees.

"Infectious salmon anemia (ISA) is an incurable disease caused by a virus

that seems to mutate easily. Crowded fish-farm conditions facilitate the

spread of the disease. ISA has been found in Atlantic salmon raised in

both Atlantic and Pacific Coast fish-farms. ISA has caused millions of

dollars of losses in Norway, Scotland andnew Brunswick, Canada, where

entire fish stocks had to be destroyed to prevent further spread of the

infection." EIJ Spring 2000

Steelhead can be killed by stress from handling for a rearing facility

or handling for a trap and truck operation.

Please quantify these potential deaths.

Steelhead in rearing facilities can be eaten by birds. In 1999 some 8,000 steelhead were eaten by Merganser Ducks in the Carmel River Monterey Peninsula Water Management District rearing facility

Please quantify these potential deaths and their rate.

Electrofishing to rescue steelhead can kill the California Red-Legged

Frogs and tadpoles (Rana aurora draytonii).

Please quantify potential deaths from Electrofishing and their rate

Known endocrine disruptors include nonylphenols. OSF, p 217

Nonylphenol Ethoxylates deteriorate rainbow trout gills, yet are

classified as an "inert" ingredient in Quick Wipes and Bug Guard Anti-Insect Paint. -Western Environmental Law Update,

Spring 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please guantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered.

considered.

## ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

## LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single

breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs

(or individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population

for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

## BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 624 - WEST COAST STEELHEAD (ONCORHYNCHUS MYKISS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 625 - TIDEWATER GOBY (EUCYCLOGOBIUS NEWBERRYI).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Tidewater Goby (eucyclogobius newberryi).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Endangered species. Monterey County lies within the center of the natural range of the

Tidewater Goby. Monterey County is well within the range of this

species. It was collected from the Salinas River lagoon in 1946 and

1951. The Goby can live 8 km upstream of lagoon or estuary according to Irwin and Soltz (1984).

It could inhabit any of the watersheds this project drain into.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Tidewater Goby (eucyclogobius newberryi).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA

Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

## BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth

using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such

studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the aenetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 626 - TIDEWATER GOBY (EUCYCLOGOBIUS NEWBERRYI) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Tidewater Goby (eucyclogobius newberryi) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the obiective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Tidewater Goby (eucyclogobius newberryi) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please guote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and guantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 627 - VERNAL POOL FAIRY SHRIMP (BRANCHINECTA LYNCHI).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp (Branchinecta lynchi).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Threatened species. Its range includes the vernal pools of Monterey County. Ft. Ord has several vernal pools containing Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp.

Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp might live in the vernal pools in the proposed driving range area.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp (Branchinecta lynchi).

Verhal i bor i ali y onninp (Branchineota Tynoni).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of the listing of this species, and where the species is state

listed the
equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

#### SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn

diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

#### LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is

a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

 Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits,

limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporally

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could  $\label{eq:constraint}$ 

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

 Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.
22. Please quantify the potential reduction is size of the

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

Serietic blouwersity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 628 - VERNAL POOL FAIRY SHRIMP (BRANCHINECTA LYNCHI) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp (Branchinecta lynchi) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Vernal Pool Fairy Shrimp (Branchinecta lynchi) Habitat.

ventari oori aliy onining (Dianchinecta lynchi) riabitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 629 - AMPHIBIANS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Amphibians.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The world's frogs, toads and other amphibians are vanishing, and the

decline began decades before scientists first sounded the alarm in the

1980s, according to the biggest statistical study of the topic.

The findings, published in Apr 13 2000 issue of the journal Nature. were

compiled by a University of Ottawa researcher, using Internet contacts

with some 200 scientists around the world.

Data on 936 populations of amphibians and 157 species came in from 37 countries and eight regions of the world.

Trends varied by time and place. In Western Europe, a sharp decline in

the early 1960s leveled off later. In North America, the decline was

slower, but steady.

The loss of amphibians causes a large increase in flies and mosquitos.

Since amphibians can easily absorb dangerous chemicals including

pesticides, nitrites and nitrates through their permeable skin, they

represent sensitive indicators of environmental stress.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Amphibians.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 630 - CALIFORNIA RED-LEGGED FROG (RANA AURORA DRAYTONII).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Threatened species as of May 23 1996 (61 FR

25813). Monterey County is well within the range of this species.

Mark Twain became famous when he wrote an account of a jumping frog contest in Calaveras County. Those Celebrated Frogs of

contest in Calaveras County. Those Celebrated Frogs of Mark Twain's

article, the red-legged frogs, as the only large native frogs in California, were undoubtedly the contestants in that event.

This native california frog ("CRLF") is now gone from the Sierras

including Calaveras County, but it still hangs on in a very few places.

One of those few places is the Rancho San Carlos project site. When the

Frogs were listed as an endangered species the federal government made

it clear that this project site is one of only three places left in the

world where significant populations of Mark Twain's frogs still live.

DRY-LAND TRAVELERS

California Red-Legged frogs (CRLF) have been documented as moving as much as two miles (3.2 km) from aquatic sites "without

regard for topography." Federal Register Sept, 11, 2000, pg 54894

(The following is quoted from the US Fish & Wildlife Service -"Guidance on Site assessment and Field surveys for California red-

legged frogs, Appendix - California red-legged frog ecology and

distribution." Dated February 18, 1997.

"Movement California red-legged frog may move up to 1.6 km (ONE MILE)

UP OR DOWN A DRAINAGE and are known to wander throughout riparian

woodlands up to several dozen meters from the water. On rainy nights california red-legged frog may ROAM AWAY FROM

AQUATIC SITES AS MUCH

AS 1.6 KM (ONE MILE). California red-legged frog will often move away

from the water after the first winter rains, causing sites where California red-legged frog were easily observed in the summer months

to appear devoid of this species."

According to the USFWS Biological Opinion on nearby Rancho San Carlos (dated September 6, 1996) the - "California red-legged frog

could

inhabit any aquatic and riparian areas within the range of the species and also any landscape features near riparian areas that

provide cover and moisture."

"Any aquatic and riparian areas within the range of the species"

The Federal Register ESA Listing of the Frog expands on and gives

additional examples of Frog habitat. "California red-legged frogs

have been found up to 30 m (98 feet) from water in adjacent dense riparian vegetation for up to 77 days."

"Estivation habitat is essential for the survival of California red-legged frogs within a watershed."

"Estivation habitat for the California red-legged frog is potentially

all aquatic and riparian areas within the range of the species and

includes any landscape features that provide cover and moisture

during the dry season within 300 feet of a riparian area. This could

include boulders or rocks and organic debris such as downed trees or

logs; industrial debris; and agricultural features, such as drains,

watering troughs, spring boxes, abandoned sheds, or hay-ricks.

Incised stream channels with portions narrower than 18 inches and

depths greater than 18 inches may also provide estivation habitat."

(From the Federal Register for Thursday, May 23, 1996)

THESE FROGS CAN LIVE WITHOUT PONDS OR WETLANDS

A US-FWS letter to Monterey County in Mar 1998 on the "September Ranch"

FEIR states "Concluding the CRLF does not occur on the project site

because the site does not have ponds or other wetland habitat with

riparian vegetation is erroneous because this species exhibits complex

temporal variations in behavior and habitat use."

CALIFORNIA RED-LEGGED FROG HABITAT MAP NEEDED

Since the California Red-Legged Frog can range up to a mile in any

direction from aquatic sites that makes a circle two miles in diameter

as potential habitat for the frog from each known aquatic location

within its range.

Please prepare a Meaningful Map of all Potential Habitat Since California Red-Legged frog can "roam away from aquatic sites as

much as 1.6 km", a complete map of potential California Red-Legged frog

habitat for the project site is needed to determine which areas

potentially contain California Red-legged frog habitat.

Bullfrogs are predators of the California Red-Legged Frog. As weak

swimmers bullfrogs are susceptible to being washed out of a river into

the ocean as opposed to the California Red-Legged Frog which can avoid

high natural, temporary flows by leaving the stream. Other CRLF predators include crayfish and centrarchid fishes as well as

herons, egrets, opossums and raccoons. "Trash left during or after

project activities could attract predators such as raccoons to work

sites which in turn could harass or prey on the listed

species." US-FWS Biological Opinion on Arroyo Seco Bridge Replacement. April 27 1999

#### Diet

"Invertebrates are the most common food item for adults. Larvae probably

eat algae. Vertebrates, such as the Pacific Tree frogs and California

mice (peromyscus californicus), represented over half the prey mass

eaten by larger frogs."

## Hazards

"Accidental spills of hazardous materials or careless fueling or oiling

of vehicles or equipment could degrade water quality or upland habitat

to a degree where CRLF are adversely affected or killed." The

contamination of the stream by wet concrete could cause potential skin

and respiratory system irritation in CRLFs. Work in live streams or in

floodplains could cause unusually high levels of siltation downstream.

This siltation could alter the quality of habitat downstream and

preclude its use by CRLF." US-FWS Biological Opinion on Arroyo Seco

Bridge Replacement. April 27 1999

Nitrite and Nitrate hazards

Oregon State University researchers "have named the nitrogen based

compounds found in fertilizers as likely suspects in the rapid decline

of at least one frog species in the Pacific Northwest."

The maximum recommended nitrite limit for drinking water, 1 milligram

per liter, was sufficient to kill well over half of the Oregon spotted

frog tadpoles and about half of the northwestern salamander tadpoles.

Nitrate compounds can be readily converted to nitrites through a number of environmental processes including bacteria.

Please Consult with Fish and Wildlife Service and the California Dept of Fish and Game.

LOCATIONS

CRLF are abundant in the Carmel River watershed according to studies done for The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

Numerous breeding CRLF have been found in Pebble Beach in Seal Rock

Creek, in the drainage east of Cypress Point Golf Course, and adjacent

to and on water hazards of Spyglass Golf course (2002-2003). PBC DEIR 2004

One CRLF was observed in Hatton Canyon, A tributary of the Carmel River.

by a CalTrans Biologist in 1996.

"[They] have been observed at an impoundment near the end of Pesante

Road, approximately 1.25 miles north of the site and in a marsh west of

Prunedale." -Rancho San Juan project ADC Specific Plan Draft Program EIR

pg 5-52 The Prunedale Bypass EIS/EIR indicated that this species was

present along the Alternative 4 alignment.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn

diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is

a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE

5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.

 Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population

for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low

reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can

limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

**ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY** 

13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be  $% \label{eq:constraint}$ 

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could  $\label{eq:constraint}$ 

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 631 - CALIFORNIA RED-LEGGED FROG (RANA AURORA DRAYTONII) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 632 - SOUTHWESTERN POND TURTLE (CLEMMYS MARMAROTA).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Southwestern Pond Turtle (Clemmys marmarota).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This turtle originally inhabited most Pacific drainages in California

from the Oregon to Mexico borders. The species has been separated into

two subspecies (C.m. marmarota is the northwestern subspecies and C.m.

pallida is the southwestern subspecies), both of which are listed as

Category 2 Candidate by US-FWS and as a CDFG Species of Special Concern.

This species was observed at three ponds on Rancho San Carlos on several

occassions in 1991. Rancho San Carlos FEIR pg 11-25 1995

Their predators could include introduced fish, wild boar and bullfrogs.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Southwestern Pond Turtle (Clemmys marmarota).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact. 46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

-----

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered.

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA

Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single

breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 633 - SOUTHWESTERN POND TURTLE (CLEMMYS MARMAROTA) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Southwestern Pond Turtle (Clemmys marmarota) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Southwestern Pond Turtle (Clemmys marmarota) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 634 - SANTA CRUZ LONG-TOED SALAMANDER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Santa Cruz Long-Toed Salamander.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a State and federally listed Endangered species. (Ambystoma macrodactylum croceum) Monterey County is within the southern end of its range. It is found on the northeastern edge of Moro Cojo

Slough, in Coastal woodland and chapparral near ponds and freshwater marshes. They

frequent coastal woodlands and chapparral near ponds and freshwater

marshes (CDF&G 1980).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Santa Cruz Long-Toed Salamander.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the

species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate

and potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 635 - SANTA CRUZ LONG-TOED SALAMANDER HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Santa Cruz Long-Toed Salamander Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the obiective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Santa Cruz Long-Toed Salamander Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 636 - CALIFORNIA VEGETATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

California Vegetation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"California is extraordinarily rich in native plant species with 5,057 representative vascular plants. Of these, 1,525 or 30% are endemic

to California." "The diversity of plant life in California is also very high. Of the

major plant types identified in the contiguous 48 states in 1964,

California holds one-fourth of all those types."

"The plant species in California are under constant threat from

urbanization, agriculture, forest destruction, and water pollution."

"It has been calculated that more than 25 species are already extinct in

threatened. Calculations indicate that one-fourth of all threatened and

endangered plant of the U.S. are located in California." - California an Environmental Atlas and Guide, Bern Kreissman, 1991

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of California Vegetation.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 637 - VEGETATION REMOVAL INCREASING FLOODING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

 $\bar{\mathsf{P}}\mathsf{lease}$  carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Vegetation Removal Increasing Flooding.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Vegetation slows runoff flow, allowing more water to infiltrate the soil

reducing flooding.

Overgrazing, deforestation and surface mining "are notorious for removing

vegetative cover and contributing to the hazard of floods." Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993,468

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Vegetation Removal Increasing Flooding.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 638 - MONTEREY CLOVER (TRIFOLIUM TRICHOCALYX).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Clover (Trifolium trichocalyx).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally (as of September 11 1998) and California listed Endangered species. Its habitat includes native Monterey pine forest, especially on the Monterey Peninsula.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Monterey Clover (Trifolium trichocalyx).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 639 - MONTEREY CLOVER (TRIFOLIUM TRICHOCALYX) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Clover (Trifolium trichocalyx) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Monterey Clover (Trifolium trichocalyx) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 640 - PACIFIC GROVE CLOVER (TRIFOLIUM POLYODON).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Pacific Grove Clover (Trifolium polyodon).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federal Species of concern. It is California listed as Rare.

Its habitat includes native Monterey Pine forest, especially on the

Monterey Peninsula.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Pacific Grove Clover (Trifolium polyodon).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 641 - PACIFIC GROVE CLOVER (TRIFOLIUM POLYODON) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Pacific Grove Clover (Trifolium polyodon) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Pacific Grove Clover (Trifolium polyodon) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 642 - HICKMAN'S POTENTILLA OR CINQUEFOIL (POTENTILLA HICKMANII).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Hickman's Potentilla or Cinquefoil (Potentilla Hickmanii).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally (as of September 11, 1998) and California listed

Endangered species . Monterey County is well within the range of this

species. Its habitat includes native Monterey pine forest. One observed

location in Monterey Co is Indian Village in Pebble Beach.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Hickman's Potentilla or Cinquefoil (Potentilla Hickmanii).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

#### ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE

 Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}_{{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite

habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be  $% \label{eq:constraint}$ 

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss. EOOD CHAIN

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

# PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 643 - HICKMAN'S POTENTILLA OR CINQUEFOIL (POTENTILLA HICKMANII) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Hickman's Potentilla or Cinquefoil (Potentilla Hickmanii) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Hickman's Potentilla or Cinquefoil (Potentilla Hickmanii) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 644 - YADON'S (REIN ORCHID) PIPERIA (PIPERIA YADONII).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Yadon's (Rein Orchid) Piperia (Piperia yadonii).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This lovely and beautifully fragile Orchid is a Federally listed Endangered species as of September 11 1998. Monterey County is well

within the range of this species.

Its habitat is almost entirely native Monterey pine forest. its

largest populations are in Del Monte Forests' Jeffers' Forest and just

East of

the Cypress Point Golf Course.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the obiective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Yadon's (Rein Orchid) Piperia (Piperia yadonii).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT. to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA

Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17. LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

6. Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding

and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could %  $\int_{\mathcal{O}} \frac{\partial f(x)}{\partial t} \, dt = \int_{\mathcal{O}} \frac{\partial f$ 

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 645 - YADON'S (REIN ORCHID) PIPERIA (PIPERIA YADONII) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Yadon's (Rein Orchid) Piperia (Piperia yadonii) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Yadon's (Rein Orchid) Piperia (Piperia yadonii) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 646 - COASTAL DUNES MILK VETCH (ASTRAGALUS TENER VAR TITI).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Coastal Dunes Milk Vetch (Astragalus tener var Titi).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

It is California listed as Endangered and Federally listed as Endangered as of September 11 1998. Its range includes Monterey County.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Coastal Dunes Milk Vetch (Astragalus tener var Titi).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of the listing of this species, and where the species is state

listed the equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range.

Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

6. Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a sinale breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VUI NERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

**ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY** 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats

which could be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the

number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 647 - COASTAL DUNES MILK VETCH (ASTRAGALUS TENER VAR TITI) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Coastal Dunes Milk Vetch (Astragalus tener var Titi) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Coastal Dunes Milk Vetch (Astragalus tener var Titi) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained. 6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 648 - SEASIDE BIRD'S BEAK (CORDYLANTHUS RIGIDUS VAR. LITTORALIS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Seaside Bird's Beak (Cordylanthus rigidus var. littoralis).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally and California listed Endangered species. It grows

in the coast ranges of Monterey and Santa Barbara Counties, in closed cone conifer forest, coastal shrub, oak woodland and chapoarral on dry

sandy soils below 3000 feet ASL.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Seaside Bird's Beak (Cordylanthus rigidus var. littoralis).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of  $% \label{eq:constraint}$ 

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the  $% \left( {{{\rm{s}}_{\rm{s}}}} \right)$ 

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN

17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species

which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for

this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the

number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 649 - SEASIDE BIRD'S BEAK (CORDYLANTHUS RIGIDUS VAR LITTORALIS). HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Seaside Bird's Beak (Cordylanthus rigidus var. littoralis) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Seaside Bird's Beak (Cordylanthus rigidus var littoralis). Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level. 10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 650 - TIDESTROM'S LUPINE (LUPINUS TIDESTROMII VAR. TIDESTROMII).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Tidestrom's Lupine (Lupinus tidestromii var. tidestromii).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally and California listed Endangered species. It grows

in coastal dunes on the Monterey Peninsula.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Tidestrom's Lupine (Lupinus tidestromii var. tidestromii).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

#### SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg

pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

## HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE

5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

6. Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the

species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

**ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY** 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

## BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for

this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the

number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the aenetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the

Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 651 - TIDESTROM'S LUPINE (LUPINUS TIDESTROMII VAR TIDESTROMII). HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Tidestrom's Lupine (Lupinus tidestromii var. tidestromii) Habitat

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the obiective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Tidestrom's Lupine (Lupinus tidestromii var tidestromii). Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7 Please state its MARGIN of FRROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

 Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects. 38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 652 - SANTA CRUZ WALLFLOWER (ERYSIMUM TERETIFOLIUM).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Santa Cruz Wallflower (Erysimum teretifolium).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Endangered species. It grows on Montane conifer forest on inland marine sands.

-----

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Santa Cruz Wallflower (Erysimum teretifolium).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{population}}(s)$  affected by this project is

a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE

 Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

## MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single

breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be  $\label{eq:species}$ 

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 653 - SANTA CRUZ WALLFLOWER (ERYSIMUM TERETIFOLIUM) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Santa Cruz Wallflower (Erysimum teretifolium) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Santa Cruz Wallflower (Erysimum teretifolium) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 654 - SANTA CRUZ TARPLANT (HOLOCARPA MACRADENIA).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Santa Cruz Tarplant (Holocarpa macradenia).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This plant is California listed as Endangered and is a Federally listed candidate species. Sometimes called Santa Cruz Tarweed, it grows along the coast in Monterey, Contra Costa and Santa Cruz Counties.

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Santa Cruz Tarplant (Holocarpa macradenia).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

# considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could  $% \left( {{{\rm{A}}_{{\rm{B}}}}} \right)$ 

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

# impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

### BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth

using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such

studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 655 - SANTA CRUZ TARPLANT (HOLOCARPA MACRADENIA) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Santa Cruz Tarplant (Holocarpa macradenia) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Santa Cruz Tarplant (Holocarpa macradenia) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 656 - MENZIE'S WALLFLOWER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Menzie's Wallflower.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally and California listed Endangered species as of 1995

(NDDBS). (Erysimum menziesii) It grows in coastal dunes at Pt. Lobos in

Monterey County, at Asilomar State park and from Fort Bragg to North of Humbolt bay.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Menzie's Wallflower.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

 Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it  $% \left( {{{\bf{n}}_{\rm{s}}}} \right)$ 

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and

losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts

on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 657 - MENZIE'S WALLFLOWER HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Menzie's Wallflower Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Menzie's Wallflower Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 658 - COASTAL DUNES RATTLEWEED.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Coastal Dunes Rattleweed.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Endangered species. It grows in coastal dunes and scrub along Monterey Bay and San Diego Bay.

and scrub along Monterey Bay and San Diego Bay

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Coastal Dunes Rattleweed.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

# ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

# SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

#### LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE

 Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and

losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts,

declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

# BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the

number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies

do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic  $% \left( {{{\bf{n}}_{{\rm{s}}}}} \right)$ 

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 659 - COASTAL DUNES RATTLEWEED HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Coastal Dunes Rattleweed Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Coastal Dunes Rattleweed Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 660 - MONTEREY BAY (OR SAND) GILIA (ASTRALAGUS TENER VAR. TITI).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential

impacts on

Monterey Bay (or Sand) Gilia (Astralagus tener var. titi).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Sand Gilia is Federally listed as Endangered as of June 22 1992 (57  ${\rm FR}$ 

27858) and California listed as Threatened species. It grows in coastal

dunes, scrub and maritime chapparral from Moss Landing to the Monterey

Peninsula. Fort Ord may support 50 to 70 percent of it its range on some

3757 acres. A small population was found west of Highway One.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Bay (or Sand) Gilia (Astralagus tener var. titi).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.
Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of the listing of this species, and where the species is state

listed the equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review

and considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for

100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

hable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS

11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species (e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{a}}$ 

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

## BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 661 - MONTEREY BAY (OR SAND) GILIA (ASTRALAGUS TENER VAR TITI). HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Bay (or Sand) Gilia (Astralagus tener var. titi) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Monterey Bay (or Sand) Gilia (Astralagus tener var titi).

Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every  $\mathsf{OTHER}\ \mathsf{IMPACT}$  - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 662 - CONTRA COSTA GOLDFIELDS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Contra Costa Goldfields.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Endangered species as of June 18 1997 (62 FR

33029). It was found at Fort Ord on June 1998. FWS Biological Opinon

March 99 It occurs in shallow vernal pools and vernal pool margins in

open grassy areas of woodland and valley grassland communities.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Contra Costa Goldfields.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

 Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of the listing of this species, and where the species is state

listed the equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review

and considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be  $% \label{eq:constraint}$ 

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could  $% \left( {{{\rm{A}}_{{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such

studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic

variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

, , ,

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 663 - CONTRA COSTA GOLDFIELDS HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Contra Costa Goldfields Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Contra Costa Goldfields Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 664 - MONTEREY SPINEFLOWER (CHORIZANTHE PUNGENS VAR PUNGENS).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Spineflower (Chorizanthe Pungens var Pungens).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Threatened species as of Feb 4 1994 (59 FR

5499). Fort Ord may support 75 to 90 percent of it its range on some 10,402 acres. Residential development and recreational use

have reduced its population.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Spineflower (Chorizanthe Pungens var Pungens).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

 Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it

vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this

species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

#### BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the

Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 665 - MONTEREY SPINEFLOWER (CHORIZANTHE PUNGENS VAR PUNGENS) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Spineflower (Chorizanthe Pungens var Pungens) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Spineflower (Chorizanthe Pungens var Pungens) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 666 - YADON'S WALLFLOWER (ERYSIMUM MENZIESII SSP YADONII).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Yadon's Wallflower (Erysimum Menziesii ssp Yadonii).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally and California listed Endangered species as of 1995

(NDDBS). Monterey County is well within the range of this species.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Yadon's Wallflower (Erysimum Menziesii ssp Yadonii).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

credible and defensible.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 667 - YADON'S WALLFLOWER (ERYSIMUM MENZIESII SSP YADONII) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Yadon's Wallflower (Erysimum Menziesii ssp Yadonii) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Yadon's Wallflower (Erysimum Menziesii ssp Yadonii) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 668 - BEACH LAYIA (LAYIA CARNOSA).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Beach Layia (Layia Carnosa).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

This species is federally and California listed as Endangered.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Beach Layia (Layia Carnosa).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 669 - BEACH LAYIA (LAYIA CARNOSA) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Beach Layia (Layia Carnosa) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Beach Layia (Layia Carnosa) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please guote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 670 - ROBUST SPINEFLOWER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Robust Spineflower.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

(Chorizanthe Robusta var robusta) This species is federally listed as Endangered.

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Robust Spineflower.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored. 43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 671 - ROBUST SPINEFLOWER HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Robust Spineflower Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Robust Spineflower Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\texttt{30}}$  Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 672 - HICKMAN'S ONION (ALLIUM HICKMANII).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Hickman's Onion (Allium hickmanii).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monterey County is well within the range of this species. Global Rank: G2

Calif Native Plants Society List: 1B, CNPS Code: 2-2-3 Listing Status - Federal: Category 1 ("Species of Concern") Its habitat includes native Monterey pine forest.

"...more than 200 Hickman's Onions [were] present [on the Macomber Estates site in Pebble Beach's Jeffer's Forest in Pescadero

Canyon]." Macomber Estates Final EIR. 1992 p 71

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Hickman's Onion (Allium hickmanii).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

### laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

### SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pg 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

 Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE 5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a

single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 10 generations of this species.

viable population for to generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits,

limited or

specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

### ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY

13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could  $% \left( f_{1}, f_{2}, f_{3}, f_{3}$ 

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

or a specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food

will be impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such

studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

variants in this species which us atende DNA

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits. 27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 673 - HICKMAN'S ONION (ALLIUM HICKMANII) HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Hickman's Onion (Allium hickmanii) Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Hickman's Onion (Allium hickmanii) Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 674 - HOOKER'S MANZANITA.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

 $\bar{\mathsf{P}}\text{lease}$  carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Hooker's Manzanita.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monterey County is well within the range of this species. Calif Native Plants Society List: 1B Listing Status - Federal: Category 2 Calif Native Plants Society List: 1A Its habitat includes native Monterey pine forest.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Hooker's Manzanita.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 675 - HOOKER'S MANZANITA HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Hooker's Manzanita Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Hooker's Manzanita Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 676 - COAST BUCKWHEAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Coast Buckwheat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Smith's Blue Butterfly (Euphilotes enoptes smithi) is a Federally listed

Endangered species since June 1 1976 (41 FR 22044). Monterey County lies

within the center of the natural range of this species. Monterey County

is well within the range of this species. It has been found at the mouth

of the Salinas River.

This butterfly is a subspecies found in some 25 localities within the

coastal fog belt of Monterey and Santa Cruz Counties. It is found

almost exclusively on two species of wild buckwheat: Eriogonum

latifolium, which occurs on coastal sand dunes and bluffs, and E.

parvifolium, which occurs on dunes, bluffs, and chapparral-covered

hillsides away from the immediate coast. -Salinas Valley Saltwater

Intrusion Project DEIR/S Technical Appendicies Dec 1990

The butterflies lay their eggs exclusively in the buckwheat species

mentioned above. It is also a food source for the butterfly. It rarely travels more than 100 yards from its home plant.

"Coast buckwheat (Eriogonum parvifolium) was sighted growing on a road

cut on the southwest end of the project site (Macomber Subdivision in

Jeffers Forest in Pescadero Canyon) near Seventeen-Mile Drive."

Macomber Estates Final EIR. 1992 p 71

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Coast Buckwheat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE

1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn

diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS

2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is

a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE

5. Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats.

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION

 Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs

(or individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits, limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low reproductive

potential, or hunted for commercial products).

 Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

#### **ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY**

13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be  $% \label{eq:constraint}$ 

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could  $\label{eq:constraint}$ 

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

19. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

### PREDATORS

20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project.

BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species'

Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

\* 677 - BIOMASS WEIGHT (OR MASS) LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Biomass Weight (or Mass) Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Biomass "The weight or volume of all living things in a given geographical area. It is a measure of the abundance of life, both plant

and animal, that a particular area can support." -Dictionary of Scientific Literacy, 1992

Biomass is "the total mass of all individuals of a species in a given

area." from the 1978 textbook "Biological Science, An Ecological Approach."

Please estimate the mass (weight) and volume of the loss of the biomass as a separate impacts.

Please use pounds and kilograms to measure this impact. Alternatively you can use kilograms per hectare or pounds per acre.

Wood can vary in density from 160 (balsa) to 1040 kilograms per cubic

meter. Most woods range between 320 to 720 kg/m^3 and can vary within a

wood species by some 10 percent. Radiata (Monterey) pine has a density of 520 kg/cubic meter. USDA Forest Products Lab, 1996

(28.5 pounds / cubic foot - Dunning 1916)

According to the PG&E Forester for the Monterey Peninsula

area, Stuart Craig, a mature Monterey pine typically weighs about 5 tons

(ten thousand pounds). A natural Monterey Pine forest can have a tree density

of 60 to 400 trees per acre.

Counting trees is not a substitute for measuring or estimating biomass

as trees can vary in biomass by more than 2 magnitudes (seedling vs mature tree) in mass.

At 500 kilograms per cubic meter a single Sequoia redwood tree can

exceed 750,000 kilograms (1.65 million pounds) in trunk mass alone: a

coast redwood tree trunk can exceed 500,000 kilograms (1.1 million

pounds); a Douglas fir can reach 175,000 kilograms; a sitka spruce

170,000 kilograms; a western red cedar 250,000 kilograms.

While a typical old growth forest biomass is some 400 tons per acre, an

old growth redwood forest can easily have a biomass of 1800 tons per acre and a rainforest contains some 180 tons per acre.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Biomass Weight (or Mass) Loss.

Diomass Weight (or Mass) 2005.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 678 - BIOMASS VOLUME LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Biomass Volume Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please estimate the mass (weight) and volume of the loss of the biomass as a separate impacts.

Please use cubic feet and cubic meters to measure this impact.

Counting trees is not a substitute for measuring or estimating biomass

as tree's biomass can vary by more than a magnitude in volume.

A single Sequoia redwood tree can exceed 1400 cubic meters in trunk

volume alone; a coast redwood tree can exceed 1000 cubic meters (trunk

volume); a Douglas fir can reach 350 cubic meters; a sitka spruce  $330\,$ 

cubic meters; a western red cedar 500 cubic meters. "Redwood Forest" Island Press 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Biomass Volume Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 679 - BIOMASS RESTORATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of Biomass Restoration.

Developers and loggers typically want to evade dealing with biomass

because when they only count the trees  $\mathsf{lost}$  - they falsely claim they

can reasonably mitigate one seedling for every tree cut. To use their

own ratio we suggest that for every cubic meter of biomass removed that

one cubic meter of living forest be replaced as mitigation; and one

ratio we suggest that for every kilogram of biomass removed that one

kilogram of living forest be replaced as mitigation.

\* 680 - LOSS OF ENERGY CONSERVATION FROM TREES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Loss of Energy Conservation from Trees.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(c) Trees play an important role in energy conservation by the

modification of temperature extremes, humidity, and winds. This role is

particularly important in reducing the amount of energy consumed in

heating and cooling buildings and homes, and potentially in producing a local fuel and energy source.

cal luel and energy source.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Loss of Energy Conservation from Trees.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 681 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO INCREASE ENERGY CONSERVATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Increase Energy conservation.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(c) Trees play an important role in energy conservation by the

modification of temperature extremes, humidity, and winds. This

role is particularly important in reducing the amount of energy consumed in heating and cooling buildings and homes, and potentially in producing a local fuel and energy source.

\* 682 - LOSS OF COOLING SHADE FROM TREES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Loss of Cooling Shade from Trees.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Gaps left by single-tree loggers had less shade and higher peak

temperatures (95 degrees vs. 79 degrees) than natural tree falls. Such a

change might have a variety of consequences. For example, the

researchers found that the higher temperatures attracted heat-loving  $% \left( {{{\mathbf{r}}_{\mathbf{r}}}_{\mathbf{r}}} \right)$ 

lizards. These predators sunbathe and then lunch in the surrounding

forest. More sunny spots - and more lunching lizards-might threaten

both their prey and competitors." Vitt, Conservation Biology, June 1998

reported in Science News June 20, 1998

Trees provide significant areas of shade which prevent heating of

soils and their drying. Dry soils do not support some native species

of plants and microorganisms and can support invasive plants.

The amount of shade a tree provides can be measured in square feet at noon.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(c) Trees play an important role in energy conservation by the

modification of temperature extremes, humidity, and winds. This

role is particularly important in reducing the amount of energy consumed in heating and cooling buildings and homes, and potentially in producing a local fuel and energy source.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Loss of Cooling Shade from Trees.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 683 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO INCREASE COOLING SHADE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Increase Cooling Shade.

Trees cast shadows and emit water vapor which cools the air underneath

and seeping out with the wind.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(c) Trees play an important role in energy conservation by the

modification of temperature extremes, humidity, and winds. This

role is particularly important in reducing the amount of energy consumed in heating and cooling buildings and homes, and potentially in producing a local fuel and energy source.

\* 684 - TREE REMOVAL CAUSING HUMIDITY LOSS IN DRY CLIMATES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Tree removal Causing Humidity Loss in Dry Climates.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Trees cast shadows and emit water vapor which cools the air and humidifies it.

Labware Direct (1 800 356 0783) sells humidity detection systems measuring concentrations as low as 0.1% with +/- 2%

accuracy.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Tree removal Causing Humidity Loss in Dry Climates.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 685 - LOSS OF NIGHTTIME WARMING INSULATION FROM TREES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Loss of Nighttime Warming Insulation from Trees.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(c) Trees play an important role in energy conservation by the

modification of temperature extremes, humidity, and winds. This role is

particularly important in reducing the amount of energy consumed in

heating and cooling buildings and homes, and potentially in producing a

local fuel and energy source.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Loss of Nighttime Warming Insulation from Trees.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

 $\label{eq:2.1} \ensuremath{\mathsf{46.Please}}\xspace{\ensuremath{\mathsf{Please}}}\xspace{\ensuremath{\mathsf{reverse}}}\xspace{\ensuremath{\mathsf$ 

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 686 - LOSS OF WIND PROTECTION FROM TREES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially

significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Loss of Wind Protection from Trees.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Trees and forests can dramatically reduce wind speed at ground level

compared with the same area devoid of trees.

"[The wind] can be screaming above an old growth forest and almost

silent inside." says Dennis Thompson, professor of

meteorology at

Pennsylvania State U. quoted in Backpacker magazine, Aug 1999, p 29

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(c) Trees play an important role in energy conservation by the

modification of temperature extremes, humidity, and winds. This role is  $\label{eq:constraint}$ 

particularly important in reducing the amount of energy consumed in

heating and cooling buildings and homes, and potentially in producing a

local fuel and energy source.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Loss of Wind Protection from Trees.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects

38 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 687 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO INCREASE WIND PROTECTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Increase Wind Protection.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(c) Trees play an important role in energy conservation by the

modification of temperature extremes, humidity, and winds. This role is particularly important in reducing the amount of energy

consumed in heating and cooling buildings and homes, and potentially in

producing a local fuel and energy source.

### \* 688 - SONGBIRD HABITAT LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Songbird Habitat Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(e) Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and

other wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources,

and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the obiective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Songbird Habitat Loss

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level

10 Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and guantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 689 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO INCREASE SONGBIRD HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Increase Songbird Habitat.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(e) Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and

other wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources.

and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city.

# \* 690 - SURFACE RUNOFF PROTECTION LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Surface Runoff Protection Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(e) Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and

other wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources,

and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Surface Runoff Protection Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

determine the significance for each criteria.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 691 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO DECREASE RUNOFF.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Decrease Runoff.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(e) Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and other wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources, and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city.

and enhance the destrictic quality of the fit the city.

\* 692 - AESTHETIC ENHANCEMENT LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Aesthetic Enhancement Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(e) Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and

other wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources,

and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on

Aesthetic Enhancement Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 693 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO INCREASE AESTHETIC ENHANCEMENT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Increase Aesthetic Enhancement.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(e) Trees also help reduce noise, provide habitat for songbirds and

other wildlife, reduce surface runoff and protect urban water resources,

and enhance the aesthetic quality of life in the city.

\* 694 - MORE TREES LOST THAN REPLACED.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

More Trees Lost than Replaced.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Growing conditions in urban areas for trees and associated plants have

worsened so that many California cities are now losing more trees than

are replaced. Even when 5 trees are planted for every one that is  $\operatorname{cut}$ 

down, the total number of trees declines.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

More Trees Lost than Replaced.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 695 - LOSS OF PSYCHOLOGICAL LINK WITH NATURE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Loss of Psychological link with Nature.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(a) Trees serve as a vital resource in the urban environment and as an

important psychological link with nature for the urban dweller.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Loss of Psychological link with Nature.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 696 - NATIVE TREE PLANTING TO IMPROVE PSYCHOLOGICAL LINK WITH NATURE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Native Tree Planting to Improve Psychological link with Nature.

California Code 4799.07. The Legislature finds and declares that:

(a) Trees serve as a vital resource in the urban environment and as an

important psychological link with nature for the urban dweller.

\* 697 - LOSS OF OLD TREES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Loss of Old Trees.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Not infrequently, environmental consultants fail to recognize the

ecological value of old trees, dead trees, snags, and fallen trees.

Dead standing trees, called snags, provide habitat for many animals that do not live in fallen trees.

"Dead trees are so important to the functioning of forest ecosystems

that Maine wildlife biologist Mac Hunter devoted an entire chapter to

the subject in his recent book "Wildlife, Forests, and Forestry:

Principles of Managing Forests for Biological Diversity. Snags create

important habitat for many species of birds, insects and mammals. Cavity

nesting species such as woodpeckers and nuthatches help control insects

(e.g. bark beetles) that could cause significant tree mortality if

unchecked. Owls and aAmerican Kestrels, which often live in cavities

created by woodpeckers, help control prolific small mammals that could

wipe out conifer seeds and severly reduce regeneration." Beyond the Beauty Strip, Mitch Lansky 1992, Tilbury House

The following is taken verbatim from an EIR by EMC Planning Group of Monterey, CA describing a rare native forest of Monterey

pines in Pebble Beach, California -

"A large stand of mature to OVER-mature Monterey pine (Pinus radiata)

trees dominate the site." "There are several large, dead, standing trees

as well as fallen trees, decaying stubs, and snags present on the

project site. They are not the result of disease or insect damage but

the effects of old age. '... many Monterey Pine seedlings, saplings and

poles suffer from overcrowding or the effects of competiting understory

vegetation during the establishment phase. Notwithstanding this overall

characterization, many individual trees are healthy and vigorous."

How extraordinarily wonderful. Trees dying from old age. This is a desciption of a healthy living, natural forest. Not many people alive

today have ever seen one.

According to the United Nations Food and Agricultural Organization the entire continent of Europe doesn't have a single native, natural forest

left, yet this writer's words and tone clearly intends for the reader to

consider this healthy natural forest as something like a run down car or

house.

This is the viewpoint of a forester, not an ecologist. A forester wants

a vigorous, young tree farm where trees don't have to compete with any

other vegetation. Foresters don't like old trees because the wood might

have decay and they darned sure like snags because you cant turn them

into lumber.

It is important to note that "over-mature" cannot be found in an ecology

or biology textbook because it is solely a forester's term.

Please tell us the number and percentage of mature and "over-mature" trees.

Please define over-mature in context with a healthy forest.

Please define overcrowding.

Please explain clearly what harm happens in an overcrowded ecosystem.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Loss of Old Trees.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 698 - LOSS OF SNAGS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Loss of Snags.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Not infrequently, environmental consultants fail to recognize the

ecological value of old trees, dead trees, snags, and fallen trees

Snags provide habitat for many animals that do not live in old trees. or fallen trees.

"Dead trees are so important to the functioning of forest ecosystems

that Maine wildlife biologist Mac Hunter devoted an entire chapter to

the subject in his recent book "Wildlife, Forests, and Forestry:

Principles of Managing Forests for Biological Diversity. Snags create

important habitat for many species of birds, insects and mammals. Cavity

nesting species such as woodpeckers and nuthatches help control insects

(e.g. bark beetles) that could cause significant tree mortality

unchecked. Owls and aAmerican Kestrels, which often live in cavities

created by woodpeckers, help control prolific small mammals that could

wipe out conifer seeds and severly reduce regeneration." Beyond the Beauty Strip, Mitch Lansky 1992, Tilbury House

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Loss of Snags.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 699 - LEAVE SNAGS STANDING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Leave Snags Standing.

Dead standing trees, called snags, provide habitat for many animals that do not live in fallen trees.

"Dead trees are so important to the functioning of forest

ecosystems that Maine wildlife biologist Mac Hunter devoted an entire

chapter to the subject in his recent book "Wildlife, Forests, and Forestry:

Principles of Managing Forests for Biological Diversity. Snags create

important habitat for many species of birds, insects and mammals. Cavity

nesting species such as woodpeckers and nuthatches help control insects

(e.g. bark beetles) that could cause significant tree mortality if

unchecked. Owls and aAmerican Kestrels, which often live in cavities

created by woodpeckers, help control prolific small mammals that could

wipe out conifer seeds and severly reduce regeneration." Beyond the Beauty Strip, Mitch Lansky 1992, Tilbury House \* 700 - LOSS OF FALLEN TREES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of Loss of Fallen Trees.

Loss of Fallen Trees

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Not infrequently, environmental consultants fail to recognize the

ecological value of old trees, dead trees, snags, and fallen trees.

Fallen trees provide habitat for many animals that do not live in old trees. or Snaos.

liees, or Shays.

After a tree falls it becomes home to other insects, bacteria, and

animals. It decomposes to become food for the rest of the forest.

"Dead trees are so important to the functioning of forest ecosystems

that Maine wildlife biologist Mac Hunter devoted an entire chapter to

the subject in his recent book "Wildlife, Forests, and Forestry:

Principles of Managing Forests for Biological Diversity. Snags create

important habitat for many species of birds, insects and mammals. Cavity

nesting species such as woodpeckers and nuthatches help control insects

(e.g. bark beetles) that could cause significant tree mortality if

unchecked. Owls and aAmerican Kestrels, which often live in cavities

created by woodpeckers, help control prolific small mammals that could

wipe out conifer seeds and severly reduce regeneration." Beyond the Beauty Strip, Mitch Lansky 1992, Tilbury House

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Loss of Fallen Trees.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 701 - OVERCROWDED SEEDLINGS.

This is an impact normally caused by misinformed mitigation.

Typical Mitigation for forest logging includes planting seedlings.

What is the density (seedlings per hectare or per acre) that seedlings

# will be planted?

What percentage of the seedlings will survive to become a mature tree?

What is the density (seedlings per hectare or per acre) of the seedling

species when they become mature and then old?

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Overcrowded Seedlings.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

## BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure:

Overcrowded Seedlings.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

Overcrowded Seedlings. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: Overcrowded Seedlings.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

### D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Overcrowded Seedlings.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Overcrowded Seedlings.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

### \* 702 - ONE TO ONE SEEDLING PLANTING MITIGATION.

A typical mitigation for forest removal includes planting seedlings

on a one-to-one basis for each tree killed and removed. This is more than 99 percent non-mitigation.

First, it almost wholly ignores the loss of biomass in volume and mass.

Second, it assumes that planting seedlings somewhere they don't now

live will be self-sustainable.

Third, if the seedlings will be planted where they do live now, it

assumes that the density of trees and seedlings is less than normal.

### Typically -

 there is no map of the seedling planting location.
there is no analysis of impacts of planting seedlings at the proposed location.

3) there is no evidence that the proposed location can sustainably

support any new trees.

4) There is no answer to the question - "If the tree seedlings can

sustainably live in the new location, why aren't they living there now?"

So -

 Please provide a map of the seedling planting location.
Please provide an impact analysis of impacts of planting seedlings at the proposed location.

 please provide substantial evidence that the proposed location can sustainably support new trees - and how many at what density per acre.

4) Please answer the question - "If the tree seedlings can sustainably

live in the new location, why aren't they living there now?"

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: One to One Seedling Planting Mitigation.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: One to One Seedling Planting Mitigation. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: One to One Seedling Planting Mitigation. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

### TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: One to One Seedling Planting

Mitigation.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

One to One Seedling Planting Mitigation.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

One to One Seedling Planting Mitigation.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures. So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary

mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be

fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed

the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 703 - GAP PHASING.

mitigation measure.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Gap Phasing.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.  $% \label{eq:plance}$ 

There is no evidence that gap phasing mimics any healthy natural forest

process. Loggers have claimed that it increases the number of trees in

the man-made gaps. The fallacies include that to do so you have to  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

damage a living ecosystem; that you are artificially forcing a higher

number of seedlings (not trees) most of which cannot reach maturity

- of the trees which already are living.

"Gaps left by single-tree loggers had less shade and higher peak

temperatures (95 degrees vs. 79 degrees) than natural tree falls. Such a

change might have a variety of consequences. For example, the

researchers found that the higher temperatures attracted heat-loving

lizards. These predators sunbathe and then lunch in the surrounding

forest. More sunny spots - and more lunching lizards-might threaten

both their prey and competitors." Vitt, Conservation Biology, June 1998

reported in Science News June 20, 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Gap Phasing.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 704 - FOREST ECOSYSTEM SERVICES LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Forest Ecosystem Services Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"A tree that lives 50 years will contribute services worth \$196,250 within its life span." California Dept of Forestry and Fire Protection

quoted in Forest Voice, 1998 Citizens Guide, Native Forest Council.

Temperate/boreal forests provide approx \$300 in Ecosystem services per

hectare per year. -"The value of the worlds ecosystem services and

natural capital" by Costanza et all, Nature 15 may 1997 pg 256

Tropical forests provide approx \$2000 in Ecosystem services per

hectare per year.-"The value of the worlds ecosystem services and natural capital" by Costanza et all, Nature 15 may 1997 pg 256

Forests provided ecological services on the order of \$300 per hectare

per year. Wade Roush, Science May 16 1997 pg 1029

Those services include: Species protection (Think of what it costs to

keep an endangered animal alive in a zoo, compared to a native habitat),

storm protection, flood control, drought recovery and other aspects of

habitat responsee to environmental variability mainly controlled by

vegetation structure, prevention of loss of soil by wind, runoff or

other removal processes, soil formation, nutrient cycling, waste

treatment, pollution control, detoxification, atmospheric gas regulation, climate regulation, pollination, dynamic regulation of

populations, reduction of herbivory by top predators, habitat for

resident and transient populations, food, lumber, fuel and fodder

production; medicine products, genes for disease resistance, ornamental

species, eco-tourism, sport fishing, and other outdoor activities.

aesthetic, artistic, educational, spititual and scientific values.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Forest Ecosystem Services Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects. 39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please guantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 705 - LOGGING CAUSED BIOMASS LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Biomass Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Logging caused Biomass Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.
6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{47}}$  . Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 706 - LOGGING CAUSED BIODIVERSITY CHANGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Biodiversity Change.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Gaps left by single-tree loggers had less shade and higher peak

temperatures (95 degrees vs. 79 degrees) than natural tree falls. Such a

change might have a variety of consequences. For example, the

researchers found that the higher temperatures attracted heat-loving

lizards. These predators sunbathe and then lunch in the surrounding

forest. More sunny spots - and more lunching lizards-might threaten

both their prey and competitors." Vitt, Conservation Biology, June 1998

reported in Science News June 20, 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Logging caused Biodiversity Change.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

 Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 707 - LOGGING CAUSED BIODIVERSITY LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential

impacts on

Logging caused Biodiversity Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Biodiversity Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 708 - LOGGING CAUSED SPECIES AND HABITAT LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Species and Habitat Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Species and Habitat Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 709 - LOGGING CAUSED SOIL DAMAGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Soil Damage.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Soil Damage.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and guantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 710 - LOGGING CAUSED SOIL COMPACTION

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Soil Compaction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Logging caused Soil Compaction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the

baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 711 - LOGGING CAUSED EROSION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Erosion.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Logging caused Erosion.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 712 - LOGGING CAUSED FLOODING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Flooding.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

On January 21, Dean Lucke, Assistant Deputy Director for Forest Practice

of the California Department of Forestry (CDF) wrote a letter to John

Campbell, president of the Pacific Lumber Company (PL) stating,

"Freshwater and Elk River are experiencing an increased rate of flooding

and sedimentation that corresponds with the current cycle of logging in

these watersheds. The increase in peak flows following a rainfall event

appears to be a cumulative effect of timber harvesting."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Flooding.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

## credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the

baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 713 - LOGGING CAUSED GROUNDWATER LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Groundwater loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The famous 1960's Hubbard Brook Experiment in New Hampshire by Bormann and Likens found that logging an entire valley has major impacts when

compared to a natural valley.

The logged and herbicided valley had a 30 to 40 percent increase in

water runoff as compared to the unlogged forest.

The amount of nutrients leaving the untouched natural forest ecosystem

by way of the creeks was roughly equal to the dissolved nutrients

entering the ecosystem in rain and snow. -Living in the Environment, G. Tyler Miller pg 122

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Logging caused Groundwater loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above. 9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 714 - LOGGING CAUSED NUTRIENT AND ORGANIC MATTER DEPLETION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Nutrient and Organic Matter Depletion.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The famous Hubbard Brook Experiment in New Hampshire by Bormann and

Likens found that logging an entire valley has major impacts when

compared to a natural valley.

The logged and herbicided valley had six (6) to eight (8) times the loss

of minerals in the unlogged forest.

The logged and herbicided valley had 60 fold increase in Nitrate ion loss as opposed to the unlogged forest.

The logged and herbicided valley had six fold increase in

Calcium ion loss as opposed to the unlogged forest.

The logged and herbicided valley had 15 fold increase in Potassium ion

loss as opposed to the unlogged forest.

So much nitrogen was lost from the experimental valley the overfertilized stream below became covered with populations of

cyanobacteria and algae.

The amount of nutrients leaving the untouched natural forest ecosystem

by way of the creeks was roughly equal to the dissolved nutrients

entering the ecosystem in rain and snow. -Living in the Environment, G Tyler Miller pg 122

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Nutrient and Organic Matter Depletion.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is

measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 715 - LOGGING CAUSED ALGAE GROWTH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Algae Growth.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The famous Hubbard Brook Experiment in New Hampshire by Bormann and

Likens found that logging an entire valley has major impacts when

compared to a natural valley.

The logged and herbicided valley had a 30 to 40 percent increase in water runoff as compared to the unlogged forest.

The logged and herbicided valley had six (6) to eight (8) times the loss of minerals in the unlogged forest.

The logged and herbicided valley had 60 fold increase in

Nitrate ion loss as opposed to the unlogged forest.

The logged and herbicided valley had six fold increase in Calcium ion loss as opposed to the unlogged forest.

The logged and herbicided valley had 15 fold increase in Potassium ion loss as opposed to the unlogged forest.

So much nitrogen was lost from the experimental valley the overfertilized stream below became covered with populations of cyanobacteria and algae.

The amount of nutrients leaving the untouched natural forest ecosystem by way of the creeks was roughly equal to the dissolved nutrients entering the ecosystem in rain and snow. -Living in the Environment, G Tyler Miller pg 122

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Logging caused Algae Growth.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 716 - LOGGING CAUSED SILTING OF CREEKS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Silting of Creeks.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Silting of Creeks.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 717 - LOGGING CAUSED FRAGMENTATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Fragmentation.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Logging caused Fragmentation.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored. 43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 718 - LOGGING CAUSED INCREASED EDGE EFFECTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Increased Edge Effects.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.  $% \label{eq:plance}$ 

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Increased Edge Effects.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 719 - LOGGING CAUSED LOSS OF VERTICAL DIVERSITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Loss of Vertical Diversity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Loss of Vertical Diversity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 720 - LOGGING CAUSED LOSS OF COOLING SHADE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Loss of Cooling Shade.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Gaps left by single-tree loggers had less shade and higher peak

temperatures (95 degrees vs. 79 degrees) than natural tree falls. Such a

change might have a variety of consequences. For example, the

researchers found that the higher temperatures attracted heat-loving

lizards. These predators sunbathe and then lunch in the surrounding

forest. More sunny spots - and more lunching lizards-might threaten

both their prey and competitors." Vitt, Conservation Biology, June 1998

reported in Science News June 20, 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Loss of Cooling Shade.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 721 - LOGGING CAUSED INCREASE IN SOIL EXPOSURE TO SUN AND ITS LEACHING INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Increase in Soil Exposure to Sun and its Leaching Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Increase in Soil Exposure to Sun and its Leaching Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{27.Please}}$  state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 722 - LOGGING CAUSED REDUCED PRODUCTIVITY AND INCREASE OF NON-NATIVE SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Logging caused Reduced productivity and increase of nonnative species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Logging caused Reduced productivity and increase of nonnative species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 723 - FOREST LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Forest Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Dr. Robert Repetto, senior economist at the World Resources Institute, a

Washington research organization, calculated the "loss of value from

[Indonesian] deforestation was four times as high as the value of timber  $% \left( {{{\left[ {{{\rm{T}}_{\rm{T}}} \right]}}} \right)$ 

extracted." New York TImes, Science Times Tuesday May 20, 1997

Logging Impacts

The harmful negative effects of logging include: Loss of biomass, loss

of biodiversity, loss of species and habitat, soil damage, soil compaction, erosion, landslides, nutrient and organic matter depletion.

silting of creeks, increased edge effects, fragmentation, loss of

vertical diversity, loss of cooling shade, increase in soil exposure to

sun and attendant leaching increase, acidification, loss of nitrogen,

toxic runoff from petroleum products in asphalt roads, dust covering

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{plants}}$  from dirt roads, reduced productivity and increase of non-native

species and all of the above's cumulative contribution to loss of forest quality.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Forest Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 724 - FOREST ECOSYSTEM LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Forest Ecosystem Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Forest Ecosystem Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 725 - FOREST FRAGMENTATION INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Forest Fragmentation Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Forest Fragmentation Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact. 46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 726 - FOREST EDGE EFFECT INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Forest Edge Effect Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Edge habitats have been well-demonstrated to differ from core habitats

in several ecological systems." US-FWS Marbled Murrelet 1997

Edge Effects & Weather

"Edge effect" describes how trees at a new edge of a forest, where trees

have been cut for timber or roads or subdivisions, are exposed to much

higher wind gusts - which knocks them over prematurely, and erosion

which exposes roots, and loss of wildlife and biodiversity necessary to

sustain a healthy forest.

Forests near induced edges, for example, may have a higher density but

lower diversity of birds than the interior forest. A number of studies

have shown increased predation of songbird and quail eggs near forest

edges. The predation is worst near developed areas (which might have  $% \left( {{{\rm{A}}} \right)_{\rm{A}}} \right)$ 

unnaturally high populations of cats, raccoons, skunks, jays an crows)."

- Mitch Lansky "Beyond the Beauty Strip"

There are three kinds of edge effect simply described: 1) trees cut in a

forest, 2) roads cut in a forest, 3) Urban development next to a forest.

Please identify by mapping which of each of these effect exist now and how they will change if the project is approved.

Please identify and map the length of each edge of forest and the amount of forest affected by different impacts such as barking dogs,

dogs running loose, lights from homes, noise from roads.

Please identify the length of the new edge for each subdivision after the proposed development and map and detail the number of acres that

have been lost that were previously unaffected by edge.

Please detail any proposed mitigation of micro-climate (tiny and very

local weather) changes near roads and homes.

Please describe the health of the forest when it is reduced to "Islands"

(where there may no longer be any true forest interior).

Please describe the "Edge effects" of rain and heightened erosion on the remaining trees after the forest is cut down.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Forest Edge Effect Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 727 - FOREST LOSS FROM WINDTHROW.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially

significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Forest loss from Windthrow.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Windthrow occurs when trees are knocked down by wind and killed because

of the removal of a forest's natural soft edges and the creation of

sharp man-made edges to a forest. The sharp man-made edges of a forest

and loss of the soft natural edge of a forest is typically caused by

logging, road building or clearing for buildings. In a natural forest

the canopy and trunks of a forest are sheltered from direct impact of high winds.

Windthrow is an indirect but real and predictable impact which kills

more trees than those which are logged.

"Windthrow can knock down Monterey pines from 300 meters to a mile from

a newly cut edge of a forest." - Prof William Libby, UC Berkelev

Professor Emeritus Forest Genetics - personal contact 1995.

"The approximately 9 acres of native Monterey pine forest to be cleared

for the golf course represents a substantial long-term impact. Additional loss of trees is likely to result from 'windthrow', as the

cleared area behind the first rank of trees is roughly

perpindicular to the site's strong prevailing winds." - Monterey County's

Spanish Bay

Project Final approval 1984 pg 25.

Please quantify and map the areas expected to experience forest loss from windthrow in addition to that caused by planned tree

cutting.

Please describe the "Edge effects" of wind on the remaining trees after the proposed forest cutting is finished.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Forest loss from Windthrow.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 728 - MICROBIOTIC CRUSTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Microbiotic Crusts.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

# SOIL MICROBIOTIC CRUSTS ECOSYSTEM VALUES

Belnap, Jayne 1990 Microbiotic Crusts: Their Role In Past and Present

Ecosystems Park Science: a Resource Management Bulletin

Soil microbiotic crusts have a large role in maintaining healthy soils,

especially in the arid west. Microbiotic soil crusts help stabilize

soils, trap and hold soil nutrients thus enriching the soil, fix atmospheric nitrogen to again enrich the soils, and colonize disturbances such as lava flows first. Human activities and uses such as

grazing can seriously damage these crusts.

Fletcher, J.E. and Martin, W.P. 1948 Some effects of algae and molds in

the rain-crust of desert soils, Ecology 29:95-100

Soil crusts are found to help stabilize the soil, improve infiltration,

decrease erosion, and aid in the establishment of seedlings in desert

environments. These crusts demonstrate an increase in soil organic

content of up to 300%, and increases in soil nitrogen content of up to

400%, where crusts are highly developed. Nostoc algae, a nitrogen fixer,

was present where the largest increases in soil nitrogen were found.

Brotherson, J.D. and Rushforth, S.R. 1983 Influence of Cryptogamic

Crusts on Moisture Relationships of Soils in Navajo National Monument,

Arizona, Great Basin Naturalist 43(1): 73-78

Cryptogamic crusts were found to increase the depth of water penetration

into the soil, decrease runoff, and lower water infiltration rates into the soil. These crusts are thought to be as important in desert ecosystems for their role in water conservation as for their role in reducing erosion.

Loope, W.L. and Gifford, G.F. 1972 Influence of a soil microfloral crust on select properties of soils under pinyon-juniper in southeastern Utah, Journal of Soil and Water Conservation :164-167

Crytpogamic crusts are found to decrease soil permeability, especially when irrigated, and increase soil infiltration rates. Sedimentation production also tends to increase once crusts have been

disturbed.

Jeffries, D.L., Klopatek, J.M., Link, S.O., and Bolton, H. Jr. 1992

Acetylene reduction by cryptogamic crusts from a blackbrush community as

related to resaturation and dehydration, Soil Biology and Biochemistry 24:1101-1105

Study of rates of nitrogen fixation in cryptogamic crusts in ungrazed, lightly, and heavily grazed areas of blackbrush community.

Cryptogamic crusts fix a significant amount of nitrogen in these

communities. Moderate and heavy grazing significantly reduces the amount of nitrogen fixed, and this could be the reason why grazed areas show

such long recovery times in this community.

-----

GRAZING HARM TO SOIL MICROBIOTIC CRUSTS Hogan, David 1994 Cryptogamic Doomsday, Wild Earth

The argument is made that cryptogamic crusts are essential to the

stability of western arid ecosystems. It is also noted that livestock

grazing is the single largest factor in the destruction of these soil

crusts. It is recommended that grazing be stopped on all arid western lands.

Anderson, D.C., Harper, K.T., and Rushforth, S.R. 1982 Recovery of

Cryptogamic Soil Crusts from Grazing on Utah Winter Ranges Journal of Range Management 35(3):355-359

(From the conclusion:) "Our data demonstrated that cryptogamic cover is

severely reduced by domestic grazers. Both the number of cryptogamic

species and their contribution to the total cover suffer under the

hooves of grazing animals." Cryptogamic soil organisms were found not to compete with or affect numbers of vascular plants in the

area.

Kleiner, E.F., and Harper, K.T. 1977 Soil properties in relation to cryptogamic groundcover in Canyonlands National Park, Journal of Range Management 30(3):202-205

Study of two areas, one never grazed, one continuously grazed lightly in winter for decades and stopped five years previous. Cryptogamic cover

was significantly higher in the protected area. Soil nitrogen and

phosphorous were also higher in the protected area, as was the amount of

organic litter. Analysis points to grazing as the cause of the loss of

the cryptogamic crust and other vegetational differences between the two  $% \left( {{{\bf{r}}_{\rm{s}}}} \right)$ 

areas.

Beymer, R.J., and Klopatek, J.M. 1992 Effects of Grazing on Cryptogamic Crusts in Pinyon-Juniper Woodlands in Grand Canyon

National Park, American Midland Naturalist 127:139-148

Cryptogamic crusts demonstrate a significant decline in presence and

biomass from grazing pressures. Reduction in the percent cover of

cryptogamic soils crusts also correlates with a reduction in cover for

the dominant grass species (mutton grass), which is preferred by cattle.

Recommends grazing decisions and policy consider cryptogamic soil crusts

as an indicator of ecosystem condition.

Brotherson J.D., Rushforth, S.R., and Johansen, J.R. 1983 Effects of

Long-term Grazing on Cryptogam Crust Cover in Navajo National Monument,

Arizona, Journal of Range Management 36(5):579-581

Cryptogamic crusts were compared in areas grazed and areas removed from

grazing for forty years. Grazing was found to significantly lower the

cover values of cryptogamic species. Mosses and lichens are more heavily

impacted than algae. Authors recommend grazing policies be modified to

manage for and encourage cryptogamic crust formation and maintenance.

Dunne, J. 1989 Cryptogamic soil crusts in arid ecosystems, Rangelands 11:180-182

This article gives a description of the role of cryptogamic crusts in

arid ecosystems. Noted are the importance of these crusts for reducing

erosion and soil stabilization, and nitrogen fixing. Other research

quoted has shown these crusts are seriously harmed by grazing, and a

removal of cattle causes a slow recovery of the crusts, with a resulting

lowering of erosion, sedimentation and an increase rate of infiltration.

The report concludes that range managers have yet to address issues of

cryptogamic soil protection in livestock management plans or policies.

Johansen, J.R. and St. Clair, L.L. 1986 Cryptogamic soil crusts:

recovery from grazing near Camp Floyd State Park, Utah, USA, Great Basin Naturalist 46(4):632-640

Comparisons are made between cryptogamic crusts in an area protected

from grazing for seven years and an area protected from grazing for

twenty years. Although for algae, the sites were similar in terms of

degree of crusting, significant differences in major group frequencies

were found, with the more recently grazed site having a lower algal frequency. Moss and lichen communities had significantly less cover and diversity in the more recently grazed areas than in the area protected

for twenty years. Recovery of the more recently grazed site was deemed

to be as yet incomplete.

Lesica, P. and Shelley, J.S. 1992 Effects of cryptogamic soil crust on

the population dynamics of Arabis fecunda (Brassicaceae), American Midland Naturalist 128:53-60

Cryptogamic soil crusts increase survival for juvenile and

adult Arabis fecunda plants. Due to its small seed size, this may be more beneficial

to the plant than increased germination. Although cattle do not eat the

plant, trampling damage to the plant and to the crust is likely to lower

the distribution of this already rare plant.

Jeffries, D.L. & Klopatek, J.M. 1987 Effects of Grazing on the Vegetation of the Blackbrush Association, Journal of Range Management Vol. 40 (5: 300, 302)

Vol. 40 (5): 390- 392.

In ungrazed fields densities of microtine prey were significantly higher

than in mowed or mowed-grazed fields. Similar results to Kunkle and

Meiman (1968). Riparian zones important; water, easy terrain, cover,

microclimate and palatable forage. This attracts wildlife, livestock and

people - road location, creation, water use, mining. Unwise reduction in

cover of other species. Recovery of cryptogamic soil crusts was

virtually nonexistent on the protected site, even after 6 years of above

average rainfall.

Anderson, D. C., Harper, K. T., and Holmgren, R. C. 1982 Factors

Influencing Development of Cryptogamic Soil Crusts in Utah Deserts

Journal of Range Management 35(2):180-185

Grazing by sheep was found to reduce the area covered by and the

diversity of species found in cryptogamic soils. Cryptogamic soil

formation was found to be dependent on the physical properties of the

soils. Cryptogamic soils exert a widespread influence to stabilize soils

where they occur. Grazing during the dry season may cause damage to the

cryptogamic crust that prevents the re-establishment of necessary algal

species. The authors conclude: "Pragmatically, any domestic grazing use

may prove to be incompatible with highly developed

cryptogamic crusts

such as those occurring in Virginia Park of Canyonlands National Park.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Microbiotic Crusts. 1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24 Please state whether the MARGIN of FRROR is measured or assumed

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects

38 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 729 - INABILITY OR FAILURE TO ENFORCE CONDITIONS OF APPROVAL.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inability or Failure to Enforce Conditions of Approval.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to Dale Ellis, Monterey County Code Enforcement Supervisor at

a Carmel Valley Town Hall meeting Aug 30 1999, the County approves some

300 Discretionary permits per year and each permit has an average of 25

conditions. This is some 7,500 NEW conditions every year and some 75,000

conditions approved for the past decade.

Mr. Ellis also stated at that public meeting that his office gets some 350 complaints of condition violation per year and that his

office

"Doesn't come close to dealing with all of them."

CEQA Section 21081.6(b) states

"A public agency SHALL provide that measures to mitigate or avoid

significant effects on the environment are FULLY ENFORCEABLE,...

My dictionary defines "enforce" as "able to impose performance.

1) All conditions must have a numeric goal and a completion date.

Non Quantified Mitigations and Conditions can not be enforced.

When a condition has no numeric, or completion date, performance goals

it is not possible to objectively, or judicially, determine whether the

goal has been achieved. This makes that condition un enforceable failing

the CEQA Section 21081.6b mandate.

2) Monterey County has no process or method of tracking or enforcing conditions of project approval.

a. The 1997 Monterey County Grand Jury reports found that Monterey

County Planning can not provide any evidence of a method or ability to

merely MONITOR condition compliance on a development project after they

are approved, let alone enforce conditions.

Grand Jury report Jan 5 1998 pg 36 (Recommendation 5): "The [Planning and Building Inspection Department] develop a system for

keeping track of and reporting on a regular basis how long it takes from

the time a ... complaint is filed until the matter is settled."

b. The County has no place to look up an approved project's conditions

and whether each condition has been met or not.

Grand Jury report Jan 5 1998 pg 36 (Recommendation 6): "The [Planning and Building Inspection Department] accept the

responsibility and devise a careful system for making sure that all

conditions imposed on a building permit or subdivision permit are, in fact, fully met."

Lacking a system of tracking condition compliance, Monterey County can

not reasonably assert that any conditions will be met.

3) Monterey County has repeatedly failed to enforce conditions of approval.

a. The 1997 Monterey County Grand Jury reported that the Rancho Chualar

1 Project did not fulfill its conditions of approval EVEN

THOUGH THE COUNTY SIGNED OFF ON A LEGAL DOCUMENT THAT THEY HAD.

Grand Jury report Nov 25 1997 pg 5:

"There is no evidence that the county made any attempt to verify, by

inspection, that the conditions in fact have been met [for Rancho

Chualar 1]. THERE IS CLEAR EVIDENCE THAT SOME OF THE CONDITIONS HAVE NOT BEEN MET [FOR RANCHO CHUALAR 1]."

Grand Jury report Nov 25 1997 pg 6: "... the County has already agreed that the developer has met all the commitments of [Rancho Chualar 1]."

b. Grand Jury report Jan 5 1998 pg 34 (4c): "A subdivision was approved and constructed, but the plans for complying

with the special conditions of approval were not provided for a year

after the construction of the subdivision was begun. MUCH of the work to

comply with the CONDITIONS OF APPROVAL REMAINS UNDONE TO THIS DAY, YEARS

AFTER THE SUBDIVISION WAS COMPLETE AND OCCUPIED.

c. In 1994 when I asked about the status of a 1984 project's conditions

(Pebble Beach's Spanish Bay), a project Planner told me "We don't have a

list of the conditions and so we can't tell you whether they've been

completed."

d. In Fall 1997 when I tried to find the list of conditions for Markham

Ranch Phase 3, I was told by Planning Department staff (several times)

"We can't find the Markham Ranch Phase 3 file (at all). All we have is

the file on Phases 1 and 2." In addition I was told "There is no planner

in charge of that project." Whatever the reasons are for failing to

enforce conditions, failing to enforce them shows a pattern of behaviour

that is impermissible under CEQA Section 21081.6(b).

e. Two letters to the editor in the March 24, 1998 Monterey County

Herald show how County "Planning" arrogantly refuses to make or enforce

adequate runoff mitigation conditions on a project in Carmel Valley.

d. In Fall 2002, Monterey County approved 2.5 miles of illegal

bulldozing after-the-fact by the Kleisners that seriously damaged steelhead and red-legged frog habitat in Joshua and

Garrapata Creeks in Big Sur.

 Also in Fall 2002, Monterey County approved the Investmark development even though they had twice done heavy logging after

their permit expired.

 Monterey County removes substantial conditions and zoning, quietly, without meaningfully notifying the outraged public.

 Canada Woods East had a "Permanent Scenic Easement" removed from the land by the Board of Supervisors with no meaningful public notice.

2. Rancho Chualar 1 had a "Permanent Agricultural Conservation Easement"

removed with a possibly misleading description as an item on the Board

of Supervisors consent calendar. This was five years after the condition

was imposed on the project. Project opponents were not notified.

5) Conditions must be Citizen Enforceable. In order to be fully enforceable, a developer's failure to

perform conditions must be able to be brought by a citizen before a judge.

When Monterey County has the authority to enforce mitigation conditions

and they, however accidentally or neglectfully fail to, or chose not to

monitor or enforce a condition, that condition is not "fully enforced"

or fully enforceable.

There is no law allowing citizens to enforce conditions of project approval.

There is no law preventing the County from allowing citizen enforcement of project conditions.

Thus any conditions imposed by Monterey County are not "Fully Enforceable" as required by CEQA Section 21081.6b unless each can be

brought by a citizen before a judge.

All of the above is Substantial Evidence showing that Monterey County, for whatever reasons (whether they are incapable of or unwilling to), do not monitor or enforce conditions of project approval to be

able to

"fully enforce" them.

Thus NO conditions imposed by Monterey County can be reasonably claimed to be "FULLY ENFORCEABLE" as required by CEQA Section 21081.6b unless they contain citizen enforcement provisions.

Until Monterey County can demonstrate an ability to fully enforce conditions of past approvals no new conditions, lacking

citizen

enforcement provisions are legal under CEQA Section 21081.6b.

Only when Monterey County can either -1) increase enforcement to adequately monitor all approved conditions, or 2) stop or reduce approvals to the level of the County's capacity to monitor and enforce all approved conditions can CEQA's 21081.6b requirement be achieved.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Inability or Failure to Enforce Conditions of Approval.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 730 - ENFORCABLE CONDITIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Enforcable Conditions

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Enforcable Conditions should include -

1. Permits for each potentially harmful activity.

2. For causing harm - A Fine of five times the potential profits.

- 3. For large harm -
- \* Large Fine 10 25 times the size of the potential profits, \* Lose permit for a year or more.
- 4. For egregious or second violation -
- \* Large Fine 100 times the size of the potential profits, plus
- \* Lose permit for life.

\* All Equipment is seized and sold.

- 5. For an extreme or third violation -
- \* All the above plus
- \* Jail time

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Enforcable Conditions.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 731 - COMPUTER MODEL DATA AND CONCLUSIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Computer Model Data and Conclusions.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A lot of public policy decisions are now hidden by use of computer models.

The DEIR uses computer models for Air pollution and Noise estimations and calculations.

"The bed fits, not because it is cleverly built to size, but because it cuts off your feet." P. Huber

"Although the precise numbers and realistic pictures produced by

computer simulations give an illusion of accuracy, a ravening swarm of

assumtions, simplifications, and outright errors lurk beneath."

This "is not the old science fiction cliche of supersmart machines

shucking the shackles of humanity, but rather semi-stupid [software]

programs placed in positions of responsibilility - a kind of digital

Peter Principle, in which computers rise to their level of incompetence." -Science, 11, Feb, 2000 Vol 287 pg 960

I often critique computer models when they are used in government

studies. My background includes employment as senior design engineer for

an English race car manufacturer (Eldon), at least twelve vears study of

higher math and applied physics and 30 years as a computer scientist -

(incidentally I created an award winning software product (in  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{PC}}$ 

Magazine's Editor's Choice Box 1990 - and yet I don't always understand

the comic strip B.C. - oh well.) The following quotes are from a

standard reference I use. The quoted material is from Prof Sterman of

MIT. The narrative and questions are mine.

I find a vast distinction between software for standard commercial

purposes and software used to make public policy decisions (Perhaps we

should refer to confidential public policy making software as half-vast). Commercial software should and does have absolute copyright

protection from reverse engineering. However, software used for making

public policy should have no such immunity when its data and processes

are secret.

DATA REQUIRED

Skepticism of the computer model results can be valid, but even if

wrong, those asserting the results cannot refute your critique unless

they disclose their data and process.

INDEPENDENT VERIFICATION IMPOSSIBLE

All results from commercial software (accounting, word processing. spreadsheets, graphics, statistics etc.) can be independently verified much like you can independently verify your grocery shopping receipt. The reason is that although your grocery shopping receipt doesn't often explicitly tell you the method it uses, it does provide you with all the facts (or data). The implication is that only addition, subtraction and multiplication are used in entirely deducable method. In sharp contrast, because computer models, and especially those used to suggest public policy, are almost always custom made (or task specific), their results cannot be independently verified. Unless the facts and reasoning used and probably more importantly those not used - are known. Those facts and reasoning are known in the programming world as as data, assumptions and procedures. Because of their typical "black box nature" if a computer model's data assumptions and procedures are not publicly available for inspection the model author/programmer could give you any science fiction answer result or conclusion they want. If, as is so common, a public agency relies on the "expert's" conclusions the model's authors could be creating or skewing public policy. ENVIRONMENTAL PROCEDURES LAWS REQUIRE FACTS Both the national environmental policy law (NEPA) or your state environmental procedures law (if you have one) require the disclosure of a computer models' data, assumptions and procedures. Most environmental procedures laws require the decision based upon facts and reason and prohibit mere speculation or opinion. If data and reasoning are not disclosed, the conclusions are legally barred because they have no more value than voodoo. COMPUTER MODELS MISLEADING From: A Skeptics Guide to Computer Models by Dr. John D. Sterman Westview Press 1991: "Because computer models are so poorly understood by most people, it is easy for them to be misused, accidentally or intentionally. Thus there have been many cases in which computer models have been used to justify decisions already made and actions already taken, to provide a scapegoat when a forecast turned out to be wrong, or to lend specious authority to an argument." Computer models are often less than ideal: "They are so poorly documented and complex that no one can examine

their assumptions. They are black boxes."

"They are so complicated that the user has no confidence in their

consistency or conclusions."

"They are unable to deal with relationships and factors that are

difficult to quantify, for which numeric data do not exist, or that

lie outside the expertise of the specialists who built the model."

"No one can (or should) make decisions on the basis of computer model results that are simply presented, "take 'em or leave 'em." In fact, the primary function of model building should be educational rather than predictive."

 Please avoid computer models unless the models and their documentation are made fully, and without charge, available to the public with specific hearing time set aside for a discussion of each

model's value and problems.

The following checklist (courtesy of Prof John Sterman) outlines some of the key questions that should be answered to evaluate the validity of a model and its appropriateness as a tool for solving a specific problem.

Please answer the following questions for each computer model used in your document:

Is the model documented?

Is the documentation publicly available?

Can third parties use the model and run their own analyses with it?

How has the model been reconciled with emperical tests?

What specific version of the model is to be used?

How will public notice take place if the model is ever modified

even slightly (e.g. for bug fixes)?

What is the problem at hand? What problem is addressed by the model? What problems are not addressed by the model?

What is the boundary of the model? What factors are endogenous? What factors are exogenous? What factors are excluded? Are soft variables included? Are feedback effects properly taken into account? Does the model capture possible side effects, both harmful and beneficial?

What is the time horizon relevant to the problem? Does the model include as endogenous components those factors that may change significantly over the time horizon?

Are appropriate time delays taken into account? Are appropriate constraints taken into account? Are appropriate potential bottlenecks taken into account?

Is the model robust in the face of extreme variations in input assumptions?

How senstitive are the policy recommendations derived from the model to plausible variations in its assumptions?

blausible variations in its assumptions?

Are the results of the model reproducible? Or are they adjusted (add factored) by the model builder?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Computer Model Data and Conclusions.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 732 - TREE CANOPY (VERTICAL DIVERSITY) HABITAT LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Tree Canopy (Vertical Diversity) Habitat Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"A study in Oregon found 66 invertebrate species in an oldgrowth forest canopy and only 15 in the canopy of a younger forest.

Furthermore, few of the species in the young forest were insect predators This is

important because predatory and parasitic species in older forests help

check the proliferation of insects that could potentially do widespread

damage." (Beyond the Beauty Strip, Mitch Lansky 1992, Tilbury House

citing Tim Schowalter, "Insects and Old Growth," Forest Planning Canada, Vol 5 1990:5)

This could help explain why old-growth Monterey pine forests seem resistant to Pine Pitch Canker (PPC) while younger and fraamented stands

appear more susceptible.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Tree Canopy (Vertical Diversity) Habitat Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 733 - LOSS OF TALL SNAGS FOR BIRD ROOSTING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Loss of Tall Snags for Bird Roosting.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Dead trees are so important to the functioning of forest ecosystems

that Maine wildlife biologist Mac Hunter devoted an entire chapter to

the subject in his recent book "Wildlife, Forests, and Forestry:

Principles of Managing Forests for Biological Diversity. Snags create

important habitat for many species of birds, insects and mammals. Cavity

nesting species such as woodpeckers and nuthatches help control insects

(e.g. bark beetles) that could cause significant tree mortality if

unchecked. Owls and aAmerican Kestrels, which often live in cavities

created by woodpeckers, help control prolific small mammals that could

wipe out conifer seeds and severly reduce regeneration." Beyond the Beauty Strip, Mitch Lansky 1992, Tilbury House

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Loss of Tall Snags for Bird Roosting.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 734 - FOREST CLEARING ALLOWING OFF-ROAD VEHICLE TRAVEL / PARKING AND SOIL DAMAGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Forest clearing allowing Off-road Vehicle Travel / Parking and Soil Damage.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Forest clearing allowing Off-road Vehicle Travel / Parking and Soil Damage.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 735 - GOWEN CYPRESS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Gowen Cypress.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This is a Federally listed Threatened species as of August 1998

(Cupressus govenia ssp. govenia). Monterey County is well within the

range of this species.

The proposed equestrian center will directly kill several Gowen

Cypresses. The impacts of horses and increased trail useage will further

degrade this imperiled species and its native habitat.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Gowen Cypress.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

We request that the Federal Register (or state equivalent) announcement of

the listing of this species, and where the species is state listed the

equivalent state public notice, be made a part of this review and

considered.

#### ENDANGERED SPECIES

This project site appears to meet all three US-FWS criteria indicating the

potential to find the species or its habitat on the project site.

SPECIES RANGE 1. Please provide a map of this species geographic range. Please use Venn diagrams as used in the FWS & NMFS March 1998 ESA

Consultation Handbook pg pgs 4-16/4-17.

LOCAL OBSERVATIONS 2. Please provide a map of this species' habitat, local to the project.

3. Please identify all recent observations of the species on the local habitat map.

4. Please describe whether the population(s) affected by this project is

a source or a sink population.

HABITAT TYPES AND RANGE

 Please provide a comprehensive description of all of the species' known habitats, including foraging and migration habitats.

 Please provide a comprehensive description of the maximum distance the species has been observed from known nesting, breeding and foraging habitats

MINIMUM VIABLE POPULATION 7. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a single breeding pair (or an asexual individual) of this species for 100 years.

8. Please describe the number of individual breeding pairs (or

individuals) needed to sustain a minimum viable population for 100 years.

9. What margin of error do these numbers have?

10. Please describe the size of land area needed to sustain a minimum

viable population for 10 generations of this species.

VULNERABILITY AND THREATS 11. Please describe all characteristics of this species which make it vulnerable to extinction (e.g. specialized feeding habits,

limited or specialized distribution, occupies top trophic levels, low

reproductive potential, or hunted for commercial products).

12. Please identify, quantify and describe all major, moderate and

potential threats to the species, in order of priority, which can limit

the carrying capacity and population productivity factors for this species

(e.g. loss of habitat, pesticides).

ONSITE HABITAT SIZE & QUALITY 13. Please quantify and describe the species maximum potential onsite habitat size in acres.

14. Please quantify the size of the species habitat which could be

potentially lost in acres both permanently and temporarily.

15. Please quantify the number of individuals of this species which could

potentially be lost and which impacts could cause each loss.

16. Please describe the qualities of each area of the habitats which could

be lost, and which specific impacts could cause each loss.

FOOD CHAIN 17. Please describe and quantify the food chain for this species

18. Please discuss whether the listed species is a generalist or a

specialist which only eats one species of food and if that food will be

impacted by the activity.

 Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, decrease and losses of the species' food chain due to the project.

PREDATORS 20. Please describe and quantify the potential impacts, declines and losses of the listed species from predators of the species which may be assisted by the project. BIODIVERSITY

21. Please quantify and describe the existing Genetic Biodiversity for this species. Please quantify the existing genetic breadth using the number of variants of this species' Microsatellite DNA. If such studies do not exist please state this clearly.

22. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the genetic variants in this species' Microsatellite DNA.

23. Please analyze and quantify the potential genetic bottleneck impacts on this species from this project.

24. Please quantify the potential reduction in size of the Species' Genetic Biodiversity due to this project.

25. Please quantify the Species' existing non-genetic Biodiversity.

26. Please quantify and describe the existing Ecosystem Biodiversity this species inhabits.

27. Please quantify and describe the potential reduction in size of the Species' Biodiversity due to this project.

# \* 736 - GOWEN CYPRESS HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Gowen Cypress Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Gowen Cypress Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 737 - NATIVE MONTEREY PINE (P. RADIATA) TREE LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Native Monterey Pine (P. radiata) Tree Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Native Monterey Pine (P. radiata) Tree Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 738 - PLANTING X ACRES OF MONTEREY PINE TREES.

Trees alone are not a forest, and planting trees, while environmentally

generally a step in the right direction, does not make a forest.  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{A}}$ 

forest is a dynamic ecological system of interdependent species and habitats.

"Simply planting trees does not compensate for the loss of the habitat

because many other factors affect whether a habitat is ecologically

valuable." US-Fish & Wildlife Service, letter on mitigating loss of

Monterey Pine habitat to Monterey County, Jan 19, 1996

### Health

A tree farm can have healthy trees as does a native forest. But, a healthy tree does not make a healthy forest.

The genetic diversity difference between a forest and planted trees is

enormous. A natural forest has as much genetic diversity as the number

of trees it contains. Planted trees are typically clones with identical

genes - all the trees are essentially twins.

The biological diversity of a natural forest is broad, complete and

stable. The biological diversity of planted trees is extremely narrow,

almost incomplete and instable.

How many species in a Tree Farm? How many species in a Healthy Forest?

The biomass of a natural forest is large and almost unvarying. The biomass of planted trees is tiny and changing.

Myth: Dead and dying trees are bad for a forest. What's Beethoven doing right now? - Decomposing. While a healthy forest is full of healthy live trees, a Healthy Forest

is also full of death, decay and rot.

#### Snags

How many dead standing trees in a tree farm? Generally Zero.

How many dead standing trees in a natural forest? Several per acre.

Woodpeckers eat insects including bark beetles which are primary suspects of Pine Pitch Canker transmission. Woodpeckers need snags to live in. Urban Forests do not have snags. Urban Forests have more Pine Pitch Canker

Cleared underbrush? A forest which has had its ground cover vegetation artificially removed is not a healthy forest.

Dead Fallen logs? After a tree falls it becomes home to other insects, bacteria, and

animals. It decomposes to become food for the rest of the forest.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Planting X acres of Monterey Pine Trees.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

Planting X acres of Monterey Pine Trees. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: Planting X acres of Monterey Pine Trees. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical

example for the

primary mitigation measure: Planting X acres of Monterey Pine Trees.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{vs}}$ 

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Planting X acres of Monterey Pine Trees.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Planting X acres of Monterey Pine Trees.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of

them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary

mitigation should last.

K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 739 - NATIVE MONTEREY PINE BIOMASS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Native Monterey Pine Biomass.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to the PG&E Forester for this area, Stuart Craig, a mature

Monterey pine typically weighs about 5 tons (ten thousand pounds).

Please estimate the number of Monterey pines that would be cut down and

killed.

Natural forests of mature Monterey Pine contain about 200 to 400 trees

per acre. This comes to about 1 million pounds of Monterey Pine biomass per acre.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on

Native Monterey Pine Biomass

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored. 42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 740 - MONTEREY PINE BIOMASS PROTECTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Monterey Pine Biomass Protection.

\* 741 - MONTEREY PINE NATIVE FOREST LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Pine Native Forest Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

We do not know the natural cycle of population variability of

native Monterey Pine Forest, but we do know its decline is directly caused by

human destruction - and there is no end in sight for that.

"A 1981 study estimated that for each hectare of US Wetlands destroyed by development, the lost ability to soak up floodwaters increased annual flood damages by \$3300 to \$11,000." Forests provided ecological services on the order of \$300 per hectare per year. Wade Roush, Science May 16 1997 pg 1029

By allowing induced growth due to the Dam, this species could be threatened by increased development.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Pine Native Forest Loss

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 742 - MONTEREY PINE NATIVE FOREST LOSS HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Pine Native Forest Loss Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Pine Native Forest Loss Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

 Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 743 - NATIVE MONTEREY PINE GENETIC RESOURCE LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Native Monterey Pine Genetic Resource Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Draft EIR for Pebble Beach Lot Program pg 3 states "Many of the

impacts address the loss of up to 57,000 trees, and the resultant loss

of wildlife habitat and ENDANGERMENT TO THE MONTEREY PINE SPECIES ITSELF."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Native Monterey Pine Genetic Resource Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.
Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 744 - MONTEREY PINE FOREST ECOLOGICAL SERVICES LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Pine Forest Ecological Services Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

aragraph.

Fog drip provides as much as 45 percent of a redwood's annual water use.

Some understory plants depend completely on fog drip. In a 3 year study,

in an intact redwood forest 34 percent of the hydrologic input per year

came from fog drip. After logging the fog drip contribution dropped to 17

percent. Oecologica, January 1999, Todd Dawson, Cornell University Monterey pine is also highly dependent on fog drip. Its inland

boundary is defined as the extent of the fog line.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Pine Forest Ecological Services Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level. 10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

 Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 745 - MONTEREY PINE (P. RADIATA) NATIVE FOREST ECOSYSTEM LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Pine (P. radiata) Native Forest Ecosystem loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Pinus Radiata (Monterey Pine) is a "Federal Species of Concern", and

was listed as an Endangered species by the United Nations - Food and

Agricultural Organization in 1986. Monterey County considers the tree

species a "Sensitive Resource" when they list it first and ahead of

the live Oak in the Slide show presentation which is now on their Web Site.

Monterey County contains the largest healthy forests of Monterey pine

(pinus Radiata). It lies directly in the center of the natural range of

the tree. The tree grows up to a few miles inland from the coast.

The Draft EIR for Pebble Beach Lot Program pg 3 states "Many of the impacts address the loss of up to 57,000 trees, and the

resultant loss of wildlife habitat and ENDANGERMENT TO THE

MONTEREY PINE SPECIES ITSELF."

32 acres of Monterey pine forest loss is "Substantial"

The California Coastal Commission wrote -

"The approximately 9 acres of native Monterey pine forest to be cleared for the [Spanish Bay] golf course represents a substantial

long-term

impact." - Spanish Bay Project Final approval 1984 pg 25.

SUBSTANTIAL ... LONG-TERM impact...

"a substantial area of Monterey pine forest is proposed for removal."

- Spanish Bay Project Final approval 1984 pg 23.

This last sentence referred to 32 acres of forest.

Animals supported by the Monterey pine forest include the Ringtail

(Bassariscus astutus) - a fully protected species, Striped and spotted

Skunk, Bobcat, Black Bear, Mountain Lion, Gray fox, Coyote, long-tailed

Weasel, Badger, Merriam's Chipmunk, California Ground Squirrel and

Western Gray Squirrel, Deer mouse, California mouse, Brush mouse, Pinion

mouse California Vole, Dusky-footed wood-rat, Black-tailed Rabbit, Brush

Rabbit, Desert Cottontail Mule deer, Botta's pocket gopher, Raccoon,

Western Mastiff bat, Pallid Bat, Hoary bat, Big Brown Bat, Red Bat,

California Myotis, Yuma Myotis, long-eared Myotis, long-legged Myotis,

Small-footed Myotis, Ornate Shrew, Trowbridge's Shrew, shrew-Mole,

Broad-footed Mole and Opossums.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Pine (P. radiata) Native Forest Ecosystem loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects

38 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 746 - PRESCRIBED BURNING OF NATIVE MONTEREY PINE FOREST.

Prescribed Burning is often claimed as necessary to mimic natural

forest processes.

If this were valid case why stop at burning, we should be recreating volcanic eruptions as well.

MOST NATURAL FIRES "FIZZLE OUT" "Scientists have learned that almost all lightning-induced fires simply fizzle out before burning even a single hectare of land." Environmental Science (textbook) ; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown, 1993, pp 206

What is the Environmental damage to Endangered Species from the smoke?

QUANTIFICATION OF BENEFITS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing how this benefit can be achieved.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this benefit's value.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for EACH criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed

H. Please state the total maximum change, in PERCENT, to which the benefit would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which this benefit would raise or lower the baseline number:

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a benefit to a less-than-significant benefit and the clear rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this benefit is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. BENEFIT VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that this purpose could be achieved.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

J2. Please clearly describe the maximum amount of benefit achieved in the studies

K. BENEFIT DURATION Please clearly describe the maximum length of time the purposes were achieved in the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefit achieved versus time in the studies It is important to know how long the benefit lasts with some degree of certainty

K2. Please graph the expected achieved versus time for this project.

L. COSTS It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio. Please cite the total costs for the projects studied.

M. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this benefit analysis

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this benefit analysis.

N. Please state to which criteria the Benefit predictions are most sensitive?

\* 747 - PRESCRIBED BURNING OF NATIVE MONTEREY PINE FOREST.

There is absolutely ZERO evidence that fire is required for the health of, or common in, a native or natural Monterey pine forest.

It is sometimes asserted that Monterey pine forests depend

on frequent fire to maintain health and that fire in radiata forests has been

unnaturally suppressed. An examination of the cited and available

sources showed no real evidence for such a conclusion.

Jones & Stokes (1994 Ecological Assessment and 1996 Conservation

Strategy Report) argues that fire has been suppressed in natural radiata

forests. They then try to make a case for managing radiata forests using

artificially induced fire. They state "we can speculate that [Monterey

pine] evolved under a fire regime in which fire returned to any given

patch of forest at intervals of less than 150 years." For evidence they

cite "Greenlee and Langenheim 1990."

It is difficult to determine how they reached such a conclusion since the

Greenlee and Langenheim 1990 paper does not mention -1) Monterey pine

2) Monterey pine forest

3) or even the Monterey Peninsula which contains the largest, healthiest and most important remaining natural Monterey pine forests.

On the other hand a credible source is the well researched "Monterey Bay Area: Natural History and Cultural Imprints" by Burton L.

Gordon 1974.

1996 Boxwood Press. Gordon takes a more scientific assessment writing

"Having searched written records covering some 125 years (and consulted

local park rangers and city fire departments), the writer

concludes that it is impossible to extrapolate a credible natural burn cycle of

less than 500 years for the coastal half of the Monterey Bay areaand for the

inland half, less than 300 years."

WORLD'S LEAST OCCURENCE OF THUNDERSTORMS AND LIGHTNING

The available evidence indicates Monterey pine habitat which is located

in three tiny low altitude coastal areas with some of the world's lowest

frequency of lightning (the only common cause of natural fires)

(Scientific American August 1997 pg 52) thunderstorms. Many other key

factors indicate a very low potential of frequent natural fire in native

Monterev pine habitat.

Monterey Pine Forests at Low Elevation, Lightning at High Elevation -

Monterey pine forest rarely grows naturally above 1000 feet (300 meters)

in altitude or inland of the wet summer fog belt. While lightning

strikes can occur at sea level in Monterey pine forest it is extremely

rare.

In contrast, lightning strikes along the central coast occur mainly at

high elevations, as unstable ocean air is forced over the dramatic

mountains (called Orographic lifting) of Big Sur which often exceed 4000

feet (1200 meters). The higher the hill, the more frequent the lightning

strikes. The lower the hill, the less frequent the lightning strikes.

A USFS study of 100,000 fires in California in the 1970's under

juristicion of CDF and USFS (Keeley 1981) found less than one percent of

lightning caused fires occured below 250 meters (800 feet) in elevation.

Central California coast lightning at or near sea level is almost

unknown. According to "Physical Geography" 1990 by Tom Knight coastal central California has the lowest frequency of thunderstorms in the conterminus United States at less than 5 per year. Lightning requires thunderstorms. Lightning does not occur during the wet summer fog in Monterey pine habitat. When lightning does occur, it is almost always

during a wet cold front. The rain accompanying the cold front makes the

forest less flammable. "Undoubtedly, many of these fires would not

spread very far even if they were not suppressed." (Keeley citing Snow & Kotok 1923)

This mirrors my research in 1995 where CDF (in King City and Monterev)

asserted there were no reported fires in Monterey pine forest since

1959. I also interviewed former Sid Ormsbee fire lookout Beth Reddish

who said she could not recall a single fire in Monterey pine forest in

the decades she and her husband worked that Carmel Valley fire lookout

"Distribution of Lightning and Man Caused Wildfires in California", Jon

E. Keeley, Asst Prof of Biology, Occidental College, Los Angeles:

General Technical Report. PSW-58. Berkeley, CA: Pacific SW Forest and

Range Experiment Station, USFS, USDoA; 1982.

# MOST NATURAL FIRES "FIZZLE OUT"

"Scientists have learned that almost all lightning-induced fires simply

fizzle out before burning even a single hectare of land." Environmental

Science (textbook) ; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown, 1993, pp 206

# MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Prescribed Burning of Native Monterey Pine Forest.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

# MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: Prescribed Burning of Native Monterey Pine Forest. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

Prescribed Burning of Native Monterey Pine Forest. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

#### TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Prescribed Burning of Native Monterey Pine Forest.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1 TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Prescribed Burning of Native Monterey Pine Forest.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

Prescribed Burning of Native Monterey Pine Forest.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary

mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 748 - MONTEREY PINE NATIVE FOREST SCENT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Monterey Pine Native Forest Scent.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Sam Minturn Executive Director of the California Christmas Tree

Association "thinks Monterey Pines make great christmas trees. They are

full and bushy, he said 'and their fragrance is outstanding.'"; and

"Chong Kang, owner of Lighthouse Produce in Pacific Grove said [those

who ask for Monterey pine christmas trees] have previously cut the trees

themselves and know they smell good." Herald  $\operatorname{Dec}3$  1999 front page

The Monterey Pine Forest Scent is distinct from other forests and

changes depending on the weather and season.

The scent can be distinguished from that of a redwood forest or the

nearby Monterey Cypress forest.

In summer they have the scent of dry pine needles plus the elusive

scent aroma of Yerba Buena, a mint. Not surprisingly the winter brings a mustier wet fragrance.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Monterey Pine Native Forest Scent.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 749 - NATIVE MONTEREY PINE FOREST MILLION-YEAR-OLD-SOIL LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Native Monterey Pine Forest Million-Year-Old-Soil Loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Soil experts agree that the soils under the native Monterey pine on the

Monterey Peninsula are at least 750,000 years old and more likely one million years old.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Native Monterey Pine Forest Million-Year-Old-Soil Loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 750 - PRUNING PINUS RADIATA (MONTEREY PINE) ROOTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pruning Pinus Radiata (Monterey Pine) Roots.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to Carmel City Forester Gary Kelley "Mature Monterey pines do not tolerate root pruning." Carmel Pine Cone, front page June 12 1998

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Pruning Pinus Radiata (Monterey Pine) Roots.

If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 751 - MONTEREY CYPRESS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Cypress.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Under natural conditions the Monterey Cypress verged on extinction.

When Europeans first arrived there were fewer than 11,000 of these

trees, growing within a total area of some 50 acres, and all within

several hundred meters of shoreline on the Monterey Peninsula and around

Carmel Bay (Greene, 1929, p 197)." -Burton Gordon, Monterey Bay Area:

Natural History and Cultural Imprints, 1996, Boxwood Press

The Monterey Cypress has one of the most restricted natural ranges of

any California tree. The only natural stands of Monterey Cypress occur

in the Point Lobos Reserve and along the coast between Pescadero Point

and Point Cypress in Monterey County.

The Monterey Cypress is resistant to moisture high in salinity and high

winds, enabling it to successfully compete with Monterey pines, the

regional climax community along the Monterey coastline.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Monterey Cypress.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39 Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 752 - MONTEREY CYPRESS HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Monterey Cypress Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Monterey Cypress Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 753 - BISHOP PINE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on Bishop Pine.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Bishop pine (pinus) occurs in Monterey County at Huckelberry Hill in Pebble Beach.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance on Bishop Pine.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 754 - LOSS AND HARM TO MYCORRHIZE FUNGI.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Loss and Harm to Mycorrhize Fungi.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

There are 527 species of fungi closely associated with oldgrowth

and mature forests in the Northwest US and 150 species of slugs and

terrestrial snails. "The Status and Trends of Our Nation's Biological

Resources" by USGS

Mycorrhize Fungi are a furry brown layer of millions of protective filaments which coat most tree roots (including Redwood, Monterey pine)

and secrete antibiotics and stabilize the soil. Sierra Sept 1999 pg 22

Mycorrhize Fungi increase the uptake of phosphorus and nitrogen

in trees, particularly in soils with low concentrations of P & N. -Fungi, Carlisle, Watkinson, Academic Press, 1994-1997

Most fungi, including mycorrhize, are harmed by oxygen deprivation,

low water activity, low temperatures, heat, ionizing radiation and

sulphur. -Fungi, Carlisle, Watkinson, Academic Press, 1994-1997

Mycorrhize Fungi are highly sensitive, easily harmed, by soil compaction. David Adams, California Department of Forestry Pathologist Personal Communication, May 31, 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on

Loss and Harm to Mycorrhize Fungi.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

### laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 755 - LOSS AND HARM TO LICHENS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the project's potential impacts on

Loss and Harm to Lichens.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Lichens absorb substances from rainwater and are particularly susceptible to airborne toxic compounds. Thus the presence or absence of lichens is a sensitive indicator of air pollution."

-Biology (textbook 1984), H. Curtis pg 450

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance on Loss and Harm to Lichens.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 756 - INADEQUATE GENERAL PLAN.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inadequate General Plan.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

This General Plan fails to provide any quantitative limits to grwoth. No

No recognition of the very real limits to water, traffic capacity, electrical supply, sewage disposal, and parking we must endure.

It is not long term in perspective. (Gov Code 65300)

Inconsistent with state policy on housing, open space, forest and timber resources, timberland preserve zone and environmental

quality.

Failure to include standards of population density and building intensity.

No Connection between stated density to any of the classified types of areas and the tabulated land use categories, making it impossible to relate any tabulated density standard of population to any location in the county.

Circulation and Land Use Elements are neither correlated or internally consistent.

Does not identify areas subject to flooding.

Does not map all known seismic and other geologic hazards (known landslide areas re: 1995-1998 floods).

It does not spell out allowable uses for each land use district.

The density ranges are not specific to provide guidelines in making consistency findings for zoning, use permits, events and subdivisions.

Inclusion of a precedence clause. No Element of a General Plan can take precedence over another. This is facial evidence of an internal inconsistency.

Failure to quantify natural resources and their limits of sustainable use. Erosion of natural resource values by cumulative projects needs to be compared to something objective.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Inadequate General Plan.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 757 - GENERAL PLAN INCONSISTENCY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

General Plan InConsistency.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Monterey County prohibites ridgeline development. Yet Monterey County

has approved ridgeline development at Carmel Valley Ranch and Canada Woods North. The General Plan's Resource Conservation Element conflicts with its Land Use Element in that if the Land Use element is

followed, the Resource Conservation Element is violated.

The County Local Coastal Plan (receomending widening

Highway 1 to 4 lanes) conflicts with the Coastal Act sec. 30254 which says "it is the

intent of the Legislature that State Highway Route 1 in rural areas of

the coastal zone remain a scenic two-lane road." This conflict is so significant Cal-Trans wrote the Coastal

Comission asking for it to be interpreted away. Cal-Trans letter June 12,

2000

to Tami Grove from Wendy Waldron of Cal-Trans SLO

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

General Plan InConsistency.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 758 - GENERAL PLAN WITH A COLOR-BLIND POPULATION LIMIT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

General Plan with a Color-Blind Population Limit.

No one wants our Peninsula or our County to look like San Jose or Tokyo.

But we can't avoid SanJosification - if we don't stop growing at some

point. If we don't stop, no matter how slow (or "sustainably") you grow,

someday our whole Peninsula will be paved over just like San Jose.

Remember San Jose used to be covered in trees like our Peninsula is - so

far.

So we are all agreed we must stop at some point.

We disagree strongly about when to stop.

Whatever that limit, or cap is one must be set to adequately measure

and limit the cumulative significant environmental impacts from

population growth.

So create a numeric limit for population and make it colorblind as an alternative.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is

measured or assumed

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent

is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an

Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 759 - INADEQUATE WATER RIGHTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inadequate Water Rights.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

There is no evidence or finding that adequate legal water rights exist.

Two thirds of every gallon of water pumped from the Carmel River is illegal water.

The water rights could have been severed or subordinated. Legal water

rights are wholly independent from water supply quantity and water

quality. You can have adequate water supply quantity and quality without having any right to the water.

Monterey County Dept of Environmental Health does not determine whether adequate water rights exist.

Monterey County Water Resources Agency does not determine

whether adequate water rights exist.

Monterey County Counsel's office does not determine whether adequate water rights exist.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Inadequate Water Rights.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 760 - HOUSING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Housing.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please state the number of existing Lots of Record. Please state what document, facts and what approval that is based on.

Lack of programs to conserve stock of affordable housing.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Housing.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 761 - INADEQUATE OR OUT OF DATE GENERAL PLAN NOISE ELEMENT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inadequate or Out of Date General Plan Noise Element.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please include a map of areas of silence; lands where the sounds of

human activities are not heard, or are only rarely heard. Use "topographic lines" to indicate 40 dBA, 35 dBA, 30 dBA, 25 dBA etc.

Noise exposure information is not included. Community noise exposure inventory is not included. There is no quantitative inventory of noise levels There is no statement of policy to avoid excessive noise.

There is no map of expected future noise growth in area and volume.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Inadequate or Out of Date General Plan Noise Element.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 762 - INADEQUATE OR OUT OF DATE GENERAL PLAN OPEN SPACE ELEMENT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inadequate or Out of Date General Plan Open Space Element.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Gov Code Section 65560. (b) "Open-space land" is any parcel

or area of land or water which is ESSENTIALLY UNIMPROVED and devoted to an open-space use...

There is No Open Space Inventory or Map. Please prepare both.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Inadequate or Out of Date General Plan Open Space

Element.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 763 - INADEQUATE OR OUT OF DATE GENERAL PLAN CONSERVATION ELEMENT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inadequate or Out of Date General Plan Conservation Element.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary was created since the General Plan was adopted and it makes no mention of the Sanctuary.

Many wildlife species have been formally listed under the Federal and

State Endangered Species acts since the General Plan was approved.

Although the General Plan has been amended regularly to allow

development, none of the newly listed species or their habitat have been

acknowledged. The General Plan is out of date because it does not

recognize the potential impacts to those species, their thousands of acres of habitat and the protection they need.

icres of habitat and the protection they need

Just a few of the species listed since the General Plan was adopted

include: West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss, or O. mykiss) 1997,

the California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii) 1996, the Snowy

plover, Gowen Cypress, Yadon's Piperia, Condors have been reintroduced,

Marbled Murrelets have been found nesting, Northern Spotted Owls, Great

gray owl, Elf Owls, Smith's Blue Butterfly.

The California Red-Legged Frog and the West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss) are both significantly harmed by overpumping of the Carmel River causing its dewatering. The US-Fish & Wildlife

Service (FWS) has warned that dewatering the Carmel River is

potentially a take of the Frog (CRLF) under the Endangered Species

Act. The US-National Marine Fisheries Service has concluded "steelhead

are continuing to be taken every year due to the overpumping."

Pinus Radiata (Monterey pine) was listed by the United Nations FAO in

1986 as an Endangered tree; after that the species and its habitat

became threatened dramatically threatened by Pine Pitch Canker (Fusarium

subglutanins). At the same time the Pebble Beach Company proposes to

destroy hundreds of acres (more than a square mile) of the healthiest

native Pinus Radiata forest remaining. The General Plan does not

acknowledge this or provide any protection for the tree or its habitat -

in fact the County takes pains to avoid any protection for the tree.

Five (5) plants are newly listed under the Endangered Species Act in 1999, three more plants were listed in Marc 2000.

There is No Open Space Inventory or Map. Please prepare both.

Conservation Easements have been lifted by the County with abandon.

Canada Woods East is now a housing development, when it was willed to

the Big Sur Land Trust to be kept in a permanent conservation easement.

### QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Inadequate or Out of Date General Plan Conservation Element.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored. 43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 764 - PERMANENT WILDLAND LAND USE CATEGORY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Permanent Wildland Land Use Category.

The use of Permanent Wildland Land Use Category would allow lands to be placed in this designation and not changed for development unless

approved by a public vote.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this

alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to

determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is

measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number:

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an

Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis. \* 765 - INADEQUATE OR OUT OF DATE GENERAL PLAN CIRCULATION ELEMENT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inadequate or Out of Date General Plan Circulation Element.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Inadequate or Out of Date General Plan Circulation Element.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 766 - LOCAL LAND USE PLAN IN-CONSISTENCY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Local Land Use Plan In-Consistency.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Local Land Use Plan In-Consistency.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 767 - CONFLICT WITH EXISTING OPEN SPACE LAND USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Conflict with Existing Open Space Land Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Conflict with Existing Open Space Land Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 768 - CONFLICT WITH EXISTING CONSERVATION LAND USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Conflict with Existing Conservation Land Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Conflict with Existing Conservation Land Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 769 - CONFLICT WITH EXISTING AGRICULTURAL LAND USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Conflict with Existing Agricultural Land Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Schools downwind of, adjacent to, or near agricultural lands where

pesticides are used are a conflict of land uses.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Conflict with Existing Agricultural Land Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

 Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

#### laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 770 - CONFLICT WITH EXISTING RESIDENTIAL LAND USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Conflict with Existing Residential Land Use

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Any increase in pesticide use near residential areas is a land use conflict.

Please require full pesticide use disclosure to all residents at least

two (2) months prior to any pestricide application.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Conflict with Existing Residential Land Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

 Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 771 - INCOMPATIBILITY WITH COUNTY GROWTH MANAGEMENT POLICY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Incompatibility with County Growth Management Policy.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Incompatibility with County Growth Management Policy.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

TD. IT TO ODJECTIVE CITERIA are used please state that clearly

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

 Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values. 23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 772 - COASTAL ACT IN-CONSISTENCY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Coastal Act In-Consistency.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Wetlands, estuaries, streams, riparian habitats, lakes and portions of

open coastal waters" in the Coastal Zone are

Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Area (ESHA) according to California Coastal

Commission

"Statewide Interpretive Guideline for Wetlands and other Wet Environmentally Sensitive Habitat Areas (adopted 2/4/81)" and cannot be

altered or destroyed unless the project is dependent on the resources.

The Coastal Act definition of wetlands would include the wetland areas

of Estuarine, Palustrine, and Lacustrine ecological systems defined by

the US-Fish & Wildlife Service classification system.

Habitat for listed plant species is ESHA and can not be altered or

destroyed unless the project is dependent on the resources.

Habitat for listed animal species is ESHA and can not be altered or destroyed unless the project is dependent on the resources.

For all listed species potential habitat and wetlands this project

could affect - please explain how this project is dependent on each of

the natural resources it would diminish.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Coastal Act In-Consistency.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 773 - INADEQUATE OR OUT OF DATE COASTAL PLAN.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inadequate or Out of date Coastal Plan.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Since the Coastal Plan was adopted many significant environmental circumstances have changed for the worse.

#### WATER:

LUP states "there will be some increase in water supply."; yet, water supply has decreased. Water supply for the Montery Peninsula area became legally constrained with (SWRCB order 95-10).

Carmel River Dam approval voided by the court. Saltwater Intrusion has Increased in the Salinas River Aquifer.

# TRAFFIC:

LOS "F" on Hwy 1 @ CVR LOS "F" on Hwy 1 @ Hwy 68 LOS "F" on Hwy 68 to PG LUP states HCF "will be constructed"; HCF approval was voided by court in 1998

#### BIOTA:

LUP states "there will be no major change in environmental regulations";

yet The Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary was created since the

General Plan was adopted and it makes no mention of the Sanctuary.

Many wildlife species have been formally listed under the Federal and

State Endangered Species acts since the General Plan was approved.

Although the General Plan has been amended regularly to allow

development, none of the newly listed species or their habitat have been

acknowledged. The General Plan is out of date because it does not

recognize the potential impacts to those species, their thousands of

acres of habitat and the protection they need.

Just a few of the species listed since the General Plan was adopted

include: West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss, or O. mykiss) 1997.

the California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii) 1996. the Snowy

plover, Gowen Cypress, Yadon's Piperia, Condors have been reintroduced.

Marbled Murrelets have been found nesting, Northern Spotted Owls, Great

gray owl, Elf Owls, Smith's Blue Butterfly.

The California Red-Legged Frog and the West Coast Steelhead

(Oncorhynchus mykiss) are both significantly harmed by overpumping of

the Carmel River causing its dewatering. The US-Fish & Wildlife

Service (FWS) has warned that dewatering the Carmel River is

potentially a take of the Frog (CRLF) under the Endangered Species

Act. The US-National Marine Fisheries Service has concluded "steelhead

are continuing to be taken every year due to the overpumping."

Pinus Radiata (Monterey pine) was listed by the United Nations FAO in

1986 as an Endangered tree; after that the species and its habitat

became threatened dramatically threatened by Pine Pitch Canker (Fusarium

subglutanins). At the same time the Pebble Beach Company proposes to

destroy hundreds of acres (more than a square mile) of the healthiest

native Pinus Radiata forest remaining. The General Plan does not

acknowledge this or provide any protection for the tree or its habitat -

in fact the County takes pains to avoid any protection for the tree.

Five (5) plants are newly listed under the Endangered Species Act.

The Bolsa Chica case has increased Coastal Zone protection for ESHA.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Inadequate or Out of date Coastal Plan

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 774 - INADEQUATE OR OUT OF DATE COASTAL PROGRAM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially

significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Inadequate or Out of Date Coastal Program.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"The [Coastal] Commission observed that an update of the Del Monte

Forest Area LCP segment probably is warranted." Sept 9, 1998 letter from Coastal Commission to Monterey

County Board of Supervisors

The Bolsa Chica case has increased Coastal Zone protection for ESHA.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Inadequate or Out of Date Coastal Program.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 775 - INCOMPATIBLE LAND USES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Incompatible Land Uses.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Incompatible Land Uses.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 776 - LOW INCOME HOUSING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Low Income Housing.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

California Gov Code Section 65590 requires that housing units in the

coastal zone for low- and moderate-income residents be provided whenever

possible, be protected where they currently exist, and be replaced when demolished.

There is a large demand for, and large shortage of, Low Income Housing throughout Monterey County as of 2004.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Low Income Housing.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

 Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 777 - LOW-INCOME HOUSING DEED RESTRICTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits

Low-Income Housing Deed Restriction.

of

To provide permanent low-cost housing Monterey County can buy housing,

put a permanent deed restriction on the property and sell it on the open

market. The difference in the price the city pasy and the cost they sell

the land at is the cost of the program. In inflationary times the city

may even realize a profit from this program. It is vital to put a reversionary clause in so that if anyone tries to remove a deed

restriction that land reverts back to a responsible party (e.g. Park

District, No-profit housing agency, District Attorney's office) who will enforce such a deed restriction

\* 778 - AUXILIARY HOUSING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

Auxiliary Housing.

of

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please state the maximum number and maximum total square footage of all auxiliary housing units and other buildings which could potentially be built if this application is approved. (i.e. Granny Unit, Caretaker's unit, Guest house)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the obiective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Auxiliary Housing.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.  Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 779 - CONFLICTS WITH PROTECTIVE ORDINANCES AND POLICIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Conflicts with Protective Ordinances and Policies.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Conflicts with Protective Ordinances and Policies.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 780 - CONFLICTS WITH HABITAT CONSERVATION PLANS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Conflicts with Habitat Conservation Plans.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Conflicts with Habitat Conservation Plans.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 781 - OUT OF COUNTY HOUSING DEMAND INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Out of County Housing Demand Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When additional jobs are created in Monterey County (that cannot be

wholly served by Monterey County residents) without a similar increase

in affordable housing it causes an Increase in housing demand in counties

outside Monterey County.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Out of County Housing Demand Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 782 - OUT OF COUNTY TRAFFIC INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Out of County Traffic Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When additional jobs are created in Monterey County (that cannot be

wholly served by Monterey County residents) without a similar increase

in affordable housing it causes an Increase in housing demand in counties

outside Monterey County.

This increase in housing demand in counties outside Monterey County causes

an increase in commuting traffic outside Monterey County.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Out of County Traffic Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 783 - OUT OF COUNTY WATER DEMAND INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Out of County Water Demand Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When additional jobs are created in Monterey County (that cannot be

wholly served by Monterey County residents) without a similar increase

in affordable housing it causes an Increase in housing demand in counties

outside Monterey County. This increase in housing demand in counties outside Monterey County causes an increase in water supply demand outside Monterey County.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Out of County Water Demand Increase.

Out of County Water Demand Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 784 - OUT OF COUNTY SEWERAGE DEMAND INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Out of County Sewerage Demand Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

When additional jobs are created in Monterey County (that cannot be

wholly served by Monterey County residents) without a similar increase

in affordable housing it causes an Increase in housing demand in counties

outside Monterey County.

This increase in housing demand in counties outside Monterey County causes

an increase in Sewerage needs outside Monterey County.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Out of County Sewerage Demand Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 785 - REGIONAL TRANSPORTATION PLAN POLICIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Regional Transportation Plan Policies.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please explain how this project is consistent with the Regional Transportation Plan

Policy 1.1.2 "Public Transit, ridesharing, carpooling, bicycle and pedestrian access, park and ride facilities, and other transportation demand management strategies SHALL be pursued as preferred alternatives over transportation construction projects where feasible."

Policy 1.1.3 "Pedestrian and Bicycle access, and transit access shall be incorporated into the design of new residential and commercial developments by amending development standards, zoning ordinances, and applicable subdivision ordinances."

Policy 1.2.3 "Three strategies should be employed ... 3) reconsideration of land use plans and project size to alleviate further congestion and degradation in LOS."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Regional Transportation Plan Policies.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.
11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

-

\* 786 - PEDESTRIAN ACTIVITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pedestrian Activity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Pedestrian Activity is discouraged by noise (Southworth 1967) and

vehicle speeds increasing accident hazards.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pedestrian Activity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 787 - OVERPUMPING A WATER SUPPLY SYSTEM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Overpumping a Water Supply System.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A clear measure that a watershed or a water supply system is at or over

capacity is the presence of a waiting list for those wanting water. In

the Monterey Peninsula area Pacific Grove, Carmel, Seaside, Monterey and

Monterey County all require those wanting water to sign up on a water waiting list.

Water Tables around the world are falling at an average rate of three

meters (9.8 feet) a year. The Earth's annual water deficit is at 160 billion cubic meters.

-Worldwatch book: Pillar of Sand: Can the Irrigation Miracle last?

CALIFORNIA HAS STAGGERING WATER SHORTAGES - NOW!

The California Water Plan (Bulletin 160-98 pg 1-2) states that California used 78 million acre feet of water in 1995.

CALIFORNIA USES 5 TIMES AS MUCH WATER AS IT GOT IN 1977

Comparing that figure with the 1977 statewide runoff total of only 15  $\,$ 

million acre feet of water (pg 3-6 Bulletin 160-98. This means we

needed and used five times (5) as much water in 1995 as the state  $% \left( {{{\rm{T}}_{\rm{T}}}} \right)$ 

physically received in runoff in 1977. We used Five Times more water than we get!

This means that taking water from some other area of California is

a cumulative impact on the total water of the state.

MONTEREY COUNTY IN WATER CRISIS - NOW!

MONTEREY COUNTY HAS A DESERT CLIMATE The Salinas Valley was designated on early maps as the "Salinas Desert."

The Monterey Peninsula is not in a rainforest, nor is it in the American

Midwest or Deep South where rain often occurs daily - Our Monterey

Peninsula is in a semi-DESERT climate. Data collected by the National

Weather Service over the past 39 years show that Carmel Valley, the  $% \left( {{{\rm{Valley}}},{\rm{the}}} \right)$ 

primary water source for the Peninsula, only gets an average of 18

inches of rain a year.

According to Monterey County Water Resources Agency, the Salinas River

groundwater basin is overpumped by some 40,000 to 50,000 acre feet more

per year than is replaced by groundwater recharge.

This means that taking water from some other area of Monterey County is a cumulative impact on the total water of the County.

TWO-THIRDS OF ALL MONTEREY PENINSULA IS ILLEGAL - IN TWO DIFFERENT WAYS! Two-Thirds of all water we get from our kitchen sinks on Monterev

Peninsula is ILLEGAL. The primary water supplier for the 105.000

residents of our Monterey Peninsula, Cal-Am, has NO LEGAL RIGHT to pump

70 percent of the water it is taking from the Carmel River.

Any new water connection will worsen an existing illegal situation and worsen a critical health and safety issue for our Monterey

Peninsula.

Any new water connection will be pumping illegal water as well.

In addition there is abundant evidence that existing levels of water

pumped from the Carmel River is killing US-Endangered Species Act (ESA)

listed species! - the West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss) and the

California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii or "CRLF").

MONTEREY PENINSULA WATER EMERGENCY The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District declared a "Water Supply Emergency" in 1998 which is still in effect in Nov 2000. A

previous Water Supply Emergency was declared in 1990 and was temporarily

rescinded prior to 1998 when an additional 150 acre feet of water was

added to the Cal-Am system.

WATER WAITING LISTS

Water supply is so constrained, jurisdictions in the Monterey Peninsula

Water Management District have Water Waiting Lists (e.g. Monterey

County, Pacific Grove, Monterey, Carmel).

CARMEL RIVER IS A FULLY APPROPRIATED STREAM (FAS)

"The Carmel River watershed was added to to the SWRCB's List of Fully

Appropriated Streams (FAS) for the period May 1 to Dec 31 (pursuant to

SWRCB decision 1632 in 1995)." This means no additional water rights

from that source can be had. The Carmel River supplies over 70 percent

of the water for Cal-Am to provide to the Monterey Peninsula.

THE MONTEREY PENINSULA HAS A HUGE WATER OVERPUMPING SHORTAGE - NOW!

Physical Water Limit

The Monterey Peninsula is in a permanent state of drought. Its primary

water source, the Carmel River runs dry even during wet years.

In 1977 only 3,500 acre feet of water rained into and ran down the

Carmel River, yet with the Peninsula used ove 18,000 acre feet of water

in 1987. More than five times as much water!

More than two-thirds (71 percent) of the water for the Monterey  $% \left( {{{\rm{T}}_{\rm{T}}}} \right)$ 

Peninsula is pumped from the Carmel River watershed. The remainder is

pumped from the Seaside basin. Both have been officially declared as overdrafted

In 1990 the total water allocation (maximum amount of water for human

use) for our Monterev Peninsula was reduced from 20.000 af / year to

some 17,300 af / year.

In 1977 Monterey Peninsula residents were forced into 50% rationing by

the Public Utilities Commission. At that time (1977) humans were

endangering the Carmel River by overpumping. In spite of that stern

warning, local government officials have repeatedly refused to stop

approving new water hookups.

In 1977-78 the State Legislature created the Monterey Peninsula Water

Management District which removed the rationing and moratorium. This

resulted in a rapid increase in the number of hookups. Since the 1978

rationing and moratorium, the Monterey Peninsula Water Management

District has allowed more than seven thousand (~7,800) new water

connections and their attendant pumping and river dewatering. This

includes three (3) finished golf courses. It does not include three

(3) more approved golf courses or three further with approvals that

haven't been finished or the three further proposed golf courses

which the Water District is expected to allow.

This increase in hookups caused a decrease in the amount of water

available for everyone and an increase in dewatering of the Carmel

River from overpumping, leading to habitat harm for many animals and

plants including "continuing take" of the FESA listed West Coast

Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss) Steelhead trout and the FESA listed

California Red-legged frog.

The increased pumping also increases the risk of harm to physical

health and safety to Peninsula residents from losses of water quantity and quality.

CARMEL RIVER PUMPED FAR BEYOND SUSTAINABILITY

Most of the Monterey Peninsula's water is pumped from the Carmel

River by Cal-Am, owned by American WaterWorks of New Jersev, Smaller

amounts are pumped by Cal-Am from a Seaside aquifer and by some 200

private wells on the Carmel River.

In turning down the September Ranch Project in Sept. 1999 Judge Silver

cited how in 1988 Monterey County "as an urgency ordinance, adopted

Ordinance 3310. (AR 1209) The findings in support of the Ordinance

stated '(A)s a result of such excessive and expanded water usage in the

areas defined herein, the potential exists that Monterey County's

allocation of water will be exhausted so as to pose an immediate threat

to the public health, safety, or welfare.' Because of this perceived crisis the Ordinance prohibited new development, with certain defined exceptions, which resulted in an increase in the use of water over that level of use existing at the time the Ordinance was applied to

the

property."

Even pro-Dam advocates admit the Peninsula is out of water former

Water Board member Jim Hughes stated in his (losing) 1999 campaign "

tell cities - We're out of water. So don't come asking me for any.'

Monterey County Association of Realtors spokesperson Sheryl McKenzie

said "There's no water out there." at Water Transfer hearing May 15,00

SEASIDE BASIN OVERPUMPED TOO

All remaining Cal-Am water which does not come from the Carmel River is

pumped from the Seaside Basin. "The Seaside Basin is already in an overdraft status. See the Final

EIR on this project (e.g. pp. 155, 157, 158) and the Report of California Coastal Commission Staff dated April 22, 1998 (e.g. pp. 4

and 25-28). That same conclusion has been reached by the [Water]

District's own consultant. Any further users of the Seaside Basin will

only exacerbate the present overdraft condition, invite sea water

intrusion thereby potentially destroying the resource for all users

and place greater pressure on the Carmel River basin in direct

contravention of the orders of the California State Water Resources

Control Board (SWRCB). SWRCB has ordered Cal-Am to reduce its production

from the Carmel River Basin (or suffer fines, which fines may be

passed on to Cal-Am's ratepayers) and has directed Cal-Am to maximize

its use of the Seaside Basin.

Under the District's Rule 22 D the District should not grant a permit

'if the Board finds and determines that the permit:

1. Will create an overdraft or increase an existing overdraft; or

2. Will adversely affect that ability of existing systems to provide water to users."

(Letter to MPWMD from Cal-Am's Counsel September 7, 1999)

ENDANGERED SPECIES TAKEN AND THREATENED "The Carmel River goes dry - even in good years. It is killing steelhead." US-National Marine Fisheries Service, Senior Advisor Joseph

Blum in formal comments to the California Department of Fish and Game

Commission Apr 6, 2001 singling out the Carmel river of all rivers in

the state because of the dewatering impacts to the ESA listed steelhead

and California Red-Legged Frog.

During the 1987 to 1995 time period the steelhead trout run in the

Carmel River dropped. It fell to ZERO for four years at the beginning

of this decade. Only single digit numbers of the species showed up

for 6 of the last 10 years. This, among other things, caused the

Founded in 1998, H.O.P.E. is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

steelhead to be federally listed and protected under the Endangered

Species Act in 1997.

The California Red-legged Frog was also recently listed (1996) by the US-Fish & Wildlife Service. The headwaters of the Carmel River host one of the three "largest" (really meaning non-tiny) remaining populations of the frog.

In 1997 there was a serious "take" of the steelhead AND the frog, which experts find almost certainly due to overpumping of the Carmel River.

Frog Take - US-FWS letter Dec 10 1997 "Existing water diversions along the Carmel River may be resulting in the take of the threatened The California Red-Legged Frog

(Rana aurora draytonii)."

"The Service is concerned that water diversions along the Carmel River may be resulting in the take of the threatened

California

Red-Legged Frog."

Frog Take - US-FWS letter July 20 1997 to the SWRCB Chairman

Titled "Potential Endangered Species Act Violation for the California Red-Legged Frog from Water Diversions on the Carmel

River, Monterey County, California."

Watershed Drawdown Impacting Fisheries: "WR 95-10 Conditions are inadequate in light of the subsequent ESA

listing for steelhead and designation of critical habitat and because

steelhead are continuing to be taken every year due to the overpumping."

- Comments by Steve Edmondson, Team Leader, Fishery Biologist in the

Northern California Habitat Conservation Division of the United States

Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) in

testimony to California Water Resources Control Board May 30. 2000 in

Monterey, CA.

not

rationing and

impacts could worsen."

fisheries

appropriate

letter Oct 10,97

counted

cause of

Shulte Road

US-National Marine Fisheries Service, SW Region letter Nov 6 1991

Draft FIR comments:

"Excessive drawdown of [the Carmel Valley and Seaside] aquifers results in a dry lower Carmel River, such that river flow does

reach the sea, preventing steelhead migration." "As the

populations and water demand grow, mandatory water

water shortages during droughts will be more severe, and

"We are not sure whether either the CDFG instream flow recommendations or the MPWMD flow recommendations are

Steelhead Take - US-Nat. Marine Fisheries Srvc, SW Region

"...Water District Senior Fisheries Biologist Dave Dettman

289 dead juvenile steelhead in the Robinson Canyon to

reach of the Carmel River. Mr. Dettman observed that the

the fish kill was due to no, or minimal flows, and high water

temperatures. The fish kill was attributed to pumping rates at

to adequately restore the steelhead run."

Cal-Am wells in excess of Stream flows, and recharge capacity. If

these allegations are true, Cal-Am's practices could be significantly affecting a fish species that NMFS has listed for protection under the ESA."

Overpumping a stream reduces it to pools connected only by dry riverbed.

SWRCB Memorandum Nov 1999 in File 262.0(27-08-01) -"[W]hen the fish are confined to pools such as this, the opportunity for

predation is significantly higher than during periods of continuous

flow..." (pg 7)

"[L]ow [streamflow] flow periods are times when aquatic organisms are

most susceptible to predation. Although the stream habitat may exibit

the capability to support large numbers of fish at a relatively low flow.

there are significant population declines among aquatic organisms during

these periods because the aquatic habitat is more accessible to land and

avian predators." (pg 10)

Carmel River Steelhead Population Importance: US-National Marine Fisheries Service, SW Region letter May 20 1996

"...given the importance of the Carmel River Steelhead population

for recovery of steelhead coastwide .... "

This adverse physical environmental impact of dewatering a river is

distinct from a legal right to pump water. Monterey County agencies are

uniformly ignoring this distinction as of May 1999 and asserting that if

a party has a legal right to water - no physical environmental impact

exists. Agencies blatantly ignoring this include: The Monterey

Water Management District, Monterey County (Pebble Beach Lot

Program EIR), Pacific Grove (dozens of building permits per month), Seaside (Mariott

Hotel) and Sand City (Dunes Hotel).

Also during this 1978 to 1995 period California-American Water

Company (the Peninsula's main water provider) was pumping a

significant amount of water without legal water rights. In 1995.

after dragging their feet for eight (8) years since the first complaint, the CWRCB ordered Cal-Am to cut back their water pumping

to the amount of legal rights they owned. This cut some 11,000 af out

of a normal 16,000 af of water pumped yearly. Failing to comply with

the 1995 order Cal-Am was fined \$168,000 in 1997 by the CWRCB.

NEW FIRE PROTECTION NEEDS AS OF MARCH 1999 The PUC Requires Cal-Am to provide fire service water connections

to any property within the Cal-Am service area regardless of where

the property's water supply originates.

"This ... has the potential to make it more difficult for Cal-Am to

achieve the water production goal set by the State Water Resources

Control Board (SWRCB) in its Order No. 95-10. Fire services require

periodic flushing and testing, and fire hydrant testing contributes

to the amount of unaccounted water use within the Cal-Am system."

-MPWMD Staff Agenda Report pg 53, March 15 1999

NEW CONNECTIONS CONTINUE

In the meantime, in the very face of "severe" rationing, Cal-Am and

the District continue to allow new users to hook up to their water

system. Among other projects Cal-Am recently hooked up a Car Wash at the

mouth of Carmel Valley. Pacific Grove approved a 50,000 square foot

expansion of a Supermarket on May 6 1998. Pebble Beach Company proposes

another golf course and 350 houses. Carmel Valley's September Ranch was

approved in December 1998 to build 100 houses and an Equestrian center.

Although a judge turned the project down in Sept. 1999 in part because of

a lack of water, the developer intends to try again.

# \_\_\_\_\_

Monterey Peninsula Water Problem Definition

Our Peninsula needs enough water during drought years to fully

protect the public trust resources of the Seaside Basin, the Carmel

River and its fish, vegetation and animals and to supply current

users. Currently the Carmel River is overpumped in excess of legal

rights and to the detriment of the public trust resources. The problem is increasing because new water hookups are approved regularly.

regulariy.

The cause of the problem is that Peninsula government has been

unwilling to live within its water resource limits. No "Carrying Capacity" population number has ever been established for the

existing water available.

In Cadiz, Spain the water was literally turned off at night (9pm to 7am) from March 1992 to June 1995 due to "the worst

drought of the

century". We can look forward to Cadiz's problem here if we continue

to avoid responsibility for staying within the limits of our existing

water resources.

(1) Cal-Am Water Production (1940 - 1993) Final EIR March 1994. (and

MPWMD Manager Darby Feurst phone call Aug 1, 1997.)

 (2) Non-Cal-Am pumping in Carmel River Watershed

 (MPWMD Manager Darby Feurst phone call Aug 1, 1997.)

 Alluvial Aquifer wells
 1862 af (July 95 - June 96)

 Upland wells
 201 af (July 95 - June 96)

 Total
 2063 af

4429

## Seaside

(3) Estimate from historical pumping of Carmel River and its effects

on Steelhead. There is some concern that no water can be drawn from

the river in severe drought years without harming the endangered

Steelhead and other river dependent life. To insure the recovery of

the Steelhead we must use conservative caution with a reasonable margin for error.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Overpumping a Water Supply System.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 788 - PUBLIC TRUST WATER QUANTITY LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Public Trust Water Quantity loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Public Trust water needs often come BEFORE additional water demands.

The Federal Endangered Species Act compliance supersedes ALL state

water rights law. Several species (Coho Salmon, Steelhead Trout.

California Red-legged Frog) are seriously endangered and federally

listed and require substantial amounts of water from streams, groundwater and surface water in California that is also used by

people and agriculture. Water for them takes precedence to pumping

drinking water.

Under CEQA alone, economic factors can override or outweigh,

environmental impacts on any species. However, under the US-ESA,

economic factors cannot override or outweigh, environmental impacts

on a listed species. The US-ESA mandates that listed species must be

protected "whatever the cost."

The Supreme Court wrote in Sweethome v Babbitt: "The plain intent of

Congress in enacting this statute," we recognized, "was to halt and

reverse the trend toward species extinction, WHATEVER THE COST.

(emphasis added) This is reflected not only in the stated policies of

the Act, but in literally every section of the statute." Sweethome v

Babbitt 98 S.Ct., at 2297.

Water: Legal vs Physical Water impacts The Physical Impact from an Increase of current pumping is different

from a Legal water rights analysis.

The Carmel River is currently overpumped at a certain level. At the

current level the overpumping threatens two officially federally listed

species by further dewatering the Carmel River.

"WR 95-10 Conditions are inadequate in light of the subsequent

Endangered Species Act listing for steelhead and designation of critical habitat and because steelhead are continuing to be taken every year due to the overoumping."

Comments by Steve Edmondson, Team Leader, Fishery Biologist in the Northern California Habitat Conservation Division of the United States Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service (NMFS) in testimony to California Water Resources Control Board May 30, 2000 in Monterey, CA.

This project will increase that pumping by a large amount, by some

number of acre feet of water per year. The project's increase in pumping

will further significantly threaten at least two species including the

California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii), and the West Coast

Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss) and their habitat. The project's

increase in pumping will further significantly impact the  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{quantity}}$  and

quality of the Peninsula drinking water supply.

"CEQA Guideline 15151. Standards for Adequacy of an EIR Disagreement among experts does not make an EIR inadequate, but the EIR

should summarize the main points of disagreement among the experts."

It is not any favor to the applicant to allow the EIR to proceed without

this subject discussion. To be legally adequate this must be described,

even if you find it unpersuasive.

We recommend that an absolute threshold of significance is reached when

more water is physically pumped than is refilled by direct and indirect

recharge. Any additional water pumping, no matter how small, causes a

significant dewatering impact when the Water table is permanently

descending.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Public Trust Water Quantity loss.

Fublic Trust Water Quantity 1055.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 789 - OZONE AS A SOIL FUMIGANT ALTERNATIVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Ozone as a Soil Fumigant Alternative.

SoilZone Inc of Sunnyvale,CA has patented a Methyl Bromide Alternative consisting of using Ozone instead of Methyl Bromide (MB). The method kills pests and then within minutes converts into regular oxygen. It is far safer for humans to handle and for those who live and work in the area it is applied. The costs per acre are roughly equivalent to MB. US-EPA's Bill Thomas said "The preliminary research results with ozone look very promising. I think it is worth pursuing." Mar 8 1998 West Magazine (San Jose Mercury)

For more info: ozone21@worldnet.att.net; and www.epa.gov/ozone/mbr/mbrqa.html

This Alternative does not require any non-off-the shelf technology.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the

objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally accentable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and

defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or

#### assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which

this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average

amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute

amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is

not somehow exceeded.

I2. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 790 - STEAM AS A SOIL FUMIGANT (E.G. METHYL BROMIDE) ALTERNATIVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Steam as a Soil Fumigant (e.g. Methyl Bromide) Alternative.

"Steaming can be a viable alternative to methyl bromide for soil and

growth media greenhouses and some small-scale field nurseries. The advantages of steam sterilization are that it can be a highly efficient, cost effective technology for the control of soil-borne pathogens, pests and weeds; it eliminates the need for tarps and fumigants; it can be a neat, clean, and easy to use control technology. levaing no toxic residues or fumes and therefore less harmful to other greenhouse crops and growers (with no toxic fumes, workers can harvest or plant new cuttings in adjacent fields). In addition it is non-selective (lethal to all pests). Steam requires little aeration time steamed soils can be planted as soon as they cool, whereas chemically treated soils can have a relatively long treatment and aeration period) and it can be combined with other pest management practices. "The steam rake and the steam blade have been used extensively in

nursery fields." US-Environmental Protection Agency "Alternatives to Methyl

Bromide, Vol 3"

## ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's

benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and

defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected

for each of the criteria listed above

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which

this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number:

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 791 - ELECTRICAL STERILIZATION OF FIELDS SOIL FUMIGANT ALTERNATIVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Electrical Sterilization of Fields Soil Fumigant Alternative.

High voltage (20,000 to 50,000 volt), low amperage electrical charges

applied to soils can sterilize fields quickly, without toxic residue or

fumes, especially in wet soils. It eliminates the need for tarps and

fumigants; it can be a neat, clean, and easy to use control technology,

levaing no toxic residues or fumes and therefore less harmful to other

greenhouse crops and growers (with no toxic fumes, workers can harvest

or plant new cuttings in adjacent fields). In addition it is non-selective (lethal to all pests). Electrical charges require little

aeration time. Soils can be planted immediately, whereas chemically treated soils can have a relatively long treatment and

aeration period) and it can be combined with other pest management

practices. It works well in wet soils where steam is less effective.

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

allemative is inteasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and

defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected

for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement calculation, and conclusion and whether it is

measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average

amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a

significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

I1. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF

Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the

project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION

K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 792 - AIR POLLUTION-PAVING (HOT OIL SMOKE).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Paving (hot oil smoke).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.  $% \label{eq:plance}$ 

The Paving process creates toxic concentrated hydrocarbon air pollution.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Paving (hot oil smoke).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 793 - FIREWORKS EVENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

Fireworks Events.

of

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Fireworks Events can cause large concentrated toxic and radioactive air

pollution and hazardous waste.

Green fireworks explosions are caused by barium, bright reds or crimson colors are caused with strontium.

All of barium's water and acid soluble compounds are poisonous. Barium

carbonate is used as a rat poison. Strontium is a radioactive metal, one isotope having a half-

life of 28 years.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Fireworks Events.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 794 - AIR POLLUTION-FOREST FIRES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Air Pollution-Forest Fires.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Forest Fires increase the baseline of a region's air pollution. Even though natural, the millions of pounds of particulates need to be

included in air pollution limits for an air quality management plan.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Air Pollution-Forest Fires.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 795 - ACTIVITY INCREASING FIRE DANGER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Activity increasing Fire Danger.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Large area tire storage increases fire danger as tire fires are often

ignited by natural lightning.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Activity increasing Fire Danger.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 796 - FIRE FIGHTING IMPACTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Fire Fighting Impacts.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Fire fighting can cause many environmental impacts. Bulldozing for fire breaks and access can leave geological scars which

never heal and cause increased erosion. The 1998? fire fighting

operation in Montery County's Ventana Wilderness some 92 miles of

bulldozer roads were cut.

Backfires can trap animals between the two fire lines.

Fire fighting aircraft cause noise affecting humans living nearby and wild animals.

Fire fighting helicopters can use millions of gallons (many acre feet)

of water in an area under water use restrictions.

Fire retardant can change the soil composition and cause water and air pollution both before and after it is burned.

Please list all chemicals used in fire retarding.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Fire Fighting Impacts.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts. 33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 797 - PRESCRIBED TREE OR VEGETATION BURNING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Prescribed Tree or Vegetation Burning.

and

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Deliberate fires, or Prescribed Tree or Vegetation Burning can cause a number of significant environmental impacts including: human death, animal death, vegetation death, both leading to species extinction, human health harm, animal health harm, home and building structure loss, structure loss, structure damage, wildlife habitat loss, explosions, release or creation of toxic air pollutants, increased waterbody pollution, from toxics, increased erosion from vegetation denuded soils, soil death

impairment, aircraft range limits, visual aesthetic loss (ugly smokey

skies and orange shadows), and repugnant smells.

NO CONTROL

Prescribed burns often get out of control and damage property. They

would more accurately be called "Prescribed Arson. "As Stephen J. Pyne

of Arizona State University points out, some of the most deadly fires of

the past 20 years were prescribed burns gone awry." - Scientific

American, Aug 2000

According to the National Interagency Fire Center 257 Prescribed Burn fires got "out of hand." Ibid

"A blaze that was set to clear [900 acres of] brush, raged out of

control over the weekend and spread into Los Alamos, burned homes

Wednesday, forcing the evacuation of al 11,000 residents in the town,

site of America's most storied nuclear laboratory." AP May 11, 2000

The [Cerro Grande] fire had burned at least 1,950 acres as of May 9, 2000  $\,$ 

A further 14,000 people from surrounding communities were also ordered

out of their homes. Some 405 families were left homeless. The fire had

burned 46,000 acres as of May 17, 00. Preliminary estimates put the

damage at 1 Billion dollars.

The Cerro Grande fire "raged for more than two weeks, consuming some

50,000 acres of National Forest and land on ad around Los Alamos

National Laborotory. It destroyed 230 or so homes, displaced thousands

of people, came perilously close to a hazardous-materials sites on the

nuclear weapons research facility, scorched percious habitat for the

threatened Jemez Mountains salamander..." -Scientific American, Aug 2000

"The US Forest service said it did the right thing in igniting a controlled fire that leaped out of control and scorched more than 700

acres this week." The "Hemlock Burn" fire near Running Springs,

California destroyed an unoccupied homestead with a cabin, barn and shed

and prompted the evacuation of a campground. AP June 17, 2001

## AIR POLLUTION

Prescribed burns always cause particulate air pollution.

Since 1996 the federal government has burned almost 8 million acres of

"national forest, park land, and public ranges" - an area equal to New

Jersey and Connecticut combined. Fourteen percent (14%) of the fires

burned out of control.

\* "There are very few long-term studies on the effects of fire applied

to ecosystems, says Ronald Myers, director of fire management at the

nature Conservancy." There are virtually no data on how variuos

treatments minimic the ecological functions of fire." -Scientific American, Aug 2000

When the Fort Ord, California military base closed, the US-Army left some 15 square miles contaminated with explosives, ammunition, rockets, bombs and chemical weapons. Rather than allow public review of their burning plans and good faith response to public concerns, the ARMY planned to burn 18,000 acres in secret and refused to involve the public in the decision. 100 acre fire convienently expands to 700 acres

On August 25th 1997, the Army began burning what they claimed would only be some 100 acres. With explosives "crackling like popcorn"

some burning ammunition flew great distances and started wildfires that got

out of

control. They tried to put it out but "there was too much ordnance

detonating." Before the ARMY could contain the fire it had burned some

700 acres. By an astounding coincidence they Army had hoped to burn

all of those 700 acres, but had been prevented from it by residents

persistent complaints about smoke in their homes and school children

being choked in classrooms

The Army admits knowing that exploding ordinance can, with 100 percent

certainty, fly 4000 feet in any direction (one and a half mile diameter)  $% \left( {{\left[ {{{\rm{c}}_{\rm{m}}} \right]}_{\rm{m}}} \right)$ 

and begin secondary fires. Ft Ord EE/CA 1994

The Air Pollution Control District was so angry they sued the ARMY. The

smoke plume is described in court documents as extending some thirteen

miles down the Salinas Valley. Air District experts describe the burn as

"gross disregard for not only the law but for the health and safety of

the community."

Twenty-three (23) homes in Lewiston, near Redding, California were

destroyed by a prescribed burn set by the Bureau of Land Management

in July 1999. As of May, 2000 225 claims were filed, but the government

has settled only 75 paying out a mere \$270,000 total.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Prescribed Tree or Vegetation Burning

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 798 - POISON OAK BURNING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Poison Oak Burning.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

In California, the poison oak shrub or vine is everywhere except the

"inner city", the hotter deserts, and above 4,000 feet elevation. Shrubs

are usually 12" to 30" high, or a tree-climbing vine, with triple leaflets and short, smooth hair -Boy Scouts of America website

"Never burn the plants. The urushiol can spread in the smoke and cause

serious lung irritation." - FDA Consumer magazine (September 1996)

"Urushiol can be vaporized when exposed to a fire. If you have a

neighbor who is burning poison ivy, the resin will rise with the smoke.

If you are downwind when the resin cools off and rains back down to

earth, you could receive a coat of urushiol on any uncovered areas

resulting in a surprise case of poison ivy." "Under no circumstances

should you burn the plant; the smoke is as potent as the plant itself.

Inhaling the smoke can produce a systemic reaction, including

potentially serious, and life-threatening, lung inflammation." Charles

H. Booras, M.D. Board certified Family Physician since 1984. Listed in

"The Best Doctors in America", 2000. Listed in "How to Find the Best

Doctors: Florida - 1st Edition".

Caution: Burning poison oak can result in a dangerous smoke that can

cause severe symptoms to the eyes, nose, throat and lungs. -UC Davis

Health System Website

Burning poison oak results in an extremely dangerous smoke that can

cause severe symptoms to the eyes, nose, throat and lungs. A severe

allergic reaction from inhaling the smoke, "anaphylaxis", is life-threatening.

Burning is not recommended as inhaling dust and ash from the smoke can

result in poisoning of the lungs that can require hospitalization.

"Never burn the plants. The urushiol carried in smoke from burning

poison ivy is extremely toxic. It can cause lung infections and a rash  $% \left( {{{\bf{n}}_{\rm{s}}}} \right)$ 

all over one's body." -The Cooperative Extension Service includes The

University of Georgia and Ft. Valley State University, the U.S.  $% \left( {{{\rm{U}}_{{\rm{S}}}}} \right)$ 

Department of Agriculture and counties of the state of Georgia.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Poison Oak Burning.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact. 46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 799 - CREOSOTE SMOKE FROM BURNING BRUSH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Creosote Smoke From Burning Brush.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

CREOSOTE is on California's Prop 65 List of Known

Carcinogens. Creosote is a wood preservative on EPA's list of materials classified as

restricted use in 1985. It is in the Group B1 Pesticides "Probable Human

Carcinogens with Limited Human Evidence"

"Restricted Use" means:

"A pesticide that is available for purchase and use only by certified

pesticide applicators or persons under their direct supervision. This

designation is assigned to a pesticide product because of its relatively

high degree of potential human and/or environmental hazard."

Source: www.epa.gov/pesticides/carlist/table.htm updated June 11, 1998

Creosote also has a powerfully repugnant smell that lasts years and

on hot days can be detected dozens of meters from the source.

Please discuss all uses and especially distances from water, wetlands or

other wild habitat and the potential impacts on threatened and endangered species.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Creosote Smoke From Burning Brush.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 800 - SMOKE HARM TO ENDANGERED SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Smoke Harm to Endangered Species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Smoke Harm to Endangered Species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 801 - BURNING PLANTS WITH ABSORBED TOXICS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Burning Plants with Absorbed Toxics.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Burning Plants with Absorbed Toxics.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 802 - SCHOOL ABSENTEEISM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

School Absenteeism.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

School Absenteeism Rises When Air Pollution Rises "Effects of ambient air pollution on School Absenteeism Due

Respiratory Illnesses", Report sponsored in part by US-EPA & CARB.

www.epidemology.com

to

Ozone increases in the air were found to be associated with a 63%

increase in illness related absence rates and an 83% increase in respiratory illnesses.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of School Absenteeism.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.  Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 803 - GLASSWOOL FIBERS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Glasswool fibers.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Glasswool fibers, used in household insulation, are known carcinogens on the California Proposition 65 list.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Glasswool fibers.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\texttt{32}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{43}}$  . Please name each  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{EXPERT}}$  who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 804 - SPECTROMETER ASSAY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Spectrometer Assay.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Spectrometry can reliably identify specific molecules, but requires

knowing exactly which molecule to detect. The spectrographic signature of some chemicals can mask and hide others. Sample must be prepared for a specific chemical.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Spectrometer Assay.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 805 - BIO-ASSAY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Bio-Assay.

Detection of pesticides and toxics can be widened by magnitudes over spectroscopy using a bioassay such as Ah-Immuno-Assay(tm) or CALUX (tm). They are used widely to detect dioxins and PCBs. They can

detect in range of parts per trillion with sample of only a few grams.

One sample test cost is around \$200 in 2001.

# ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

alternative is inteasible

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is

measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which

this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

 Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 806 - USE OF THE TOP 20 HAZARDOUS SUBSTANCES ATSDR/EPA PRIORITY LIST.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Use of the Top 20 Hazardous Substances ATSDR/EPA Priority List.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

ATSDR - ATSDR/EPA Top 20 Hazardous Substances 1995 Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (Under the U.S. Public Health Service)

This annual evaluation activity fulfills the conditions of CERCLA section 104 (i), as ammended, which requires ATSDR and EPA to revise the priority list of hazardous substances (N=275) periodically to include additional hazardous substances.

Each chemical is identified with a Rank Number and includes an ATSDR Public Health Statement.

The Public Health Statements were prepared by the ATSDR Division of

Toxicology. They provide general information on the properties of the

chemical and answer many health concerns that are voiced by community

groups. A full list of the ATSDR Toxicologic Profiles and Public Health

Statements can be accessed through the ATSDR HazDat.

The full priority list of hazardous substances (N=275) for 1995 can be accessed HERE! Top 20 Substances:

Lead Arsenic Mercury, Metallic Vinyl Chloride Benzene Polychlorinated Biphenyls (PCBs) Cadmium

Benzo(a)pyrene Chloroform Benzo(b)fluoranthene DDT,P'P'-Aroclor 1260 Trichloroethylene

Aroclor 1254 Chromium(+6) Chlordane Dibenz[a,h]anthracene Hexachlorobutadiene DDD,P'P'-Dieldrin

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Public Health Service Charlie Xintaras / chx1@cdc.gov; http://atsdr1.atsdr.cdc.gov:8080/cxcx3.html

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Use of the Top 20 Hazardous Substances ATSDR/EPA Priority List.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 807 - CHEMICAL AND PESTICIDE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Chemical and Pesticide Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Pesticides are deadly to humans and animals. They are intended and

designed to kill animal and plant life. Almost all pesticides kill unintended victims. In the words of the US-EPA "Pesticides are not

'safe.' They are produced and used specifically because they are toxic

to something."

HUMAN PESTICIDE POISIONINGS

"As many as 67,000 cases of human pesticide poisoning occur worldwide each year, some of which are fatal." Environmental Science; Morgan,

Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993, p 178

"Somewhere between 400,000 and 2 million people suffer from acute

pesticide poisoning every year: between 10,000 and 40,000 of them die."

! Pesticides are designed and applied to kill. Some 428 cases of human

pesticide poisoning were reported to public officials in Monterev County

during a six year period. Fifty 50 cases of human pesticide poisoning

were reported in Monterey County in 1996.

U.S. industry currently uses roughly 70,000 different chemicals.

According to U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), as of October,

1996, there were 75,857 chemical substances in commercial use. The US  $\,$ 

produced some 435 Billion pounds of synthetic chemicals in 1992 which

is about 1600 pounds per American.

There are about 630 different "active ingredients" in pesticides

worldwide. In real-world use, these main ingredients are combined with

other chemicals (some are called "inert ingredients") to make several

thousand toxic formulations -- but the basic active ingredients number

about 630. In 1992 4.5 Billion pounds of pesticides were used in the

U.S. which is about 18 pounds per person.

The purpose of a pesticide is to kill living things, so it is no surprise that these 630 chemicals are all toxic. In many cases --

especially the newer pesticides -- they are very toxic. For example,

the most commonly-used insecticide is called chlorpyrifos (trade name:

Dursban). Dursban attacks the central nervous system so effectively

that one-fifth of an ounce is sufficient to kill an adult human. A

fraction of that amount could kill a child.

According to the 1999 book "Our Stolen Future" - virtually anyone

willing to put up the \$2000 for tests will find at least 250 chemical

contaminants in their own body fat.

In addition to the original chemicals, unique metabolites and degradation products can develop during use and disposal. To give but one example: trimethylamine can be converted to the powerful carcinogen,

dimethylnitrosamine.

The Clean Air Act, Clean Water Act, Resource Conservation and Recovery

Act, Emergency Planning and Community Right-to-Know Act (Sec 313), and

Occupational Safety and Health Act each regulate a set of pollutants as

toxic or hazardous. Each set of pollutants is significantly different

from the others.

! 1,134 pollutants or classes of pollutants are regulated under at least

one of these five statutes.

! Almost 800 are regulated under only one health protection law.

! A total of 579 pollutants are regulated under at least one of three

statutes--the Clean Air Act, Clean Water Act, and Resource Conservation

and Recovery Act.

! Only 63 chemicals are regulated under all three laws.

! Only 49 chemicals are regulated under all five health protection laws.

According to Yale University professor John Wargo in his new book "OUR CHILDREN'S TOXIC LEGACY" -

! Nearly one-third of the pesticides now in use are suspected of

causing cancer in laboratory animals;[pg.5]

! Another third of the pesticides in use are thought capable of disrupting the human nervous system;

! Many others are suspected of disrupting the endocrine (hormone)

system that regulates growth, development and healthy functioning in fetuses, children, and adults.

Monterey County industry generated 572 tons of pesticide waste in 1986 and was projected to generate 540 tons in 2000. Monterey County Hazardous Waste management Plan 1989 p 5-22

1. LIST OF POTENTIAL POISONS For each potentially chemically hazardous Product proposed for use or normally used (e.g. pesticides, products with heavy metals, fuels, or air polluting activities such as diesel vehicles and asphalt roofing.

etc.) please clearly describe:

A. all potentially hazardous Chemical components including: Proposition 65 Chemicals Fertilizers Commercial Pesticides

Home Pesticides Petrochemicals

Fertilizer Nitrate Fertilizer Flourine Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticides (e.g. DDT, aldrin, chlordane) Swimming pool chlorine

Chlorocyclodiene pesticides (e.g. Aldrin) Carbamate pesticides (e.g. Carbaryl) Inorganic pesticide compounds (e.g. Arsenic, NaF) Chlorocyclodiene pesticides (e.g. Aldrin) Carbamate pesticides (e.g. Carbaryl)

Organophosphorus pesticide compounds (e.g. Diazinon and Malathion)  $\label{eq:compound}$ 

Glyphosate and its metabolites aminomethylphosphonic acid and

formaldehyde (a prop 65 carcinogen) PCBs Dioxins Flourine in Fertilizers Pentachlorophenol in Telephone poles (Prop 65 known

B. All chemicals EPA lists as "inerts." "Inerts" are sometimes more

deadly than the active chemicals.

carcinogen)

Commercial formulations of pesticides are normally different than the

pure chemical formulations used for EPA registration toxicity testing.

This can make the toxicity testing underestimate, sometimes severely,

the toxic impacts of the product as applied.

There are three types of chemical additives that are missing from

most testing: contaminants of manufacturing processes, toxic waste

deliberately added from chemical reactor cleaning processes and

"inert" ingredients. Source: Warren Porter, et al., "Endocrine, immune and behavioral effects of aldicarb (carbamate), atrazine

(triazine) and nitrate (fertilizer) mixtures at groundwater concentrations," Toxicology and Industrial Health (1999) 15, 133-150.

University of Wisconsin-Madison.

A Federal Court wrote:

"EPA has found approximately 40 "inert ingredients" to be of toxicological concern after testing them and has determined that

approximately 65 others are potentially toxic." "More than two

thousand inert ingredients are used in pesticides however, and

most of them have not been tested by EPA or evaluated for toxicity." NCAMP v. EPA 941 F.Supp 197, 198 (1996)

Inerts can be solvents, organic soaps or surfactants that hasten

pesticide penetration through the cuticle and the stomata of leaves.

The analagous surfaces in animals are the skin and the respiratory system.

Standard toxicological tests are typically performed without testing

the inerts used in commercial preparations that can alter the properties of pesticides and influence the route of exposure. Source: Warren Porter, et al., "Endocrine, immune and behavioral

effects of aldicarb (carbamate), atrazine (triazine) and nitrate (fertilizer) mixtures at groundwater concentrations," Toxicology and

Industrial Health (1999) 15, 133-150. University of Wisconsin-Madison

In 1984, the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) began to take

its first, crude look at the approximately 1,450 "inert"

ingredients it has registered for unlabeled use in U.S. pesticide

formulations. EPA subsequently released a list of the ingredients and

made a number of startling admissions:

1. Approximately 40 of the "inert" ingredients are known to cause

cancer, nerve damage, other chronic effects, or adverse reproductive

effects. These "inerts" include asbestos, carbon tetrachloride (banned as an active pesticide ingredient), and trichloroethylene.

In 1987, EPA indicated these inerts must be listed on the pesticide

label, but there is no evidence that EPA enforces this policy. All

the other 1,400 or so inert ingredients do not have to be listed on

pesticide labels.

 Approximately 65 of the secret ingredients are classified "potentially toxic inerts/high priority for testing" because their chemical structure or existing data suggest toxicity. These "inerts"

include xylene, cresols, and methyl bromide (a highly toxic fumigant

and neurotoxin). Yet U.S. EPA decided not to require testing for

these ingredients.

3. Approximately 1,050 of the secret ingredients are considered

"inerts of unknown toxicity." EPA does not require testing to determine their toxicity. These ingredients include:

(a) Chemicals known to be toxic (e.g., POEA or polyoxyethyleneamine,

naphthalene, and zinc). POEA is present in Monsanto's glyphosate

formulations Roundup and Vision. The POEA is 400 times more toxic to

immature salmon than a glyphosate formulation, Rodeo, that contains

no POEA. It belongs to a class of surfactants that have been reported

to cause adverse gastrointestinal and central nervous system effects

and damage to red blood cells. POEA is contaminated with 1,4-dioxane,

a chemical that causes toxic effects in the liver and kidneys of

humans and various cancers in numerous animal species and is listed as a Prop 65 human carcinogen.

(b) Mixtures of toxic chemicals (e.g., chlorinated rubber, "Chicago

sludge," and tall oil, byproducts of paper manufacturing).

(c) Compounds that would appear to be problematic because they belong

to chemical groups of concern (e.g., toluene in toluene sulfonate,

benzene in strontium dodecylbenzene sulfonate, and cresol in

2,6-di-tert-butyl-4- cresol).

(d) "Blacked-out" chemicals. Approximately 295 inerts have been

"blacked-out" since 1985 while EPA supposedly considers whether to

release their names (they still would not be listed on the pesticide

label). EPA currently is being sued by a citizens' group to reveal

the names of these ingredients.

(e) Known endocrine disruptors including nonylphenols and bisphenol-A.

4. Approximately 300 "inerts of minimal concern" include ingredients

considered innocuous - chemicals that may be toxic but whose current

use patterns supposedly "will not adversely affect public health and

the environment."

5. Petroleum distillates pose a particular problem. According to EPA,

they "...occur in about 80% of all pesticide formulations as inerts

or actives and pose significant regulatory problems." Certain components of these distillates (the polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons) have a "high potential" for causing cancer "and the

aliphatic content may pose problems as well."

Toxic Ingredients Hide as "Inerts" in Pesticides A January 16, 1998 report "Worst Kept Secrets: Toxic Inert Ingredients in Pesticides," released by the Northwest Coalition for

Alternatives to Pesticides (NCAP) documents the hazards of so-called

"inert" ingredients, over 2,500 substances that are added to pesticides but are not named on product labels. Over 650 chemicals

that have been identified as hazardous by federal, state, or international agencies are hiding behind the misleading word "inert"

in pesticide products, according to the report.

The report lists the following examples of what it calls "active inerts"-ingredients that are or have been registered in the U.S. for

use as active ingredients in some pesticide products, but have been

cleared for use as inerts in other products and are listed as inerts  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

of unknown toxicity:

-- Chlorothalonil has been classified as a probable human carcinogen

by a U.S. EPA Scientific Advisory Panel.

-- Coal tar has been listed as a known human carcinogen by the

International Agency for Research on Cancer.

-- Chloropicrin is a severe respiratory tract irritant and listed

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

U.S. EPA as a Restricted Use Pesticide.

In 1997, IARC classified two commonly used inerts as known carcinogens: crystalline quartz silica and cristobalite. Neither is

required to be listed on pesticide product labels, and, based on

information obtained by NCAP from a Freedom of Information Act

request to EPA, crytalline quartz silica can be found as an inert

ingredient in at least 1,560 pesticide products. Cristobalite, a known carcinogen (according to the International Agency for Research

on Cancer), is an inert ingredient in over 1,500 pesticide products.

Butylated hydroxyanisole (BHA) is also among the 1,981 pesticide

inerts included on List 3, "Inerts of Unknown Toxicity." However, in

1987 the International Agency for Research on Cancer (IARC)

classified BHA as a possible carcinogen, and according to EPA's own

criteria, chemicals that have been assessed as known, probable or

possible carcinogens by IARC qualify for List 1. This discrepancy is

particularly troubling because BHA is a commonly used antioxidant in

butter, vegetable oils, cereals, baked goods, potato chips, meat

products and many other foods.

C. Toxic Waste Deliberately Added From Chemical Reactor Cleaning Processes

There are three types of chemical additives that are missing from

most testing: contaminants of manufacturing processes, toxic waste

deliberately added from chemical reactor cleaning processes and

"inert" ingredients. Source: Warren Porter, et al., "Endocrine, immune and behavioral effects of aldicarb (carbamate), atrazine

(triazine) and nitrate (fertilizer) mixtures at groundwater concentrations," Toxicology and Industrial Health (1999) 15, 133-150.

University of Wisconsin-Madison.

D. Contaminants of Pesticide Manufacturing Processes There are three types of chemical additives that are missing from

most testing: contaminants of manufacturing processes, toxic waste

deliberately added from chemical reactor cleaning processes and

"inert" ingredients. Source: Warren Porter, et al., "Endocrine, immune and behavioral effects of aldicarb (carbamate), atrazine

(triazine) and nitrate (fertilizer) mixtures at groundwater concentrations," Toxicology and Industrial Health (1999) 15, 133-150.

3) Each Permitted Contaminant of Pesticide Manufacturing

allowed by EPA and FIFRA as an "impurity" in insecticides

(e.g. Up to 15% of a pesticide can be DDT which is still

DDE is a degradate of DDT. As little as 1.0 ppm of DDE

higher rates of ambiguous development of sex organs of

including chlorobenilate and dicofol. (Living in the

University of Wisconsin-Madison.

1) Each active component, and

2) Each "inert", and

Environment pg 627)

Process

causes

alligators.

2. USE

OSF p 153

E. All degradation byproducts and metabolites of -

For each of the products, chemicals, inert components and degradation

byproducts identified in Section 1 which could be potentially used in this project, its construction or its operations and

maintenance -

A. the maximum total pounds, kilograms or gallons of use during construction.

B. the maximum total pounds, kilograms or gallons used per year in operations.

C. how often it will be specifically tested for during construction.

D. how often it will be specifically tested for during operations.

E, Maximum Dose concentration during construction.

F. Maximum Dose concentration during operations.

3. TOXICITY For each of the products, chemicals, inert components and degradation byproducts identified in Section 1 which could be potentially used in this project, its construction or its operations and maintenance, please:

A. WILDLIFE

 Identify their wildlife toxicity levels (the LD50 and LC50) and the source of the data.
 Identify their wildlife toxicity levels (the LD-10 and LC-10) If the LD 50 & 10 values are not known please state this clearly.
 If the LC 50 & 10 values are not known please state this

clearly.

2) identify, describe and quantify their bioaccumulative effects.

3) identify and quantify their individual and combined effects on

Each US and State listed species which could potentially come in

contact with the toxic materials used for this activity.

4) identify whether US-FWS or NMFS has ever completed a Biological

Opinion for the chemical and the name and date of the  $\mbox{BO}$  if they have.

5) identify and quantify their individual and combined effects on

the Habitat of EACH US and State listed species which could potentially come in contact with the toxic materials used for this activity.

6) identify and quantify their individual and combined effects on the food chain of all species listed on all US and State endangered

species lists.

B. HUMANS

For each of the products, chemicals, inert components and degradation byproducts identified in Section 1 which could be potentially used in this project, its construction or its operations and

maintenance please identify and quantify the acute and chronic and subchronic

impacts in each of the following areas -

1) identify and quantify their Human Carcinogenic effects

2) identify and quantify their Gender specific effects
 3) identify and quantify their Birth Defect effects
 4) identify and quantify their Mutagenicity effects
 5) identify and quantify their Teratogenicity effects

6) identify and quantify their Central Nervous System effects
7) identify and quantify their Cardiovascular effects
8) identify and quantify their Kidney damage
9) identify and quantify their Liver damage
10) identify and quantify their Periphal Nervous System effects

identify and quantify their Immunological effects
 identify and quantify their Gastrointestinal effects
 identify and quantify their Reproductive effects
 identify and quantify their Embryotoxicity effects
 identify and quantify their Lung and respiratory effects

16) identify and quantify their Endocrine effects
17) identify and quantify their Blood cell disorder effects
18) identify and quantify their Skin damage
19) identify and quantify their Visual damage
20) identify and quantify their Allergic sensitization

If any of the above tests has not been conducted, please state

clearly which tests those are.

In 1984 the National Research Council (NRC) of the National Academy of Sciences studied a random sample of 100 chemicals chosen to fairly represent the roughly 3000 chemicals produced each year in quantities exceeding one million pounds. The NRC concluded in 1984 that 78% of these chemicals lacked even "minimal toxicity information."[1] In 1997, Environmental Defense Fund (EDF) asked the same question to see if the chemical industry and EPA have made progress since 1984. EDF reports that, [as of 1997], 71% of the chemicals examined lack minimal toxicity information. [1] National Research Council, TOXICITY TESTING (Washington, D.C.: National Academy Press, 1984). A Potential Resource for your Data The Registry of Toxic Effects of Chemical Substances (RTECS) is a non-bibliographic database of toxicological information on some 130,000 chemicals maintained by the National Institute for Occupational Safety and Health (NIOSH). In addition to regulatory standards and updates on governmental agency activities, RTECS contains

information on six main toxicity areas: primary irritation, mutagenic effects, reproductive effects, tumorigenic effects, acute toxicity, and other

multiple dose toxicity.

C. For EACH of the products, chemicals, inert components and degradation

byproducts identified in Section 1 which could be potentially used in

this project, its construction or its operations and maintenance -

please identify and quantify their half lifes.

C1. For EACH Define and quantify "Benign."

C2. For EACH Identify and quantify their degradation time to Benign.

D. For EACH identify and quantify their ability to migrate throughout

the varying aquifer and river environments.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Chemical and Pesticide Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 808 - UNREPORTED PESTICIDE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Unreported Pesticide Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

According to the Calif Dept of Pesticide Regulation (1995 Annual Report

dated 1997 titled "Pesticides Sold in California by pounds of Active

Ingredients"), unreported pesticide use is about 20 percent of total

pesticide use. Obviously for some specific chemicals that percentage is

higher. In the case of Diazanon it is a lot higher at about 45% of all

Diazanon use. Which helps explain why Diazanon is the second most

commonly detected pesticide detected in California surface waters.

("Disrupting the Balance", 1999 CPR)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Unreported Pesticide Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained. 6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 809 - HOUSEHOLD PESTICIDE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Household Pesticide Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

\*\*\* INCLUDE "RISE.TXT"

"Households account for 12 percent of all pesticide usage." and "they

often apply four to eight times more synthetic pesticides per hectare

than do farmers." Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993, pg 177

The Rising Tide of Toxins: Pesticide Use in California by James Liebman Global Pesticide Campaigner, Volume 7, Number 3,

September 1997.

Pesticide Action Network North America, San Francisco, CA.

"The largest percentage increase in reported pesticide use (in

California Counties) during this period took place in Monterey County,

which saw an increase from 7 million to almost 13 million pounds,

representing an 85% increase.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS: 20b. If

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Household Pesticide Use.

Household resulcide Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 810 - PESTICIDE RESISTANT WEEDS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide Resistant Weeds.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"A 1990 American Chemical Society Report disclosed that genetic strains

of 504 species of insects and mites, 273 species of weeds, and 150

species of plant pathogens (mainly fungi) are resistant to one or more

pesticides." Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown

Pub. 1993 citing: (Green, M.B., H.M. LeBaron, and W.K. Moberg. American

Chemical Society, 1990 "Managing Resistance to Agrochemicals.")

The number of Pesticide Resistant Weeds has increased from none to

some 220 from 1970 to 1998. In the same time period World Pesticide use

amounts has more than doubled from 1.2 million kilograms to 2.6 million kilograms. WorldWatch Mar/Apr 2000

Riograms. WondWater ManApi 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pesticide Resistant Weeds.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 811 - PESTICIDE RESISTANT PLANT PATHOGENS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide Resistant Plant Pathogens.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"A 1990 American Chemical Society Report disclosed that genetic strains

of 504 species of insects and mites, 273 species of weeds, and 150  $\,$ 

species of plant pathogens (mainly fungi) are resistant to one or more

pesticides." Environmental Science; Morgan, Moran & Weirsma: W C. Brown

Pub. 1993 citing: (Green, M.B., H.M. LeBaron, and W.K. Moberg. American

Chemical Society, 1990 "Managing Resistance to Agrochemicals.")

A broad mix of drugs are now found worldwide in groundwater, including

anticancer agents, psychiatric drugs, and anti-inflammatory compounds.

An estimated 40% of antibiotics produced in the US are fed to livestock

as growth enhancers. Science News, Vol 157 (2000)

Every year U.S. farmers give some 25 million pounds of antibiotics to  $\label{eq:constraint}$ 

hogs, poultry and cattle. Scientific American, April 2001

American people only use 4.5 million pounds of antibiotics per year. Id.

This increase in antibiotics can cause resistant strains of bacteria, fungi and microbes.

iuligi allu illiciobes.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Pesticide Resistant Plant Pathogens.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 812 - PESTICIDE USE REDUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Pesticide Use Reduction.

Orvin Burnside, the past president of the Weed Science Society

(herbicide justification mission) "believes that herbicide use could be

reduced by 50 to 75 percent without affecting crop yields." Toxic Deception, Fagin & Lavelle, 1999 p 53  $\,$ 

Burnside also wrote a scathing article for a weed science journal in

which he called te discipline a "stepchild" of agricultural research and

said that public weed scientists must redirect their activities after

four decades of largely herbicide-focused research." Id.

"Despite both natural and human controls, pests and spoilage still

destroy about 25 to 50 percent of crops before and after harvest."

"Overall, pesticide use in the United States could be reduced by an

estimated 50 percent for a negligible increase (less than one percent)

in food prices." "Farmer's costs are only a very small fraction of food costs in the U.S."

costs in the 0.5.

From D. Pimentel, L. McLaughlin, A. Zepp. et al., 1991 Environmental and Economic Impacts of Reducing U.S. Agricultural Pesticide

Use, in D. Pimentel (ed.), 1991, Handbok of Pest Management in

Agriculture, 2nd ed., CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL, pp.679-718

# ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable

to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria. C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for

each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each

measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{H1}}$  . Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average

amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average  $% \left( {{{\rm{B}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

I1. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 813 - MALARIA REDUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits

of Malaria Reduction.

Malaria Reduction.

The World Health Organization is using insecticide-treated bed nets and combinations of existing drugs for their goal to halve the incidence of Malaria. Scientific American, June 2002

ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible.

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is

measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J AI TERNATIVE VALUE PROOF

Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the

project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS

L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 814 - SPIDERS AS AN INSECTICIDE ALTERNATIVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Alternative.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of Spiders as an Insecticide Alternative. Spiders are an excellent alternative to pesticides for agriculture, home use and golf courses. There are some 30,000 species of spiders worldwide who kill far more insects every year than insecticides do. "According to the US Dept of Agriculture no more than 2% (and often less than 0.1%) of the insecticides applied to crops by aerial spraving or by ground spraying actually reaches the target pests; less than 5% of herbicides applied to crops reaches the target weeds." "No more than 2% of all the insecticide sprayed on a field finds its target, but every spider gets insect meals-or it does not live to reproduce. A typical acre of meadow or woods contains an estimated 50,000 to 2 million spiders, each devouring hundreds of insects per year." Chinese farmers build little straw huts around their field in the fall which protect hibernating spiders from the worst of the cold. American farmers have found that leaving strips of weeds around cotton and soybean fields provides habitat for insect eating Wolf spiders. In Maine the US-Deforest Service uses spiders to help control the spruce budworm. Spiders also attack the gypsy moth. G Tyler Miller, Living in the Environment, 1998 pg 618.619.624 This Alternative does not require any non-off-the shelf technology. ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible. A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits. A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly. A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges. B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria. B1. If no measurement units are used please state that

method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which

this Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear rationale for that number.

 Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the

studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe

clearly.

each criteria.

clearly for each

criteria.

how the

determine the value for

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

#### \* 815 - INTEGRATED PEST MANAGEMENT (IPM).

"IPM arose when cotton growers in the Rio Grande valley were no longer

able to control insect pests with pesticides." Environmental Science:

Morgan, Moran & Weirsma; W.C. Brown Pub. 1993 p 186

A 2001 General Accounting Office report found IPM failed to reduce

pesticide use. While IPM is now used on more than twothirds of U.S.

crop lands, chemical pesticide use has increased.

While Integrated Pest Management can reduce pesticide use - in the US

there is no example where it has lowered pesticide use by weight by more

than 50% and even then it has not stopped pesticide water contamination.

"[Integrated Pest Management] alone will not eliminate the potential for

contamination of ground and surface waters with pesticides." -Handbook of Integrated Pest Management for Turf and Ornamentals, edited

by Anne R. Leslie, US-EPA Washington DC pg 168

"At best IPM may reduce pesticide use on a golf course by 50%, which

would still result in pesticide applications 3 to 4 times greater than

those made on cropfields."

-Richard D. Klein, Protecting the Aquatic Environment from the Effects

of Golf Courses. 1990, (updated Oct 1993) p 22, cited in

USGA's 951 page "Golf Course Management and Construction"

Goli Course Management and Construction

IPM NEEDS EXTENSIVE DATA TO BE MEANINGFUL "Integrated Pest Management" is a quantitatively meaningless term.

Unless the specific pesticides to be used are disclosed; and the

potential amounts of pesticides use without the proposed IPM is

disclosed and the amounts used under IPM are disclosed there is no

factual basis for any claim of a pesticide use reduction under IPM.

Used merely to justify itself without all needed data, IPM is as meaningless as if the Mafia claimed they will use "Integrated Robbery

Management" so that only absolutely necessary robberies would occur.

But if they don't tell you how many robberies they are doing now and

won't let you independently monitor all the robberies they do in the

future - you cannot determine whether there is any change in the number

or severity of robberies.

Same thing here - if they don't tell you how much pesticide is used now

and won't let you independently monitor all the pesticide use in the

future - you cannot determine whether there is any change in the number or severity of pesticide use or harm.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: Integrated Pest Management (IPM).

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitication

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: Integrated Pest Management (IPM). using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: Integrated Pest Management (IPM). using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: Integrated Pest Management (IPM).

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Integrated Pest Management (IPM).

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: Integrated Pest Management (IPM).

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 816 - INCREASE IN USE OF CHEMICALS OF UNKNOWN TOXICITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Increase in Use of Chemicals of Unknown Toxicity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Increase in Use of Chemicals of Unknown Toxicity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 817 - SURFACTANT TOXICITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Surfactant Toxicity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

#### A Federal Court wrote:

"EPA has found approximately 40 "inert ingredients" to be of toxicological concern after testing them and has determined that

approximately 65 others are potentially toxic." "More than two thousand inert ingredients are used in pesticides however, and

most of them have not been tested by EPA or evaluated for toxicity." NCAMP v. EPA 941 F.Supp 197, 198 (1996)

Inerts can be organic soaps and surfactants that hasten pesticide

penetration through the cuticle and the stomata of leaves. The

analagous surfaces in animals are the skin and the respiratory

system.

Standard toxicological tests are typically evaluated without the

inerts (often surfactants and organic soaps) used in commercial

preparations that can alter the properties of pesticides and influence the route of exposure.

Source: Warren Porter, et al., "Endocrine, immune and behavioral

effects of aldicarb (carbamate), atrazine (triazine) and nitrate (fertilizer) mixtures at groundwater concentrations," Toxicology and

Industrial Health (1999) 15, 133-150. University of Wisconsin-Madison.

Approximately 1,050 of the secret ingredients are considered "inerts

of unknown toxicity." EPA does not require testing to determine their

toxicity. These ingredients include:

Chemicals known to be toxic (e.g., POEA or

polyoxyethyleneamine, naphthalene, and zinc). POEA is present in Monsanto's

glyphosate formulations Roundup and Vision. The POEA is 400 times more toxic to

immature salmon than a glyphosate formulation, Rodeo, that contains

no POEA. It belongs to a class of surfactants that have been reported

to cause adverse gastrointestinal and central nervous system effects

and damage to red blood cells. POEA is contaminated with 1,4-dioxane,

a chemical that causes toxic effects in the liver and kidneys of

humans and various cancers in numerous animal species.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Surfactant Toxicity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 818 - SURFACTANT CAUSED ECOSYSTEM AND FOOD CHAIN LOSS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Surfactant Caused Ecosystem and Food Chain loss.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Surfactants weaken water's surface tension. This harms an ecosystem by

causing water striders or skimmers, water spiders, mosquito larvae and

snails and leaves to sink from the surface who would otherwise float.

- "The Life of Rivers and Streams, Usinger and US-Dept of Interior 1967

Many of these species which then die because they cannot float are food

for freshwater fish such as the endangered Southern Steelhead.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Surfactant Caused Ecosystem and Food Chain loss.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\texttt{30}}$  Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 819 - GROUND APPLICATION OF PESTICIDES

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

,

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Ground Application of Pesticides.

Because of the loss to "drift" aircraft apply about 30% more pesticide than ground application. (Miller, Living in The Environment,

1999 pg 624) (See Drift)

\* 820 - SWIMMING POOL CHLORINE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Swimming Pool Chlorine.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Swimming pool chlorine dumped as runoff into streams and storm drains

is not uncommon. It can harm Areas of Biological Significance (ABS) and

the Monterey Bay National Marine Sanctuary (MBNMS). The Sanctuary office Urban Water testing program has found

chlorine in

its tests of the urban watersheds of Monterey and Pacific Grove.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Swimming Pool Chlorine.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

# \* 821 - COMBINED PESTICIDE AND FERTILIZER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Combined Pesticide and Fertilizer.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

New Study Points to Inadequate Testing of Pesticides; March 26, 1999

A new study in the journal Toxicology and Industrial Health identifies

significant shortcomings in toxicological testing protocols currently

used to register pesticides in the United States. The five year study

suggests that combinations of commonly used agricultural chemicals in

concentrations that mirror levels found in groundwater can significantly

influence immune and endocrine systems as well as neurological health.

"The single most important finding of the study is that common mixtures,

not the standard one-chemical-at-a-time experiments, can show biological

effects at current concentrations in groundwater," said Warren Porter.

lead author and University of Wisconsin professor of zoology and

environmental toxicology. "Although they frequently co-occur, tests for

these compounds in combination are very rare."

The experiments performed by Porter's group suggest that children and

the developing fetus are most at risk from pesticide-fertilizer mixtures. Their influence on developing neurological, endocrine and immune systems, said Porter, portend change in ability to learn and in patterns of aggression.

The study focused on three commonly used farm chemicals: aldicarb, an

insecticide; atrazine, an herbicide; and nitrate, a chemical fertilizer.

All three are in wide use worldwide and are the most ubiquitous

contaminants of groundwater in the United States.

In the series of experiments, when mice were given drinking water laced

with combinations of pesticides and nitrate, they exhibited altered

immune, endocrine and nervous system functions. Those changes, according

to Porter, occurred at concentrations currently found in groundwater.

Effects were most noticeable when a single pesticide was combined with nitrate fertilizer.

The apparent influence of pesticide and fertilizer mixtures on

the endocrine system, the system of glands such as the thyroid

that secrete hormones into the bloodstream, may also result in changes in the immune

system and affect fetal brain development. "Thyroid disruption in humans

has multiple consequences," Porter said. Some of these include effects

on brain development, level of irritability, sensitivity to stimuli, ability or motivation to learn and altered immune function.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Combined Pesticide and Fertilizer.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.
32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 822 - GOLF COURSE NITROGEN FERTILIZER USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

GOIf COurse Nitrogen Fertilizer Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

EPA's 1990 National Pesticide Survey of 1300 community water systems

estimated there are 49,300 Community Water System wells polluted with nitrates.

EPA's 1990 National Pesticide Survey of 1300 community water systems

estimated there are 5.9 million Rural Domestic wells polluted with

nitrates.

Synthetic nitrogen fertilizer runoff raises levels of nutrients in water, causing excessive algae growth, which decreases oxygen available to aquatic life.

Synthetic nitrogen fertilizer runoff raises levels of nutrients in water, causing excessive algae growth, which decreases oxygen available

to aquatic life. Fertilizers increase the stress on turf because their

excessive nutrition increases the habitat value for pests thus increasing pesticide use.

"Mystery poison found in Carmel River"

"Health Dept warns that children, pets should stay away." -Carmel Pine Cone Headlines Sept 19 1997 At least three dogs died from Oct 1996 to September 1997

immediately after drinking from the standing pools in the Carmel River. One

attending veterinarian suspected a blue-green algae (also known as

cyanbacteria), but there was no investigation. "I've been here 35 years

and never seen anything like this before." said Carmel Valley veterinarian Gerald Petkus. County Health Dept Director Melton said two

other dogs died after drinking water in 1996. No water samples were

taken. According to Melton the algae is "very toxic to any animal" (this

presumably includes humans).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

GOIf COurse Nitrogen Fertilizer Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 823 - FERTILIZER KILLING MARINE MAMMALS BY INCREASING ALGAE BLOOMS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Fertilizer killing Marine Mammals by Increasing Algae Blooms.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Nitrogen and phosphorus compounds from sewage discharges, fertilizers

and some industrial wastes nourish the algae, causing their populations

to explode and release poisons." WWF, 1990

"Vast blooms of Algae have emerged as the most serious effect of marine pollution." WWF, 1990

"In the summer of 1988, a slick of toxic algae more than 10 meters deep and 10 kilometers wide, spread through the Kattegat and

Skagerrak, which separate the coasts of Sweden, Norway and Denmark More than 200 kilometers of coastline was blighted, beaches were closed. millions of fish are thought to have died; it became known as the 'Marine Chernobyl." WWF, 1990 "Toxic algae caused sea lion die-off" Herald headline, Jan 7(?) 1999 "Over 400 sea lions in Central Coast perished in 1998" This was due to domoic acid produced by microscopic marine organism called diatoms "Domoic acid is poisonous to people as well as animals." It is a poison created when a microscopic algae, Pseudo-nitzchia, multiplies rapidly in the sea. The toxin cause neurological problems, with seizures and severe depression. "A toxin [Domoic acid] that has killed at least 25 sea lions along the Central Coast [of California] in the past couple of weeks was identified Tuesday as the same one that killed pelicans and cormorants in Monterey Bay in 1991 and dozens of sea lions in 1998." Herald, July 12.00 pB1 During El Nino of 1997-1998 nutrient upwelling stopped as winds dropped, the undercurrent lost strength, and chlorophyll concentrations across the equatorial Pacific plummeted to their lowest recorded levels. "During the next year, the subsequent La Nina, these trends reversed with a vengance." A dramatic bloom of chlorophyll ensued. Science, Dec 10 1999 QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS: This impact appears to be potentially significant. 1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Fertilizer killing Marine Mammals by Increasing Algae Blooms. 1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly. 2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used. 4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly. 5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{27.Please}}$  state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that

clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE

and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or

determine the significance for each criteria.

measurement (level) for each criteria.

was obtained.

assumed.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 824 - GOLF COURSE NITROGEN FERTILIZER USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Nitrogen Fertilizer Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

EPA's 1990 National Pesticide Survey of 1300 community water systems

estimated there are 49,300 Community Water System wells polluted with

nitrates.

EPA's 1990 National Pesticide Survey of 1300 community water systems

estimated there are 5.9 million Rural Domestic wells polluted with

nitrates.

Synthetic nitrogen fertilizer runoff raises levels of nutrients in water, causing excessive algae growth, which decreases oxygen available

to aquatic life. Fertilizers increase the stress on turf because their

excessive nutrition increases the habitat value for pests thus increasing pesticide use.

Golf Course Greens receive a mean of 210 pounds of Nitrogen fertilizer

per acre per year. "Greens may account for up to 10% of the area of a

golf course." Golf Course Fairways receive a mean of 150 pounds of

Nitrogen fertilizer per acre per year. Golf Course Tees receive a mean

of 150 pounds of Nitrogen fertilizer per acre per year. - Richard D

Klein, Protecting the Aquatic Environment from the Effects of Golf

Courses. Oct 1993 pg 13 citing Welterlen 1988

"Up to 84% of the nitrogen fertilizers applied to turfgrass may leach to

groundwater, with the average hovering between 5% and 10%."

Petrovik, A.M. 1990 The fate of nitrogenous fertilizers applied to

turfgrass. Journal of Environmental Quality 19:1-14

Nitrate may pose a threat to infant when the concentration in drinking

water exceeds 10 mg/l as N. Of the various studies of nitrogen leaching

reviewed by Petrovik, 14% reported nitrate concentrations of 10 mg/l N

or greater in leachate.

"Ideally, the amount of fertilizer applied to a golf course should equal

the amount taken up by grass. Unfortunately this ideal is difficult to

achieve. THE QUANTITY OF FERTILIZER ACTUALLY APPLIED TO TURFGRASS IS

ALWAYS IN EXCESS OF THE PROJECTS UPTAKE." (emphasis added)

"It is assumed that a portion of the fertilizer will be lost to plants

either because it washes away in surface runoff or leaches below the

rooting depth of grass, which averages 18 inches." Frere, M.H., Ross, Lane 1980. The nutrient submodel. Chapter 4,

In:CREAMS - A field scale model for Chemicals, Runoff, and Erosion from

Agricultural Management Systems. Southeast Watershed Research

Laboratory, US Dept of Agriculture, Tifton Georgia.

"Ammonium nitrate and Calcium Nitrate have a high leaching potential.

But even when slow release fertilizers are used significant losses of

nitrogen can occur. For example the nitrate level in groundwater beneath

the Falmouth golf course on Cape Cod was 10 to 24 times greater than the

background concentration even though slow-release fertilizers were

used." -Richard D. Klein, Protecting the Aquatic Environment from the

Effects of Golf Courses. Oct 1993 pg 14

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Golf Course Nitrogen Fertilizer Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 825 - NITRATE FERTILIZER KILLS FROGS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Nitrate Fertilizer Kills Frogs.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Fertilizer levels the US-EPA says are safe for human drinking water can

kill some species of frogs and toads, according to a new study. Oregon

State University researchers found some tadpoles and young frogs raised

in water with low levels of nitrates typical of fertilizer runoff ate

less, developed physical abnormalities, suffered paralysis and

eventually died. In control tanks with normal water, none died."

Herald Jan 6 2000, pg 2

Please analyze and discuss the potential impact on the California

Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii).

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Nitrate Fertilizer Kills Frogs.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 826 - GOLF COURSE PHOSPHORUS FERTILIZER USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Phosphorus Fertilizer Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Golf Course Greens receive a mean of 44 pounds of Phosphorus fertilizer

per acre per year. Golf Course Fairways receive a mean of 88 pounds of

Phosphorus fertilizer per acre per year. Golf Course Tees receive a mean

of 93 pounds of Phosphorus fertilizer per acre per year. - Richard D.

Klein, Protecting the Aquatic Environment from the Effects of  $\operatorname{Golf}$ 

Courses. Oct 1993 pg 13, citing Welterlen 1988

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Golf Course Phosphorus Fertilizer Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 827 - SENSOR IRRIGATED GOLF COURSE WATERING REDUCING FERTILIZER USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Sensor Irrigated Golf Course Watering Reducing Fertilizer Use

Exessive irrigation of turfgrass increased nitrate-nitrogen leaching to groundwater by six-fold. -Morton, 1988

The amount of nitrogen leached from daily-irrigated plots was 2 to 28

times greater when compared to sensor irrigated plots. Snyder (1984)

compared the nitrogen losses from grass plots irrigated on a daily basis

with plots irrigated only when sensors indicated watering was needed.

Snyder, Augustin, Davison 1984. Moisture sensor controlled irrigation

for reducing N leaching in Bermudagrass turf. Agronomy Journal

76:964-969

\* 828 - GOLF COURSE PESTICIDE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Pesticide Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

New Phillipine President Joseph Estrada opposes the construction of new golf courses in the county because they hurt agricultural production Associated Press April 18 1999 Pesticides are used on almost all golf courses and driving ranges. An estimated 126 pesticides are used on golf courses (Kriner R F 1985 Final Report on the results of a national survey of pesticide usage on golf courses in the U.S. AARP under a cooperative agreement with the US-EPA) including chlorothalonil, 2,4-D, and trifluralin which have caused cancer in laboratory animals. Sierra Magazine July/Aug 1993 The twenty most heavily used golf course pesticides in the (and their use in thousands of pounds of active ingredient) Chlorothalonil (1,298), MCPP mecoprop (1,096), MSMA (834), Iprodione (815), Thiram (635), Diazinon (512), Benoyml (500), Paraffin Dimethylamine 2,4-D (462), Pentachlorophenol (456), EDB dibromide (402), DCPA (400), Maneb (376), Isofenphos (374), Dicamba Aromatic . USGA's 228 Two of the most common families of pesticides are organophosphates and carbamates. These classes of chemicals account for a large the pesticides used on golf courses and "their immediate effects on arthropods can be quantified." "Organophosphates carbamates exert their toxicity by suppressing the production cholinesterase enzymes necessary for the breakdown of the peripheral and central nervous systems." Li, Q. Sakuda, K. and Guo, F. Analysis of WaterSamples for Low Levels of Analysis of Inhibition of Neurotransmitter Breakdown in Insects. Dept. of Env. Biochem. University of Hawaii 1998. Other typical poisons used on golf courses include Arsenic, Nemacur (phenamiphos). EPA's National Pesticide Survey of 1300 community water systems poisoned with specific pesticides included (number of wells): DCPA acid (264,000), Atrazine (70,800), DBCP (38,400), Simazine (25,600), Ethylene dibromide (19,200), Lindane (13,000), thiourea (8.470), Bentazon (7,160), Alalchlor (3,140).

systems

poisoned with

specific pesticides included (number of wells): DCPA acid metabolites

(6,010), Atrazine (1570), Simazine (1,080), Prometon (520), Hexachlorobenzene (470), DBCP (370), Dinoseb (25).

LOCAL GOLF COURSE PESTICIDE USE ! Some Monterey Peninsula Golf Courses use thousands of pounds of pesticides on golf courses every year.

HUMAN PESTICIDE POISIONINGS

were reported in Monterey County in 1996.

cases of human

Monterev County

poisoning

violent

1993; TD p 6

of University

that would

imagination "a

proposed to be

HOW MUCH OF

THEM.

York State

capable of

dicamba.

detected in

CPR)

very poor

and

have

following labe

COURSES can predict with a

2,4-D, prometon and trifluralin.

or estimate

forth

LEGAL DISCLOSURE

"750 kilograms (about 1650 pounds) of pesticides are spraved on a typical golf course annually, and average of 11 kilograms per hectare

(about 10 pounds per acre)." -Toxic Green, Worldwatch May/June 1994 pg

27 This is roughly six (6) to eight (8) times higher pesticide concentration than that used on agricultural crops.

! Pesticides are designed and applied to kill. Some 428

pesticide poisoning were reported to public officials in

during a six year period. Fifty 50 cases of human pesticide

In 1983 a healthy 30 year old US Navy flight officer died of a

allergic reaction ("basketball size blisters") to Chlorothalonil

(Daconil 2787) after playing golf. Sierra Magazine July/Aug

The Calif Supreme Court noted, in Laurel Heights v Regents

of California 1988, that while a scientific facility need not set

all the potentially dangerous chemicals it could use because

manufacturing facility could reasonably be expected to know

small margin of error WHICH PESTICIDES it could use AND

A study of 87 golf courses by the Attorney General of New

found 6 of the most common pesticides "are known to be

directions." These six pesticides are: chlorothalonil, dacthal,

Diazanon is the second most commonly detected pesticide

California surface waters. ("Disrupting the Balance", 1999

That NY Attorney General report also found some soils are a

barrier to pesticide migration. Two pesticides (chlorothalonil

Dacthal) are rated "as having a 'small' leaching potential

neverthless reached Long Island's groundwater."

contaminating groundwater after normal applications

require prescience and unreasonably shackle scientific

It is completely reasonable to expect that a golf course

what materials it intends to use in its operations."

located in the middle of NINETEEN OTHER GOLF

Pesticides concentrate in runoff from rains

US in 1982

were:

oil (487),

ethylene

(297), Mancozeb (218), Trichlorfon (215), Bensulide (210),

petroleum derivative / solvent (190), Xylene / solvent (152).

1993 book "Golf Course Management and Construction" pg

percentage of

physiological

and

of the

neurotransmitter acetvlcholine and the normal functioning of the

Harada, R.

Pesticides and

Phosphorus, Mercury,

estimated the numbers of community Rural domestic wells

metabolites

(25,100), Prometon

Ethylene

EPA's National Pesticide Survey of 1300 community water

estimated the numbers of community water system wells

"Putting greens are more susceptible to chemical leaching than fairways or roughs because beneath that thin layer of turf is a base of 70 to 90

percent sand. Chemicals sometimes leach through the sand, especially

after heavy rainfalls. if those chemicals migrate into a stream filled

with brook trout, which have a low tolerance for pollution, the fish may

die." Sierra Magazine July/Aug 1993

PESTICIDE MIGRATION

According to Dr. Stuart Cohen (an advocate for golf course developers

as President of Environmental & Turf Services) sometimes pesticides

degrade to something more toxic; that he knows "of no way to seal an

entire golf course."; "that as much as 15% of pesticides could leave a

golf course"; Comments on Rancho San Carlos EIR 1997.

Expert opinion from the University of California at Santa Cruz noted in

their comments on the Rancho San Carlos Draft EIR included in the RSC

FEIR VOL 1 page B-216: "The effects of pesticides alone can cause

significant groundwater and surface water contamination, fishery losses,

and losses of birds and other wildlife (Pimentel, et al. 1992)."

Expert Opinion from a man employed as water Quality Biologist for the

California Department of Fish and Game states: "In my opinion it will be

expensive and difficult to rectify the situation once pesticides or

nitrates are found in the drinking water or streams."

! No one is required to test Watercourses for Pesticides In 1995 Monterey County Health Department tried to trivialize golf

course pesticide impacts to the Carmel River by saying "we've never

found any pesticides in the Carmel River."

This is professional misconduct and massive negligence because Monterey

County "Health" department admits they have NOT tested the watercourses

adjacent to golf courses including the Carmel River or any stream in

Pebble Beach for each pesticide.

Worse - Monterey County "Health" admits they don't even keep a list of

pesticides used on golf courses built before 1997 and they don't track

liquid or solid poison use of less than 100 pounds.

! Pesticides kill, injure and weaken wildlife. Browsing Carmel Valley's Quail Lodge Golf Course pesticide

use forms at the County Agriculture Department we find hundreds of pounds of Copper

Sulphate and Miles-Nemacur and thousands of pounds of other chemicals

without cross references. For context - Quail Lodge golf course is right

next to the Carmel River and just upstream of pumps for our Peninsula

drinking water and the place where the Red-Legged Frog tadpoles were

found.

California Department of Fish and Game notes Copper Sulphate is "Highly

Toxic to Fish, ESPECIALLY TROUT AND SALMON" and Nemacur (aka Fenamiphos)

is "EXTREMELY TOXIC TO FISH and wildlife [emphasis added]."

! Killing or injuring wildlife is an obvious environmental impact.

! Killing or injuring a single individual of a species listed under the ESA is illegal and a mandatory significant environmental

impact under

CEQA Guidelines Section 15065.

! Harming the habitat of a species listed under the ESA is illegal and a

significant environmental impact under CEQA Guidelines Section 15065.

The degradation of the stream water quality due to the chemical

cocktail in pesticides causes a loss of habitat for fish and amphibians.

This loss of habitat is a reduction in the range of the California

red-legged frog and Steelhead and must be identified as a significant

environmental impact.

! Chemicals have different toxicities. There is no such thing as a

"representative" pesticide to test for.

EACH PESTICIDE MUST BE TESTED FOR DETECTION SEPARATELY!

According to a Monterey Peninsula College chemistry professor (Gordon

Williams) and a former forensic chemist for the Los Angeles Police

Department - there is no single test for "pesticides." Each pesticide

must be tested for detection individually

Chemicals have Different Toxicities

Without knowing the specific pesticide names and chemical components and

quantities to be used - no one, including experts, can make any reliable

conclusions regarding their impacts. If an expert could make reliable

conclusions regarding pesticide impacts - without knowing the specific

pesticide and chemical names or quantities, there would be no need for

data on different pesticides and all MSDS sheets would be identical.

ALL Pesticides and their chemical constituents must be disclosed.

The toxicity of each chemical constituent must be disclosed.

! Increasing Carmel River pumping increases the river dewatering and

concentrates the existing pesticides in the river.

! Please estimate (considering Laurel Heights) the proposed yearly

amounts of use (in pounds) of each pesticide product.

! Please describe the toxicity limits to humans and wildlife for each

product AND chemical described above in terms of Carcinogenic.

hazardous, poisonous, and lethal doses including the LD and LC.

! Please describe the half life of each chemical so we can get

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

ballpark idea of the persistence of the chemical in the environment.

! If there are no studies of toxicity or persistence for a specific chemical - please explicitly note that.

! Please include an Material Data Safety Sheet (MSDS) for each chemical to be applied to the Golf Course, just as required for every chemical

used in a school laboratory.

! Please list and describe all products and all (including so called "inert" components) their chemical constituents (Brand name and chemical name) to be applied to the proposed golf turf.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Golf Course Pesticide Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time

period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and guantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 829 - FERTILIZER REDUCTION REDUCING PESTICIDE NEED.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Fertilizer Reduction Reducing Pesticide Need.

Fertilizers increase the stress on turf because their excessive nutrition increases the habitat value for pests thus increasing pesticide use. If fertilizers are only used during the growing season.

and only as much fertilizer is used as the turf needs pesticide use

can be cut back significantly.

\* 830 - GOLF COURSE INTEGRATED PEST MANAGEMENT (IPM).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Golf Course Integrated Pest Management (IPM).

"At best IPM may reduce pesticide use on a golf course by 50%, which

would still result in pesticide applications 3 to 4 times greater than

those made on cropfields."

-Richard D. Klein, Protecting the Aquatic Environment from the Effects

of Golf Courses. 1990, (updated Oct 1993) p 22, cited in USGA's 951 page

"Golf Course Management and Construction"

"[Integrated Pest Management] alone will not eliminate the potential for contamination of ground and surface waters with pesticides."

-Handbook of Integrated Pest Management for Turf and Ornamentals, edited by Anne R. Leslie, US-EPA Washington DC pg 168

"Integrated Pest Management" is a quantitatively meaningless term Unless the specific pesticides to be used are disclosed; and

the potential amounts of pesticides use without the proposed

IPM is disclosed and the amounts used under IPM are disclosed

there is no

factual basis for any claim of a pesticide use reduction under IPM.

#### \* 831 - GRANULAR PESTICIDES VS LIQUID.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Granular Pesticides vs Liquid.

Agronomists find that changing the pesticide from a liquid to a granular form can reduce the amount of pesticide needed by 90 percent in weight.

# \* 832 - PESTICIDE FREE GOLF COURSE.

Several golf courses are pesticide free. Those include the San Francisco Presidio's National Park Service Golf Course managed by Arnold Palmer Golf Management starting in 1996; "The Resort" at Squaw Creek near Lake Tahoe in California's Sierras has not used pesticides since 1991: and Colorado's Applewood Golf Course owned by the Coors Brewing Company which has noit used any pesticides since 1989. Coors was concerned because the water for their beer comes from the aquifer

directly below the course.

If pesticides will not be used please describe how their nonuse will be permanently prohibited and enforced.

This Alternative does not require any non-off-the shelf technoloav.

### ALTERNATIVE FACTUAL ANALYSIS

There is little or no factual evidence in the document showing why this alternative is infeasible

A. Please clearly identify by name and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) criteria used to determine this Alternative's benefits.

A1. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

A2. If the criteria are different than those used to evaluate the benefits

of the proposed project, please explain as it is not generally acceptable to compare apples and oranges.

B. Please state the name of the measurement units (numbers) used to determine the value for Each criteria.

B1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

C. Please state the method of measurement used to determine the value for each criteria.

C1. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly for each criteria.

C2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the method of measuring value is scientifically credible and defensible.

D. Please state the existing or current baseline measurement (level) for each criteria.

E. Please state the normal variance or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

E1. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

E2. Please state the extreme conditions which will be encountered.

F. Please provide a graph of historical measurement.

G. Please state the measured, assumed or expected margin of error for each measurement, calculation, and conclusion and whether it is measured or assumed.

H. Please state the total maximum change, in Percent, to which the

Alternative would raise or lower the baseline number.

H1. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

H2. Please state the degree, in Absolute Amount, to which this Alternative

would raise or lower the baseline number;

H3. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a best case expected or other.

I. Please state the threshold number at which the value changes from a

significant impact to a less-than-significant impact and the clear

rationale for that number.

11. Please provide the margin of error used (in percent and absolute

amount) to insure the Significance Threshold Level for this Alternative is not somehow exceeded.

12. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

J. ALTERNATIVE VALUE PROOF

Please cite and provide relevant studies that clearly show that the

project purposes could not be achieved with this alternative or with this

alternative in combination with other alternatives.

J1. Please discuss the limitations of those studies.

BENEFIT DURATION K. Please clearly describe how the benefits vary over the time during the studies.

K1. Please graph the benefits for this alternative versus time in the studies. It is important to know the duration of an Alternative's benefits compared with the benefits from the proposed project.

COSTS L. Please cite the costs for the Alternatives studied.

L1. It is important to know the cost to benefit ratio, please explain that ratio.

M. EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed this Alternative analysis.

M1. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to this Alternative analysis.

\* 833 - GOLF COURSE CHEMICAL USE OTHER THAN FERTILIZERS AND PESTICIDES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Chemical use other than Fertilizers and Pesticides.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Hydrogen Peroxide is commonly used to prepare soil for a golf course.

(World Watch May/June 1994) Please describe whether Hydrogen Peroxide

will be used to prepare the ground, if so how much will be used and if

not how its use will be prohibited and enforced.

What other chemicals will be used?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Golf Course Chemical use other than Fertilizers and Pesticides.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 834 - CHEMICAL USE DURING GOLF COURSE PREPARATION AND CONSTRUCTION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Chemical use during Golf Course Preparation and Construction.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Hydrogen Peroxide is commonly used to prepare soil for a golf course.

(World Watch May/June 1994) Please describe whether Hydrogen Peroxide

will be used to prepare the ground, if so how much will be used and if not how its use will be prohibited and enforced.

not now its use will be prohibited and emoree

What other chemicals will be used?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Chemical use during Golf Course Preparation and

Construction.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is

measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 835 - GOLF COURSE FERTILIZER STARTUP USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Fertilizer Startup use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Golf Course Fertilizer Startup use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 836 - GOLF COURSE PESTICIDE STARTUP USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Pesticide Startup use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Golf Course Pesticide Startup use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 837 - GOLF COURSE FERTILIZER RUNOFF.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Fertilizer Runoff.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Golf Course Fertilizer Runoff.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\texttt{32}}.$  Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{EXPERT}}$  who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 838 - GOLF COURSE PESTICIDE RUNOFF.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Pesticide Runoff.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Golf Course Pesticide Runoff.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 839 - PROFESSIONAL LANDSCAPING PESTICIDE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Professional Landscaping Pesticide Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Professional Landscaping Pesticide Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 840 - NON-PROFESSIONAL HOME LANDSCAPING PESTICIDE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Non-Professional Home Landscaping Pesticide Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Consumers can still buy and use pesticides no longer available to

professionals, because those pesticides are exceedingly deadly and high risk

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Non-Professional Home Landscaping Pesticide Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

 Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values. 23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 841 - REQUIRE PERMITS FOR HOME PESTICIDE USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Require Permits for Home Pesticide Use.

Counties or cities can require permits for home pesticide use because of the health and safety risk. In jurisdictions where this is in

place the

consumer fills out a form with the product name, amount and location

for its use. Some areas require notification of all neighbors within

100 yards of all property lines.

#### \* 842 - HAZARDOUS MATERIALS USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hazardous Materials Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Hazardous Materials Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

### \* 843 - HAZARDOUS MATERIALS HANDLING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hazardous Materials Handling.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Hazardous Materials Handling.

riazaruous materiais riariunny.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 844 - HAZARDOUS MATERIALS STORAGE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hazardous Materials Storage.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please state the maximum quantity of the hazardous material that would be stored at any one time.

Please analyze a worst case spill of each material.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Hazardous Materials Storage.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 845 - GENUINELY HAZARDOUS - BUT NOT DEFINED AS SUCH - WASTES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Genuinely Hazardous - but not defined as such - Wastes.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"EPA estimates 6 Billion tons (with a "B") of hazardous waste are

produced every year in the US. But because only about six percent (6%)

is legally defined as hazardous waste - ninety four percent (94%) of the

country's hazardous waste is not regulated by hazardous waste laws."

Several materials are omitted from Congress' definition of Hazardous

Wastes but are clearly hazardous and probably deadly. Those include -

1) radioactive wastes,

2) hazardous and toxic materials discarded by households, 3) mining wastes,

4) oil and gas drilling wastes (routinely discharged into

surface waters, 5) liquid waste containing in organic hydrocarbons (80% of all liquid

hazardous wastes).

6) cement kiln dust produced when liquid hazardous wastes are burned in

a cement kiln (a practice classified as recycling by the US-EPA but

coinsidered dangerous sham recycling by environmentalists, and

7) wastes from the thousands of small businesses and factories that

generate less than 100 kilograms (220 pounds) of hazardous waste per month.

(G Tyler Miller, Living in the Environment, 1998 pg 566

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Genuinely Hazardous - but not defined as such - Wastes.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 846 - PESTICIDE IMPACTS ON LISTED SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide Impacts on Listed Species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Fish and amphibians are especially harmed by pesticides in surface

waters. The California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii) and the

West Coast Steelhead (Oncorhynchus mykiss, or O. mykiss) are formally

protected under the Endangered Species Act. Both species are

particularly harmed by pesticide impacts. The fish because it "breathes"

river water in which pesticides can occur; and the frog because its

entire skin must be kept constantly wet and it absorbs pesticides

throught its skin.

# QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pesticide Impacts on Listed Species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 847 - PESTICIDE BIOACCUMULATION IMPACTS ON HUMANS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide Bioaccumulation Impacts on Humans.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Bioaccumulation is the uptake and retention of chemicals in a singe

living organism via food, air or water consumption or contact. For some chemicals (e.g., pesticides, mercury) even extremely low

concentrations in water or sediments have the potential to bioaccumulate

in fish tissue to concentrations high enough to pose health risks to

fish consumers.

In 1996 2,193 fish consumption advisories were issued in 48 states.

Mercury, PCBs, chlordane, dioxin and DDT were responsible for almost all

fish consumption advisories in 1996. -EPA Administrator, Carol Browner

and Secretary, Dept of Agriculture Dan Glickman Feb 14th 1998 in Report

called the "Clean Water Action Plan" to Vice President Al Gore.

"Predatory organisms at the top of the food web generally have higher

mercury concentrations." Mercury Study Report to Congress Dec 1997

According to Mark Miller, M.D. MPH a member of the Environmental Health Committee of the American Academy of Pediatrics (quoted in Coast Weekly April 22 1999) - even low level exposure to

Organophosphorus pesticide

compounds (e.g. diazinon, cypermethrin, Chlorpyrifos, hydramethlynon,

propetamphos and Malathion) may cause symptoms. "The effects of

organophosphates are cumulative so that if the chemical used in the home and in food is added to those used on school grounds.

something may tip the bucket."

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Pesticide Bioaccumulation Impacts on Humans.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 848 - PESTICIDE BIOACCUMULATION HARM TO LISTED SPECIES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide Bioaccumulation Harm to Listed Species.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Bioaccumulation is the uptake and retention of chemicals in a single living organism via food, air or water consumption or contact.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pesticide Bioaccumulation Harm to Listed Species.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 849 - PESTICIDE BIOMAGNIFICATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide BioMagnification.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Biomagnification is how Bioaccumulation increases through a food chain.

"As PCBs work their way up the food chain, their concentrations in

animal tissue can be magnified up to 25 million times." "Our Stolen Future, 1999 citing R. Norstrom., D. Hallett, and R

Sonstegard 'Coho Salmon and Herring Gulls as Indicators of Organochlorine Contamination in Lake Ontario,' Journal of the Fisheries

Research Board of Canada 35(11):1401-1409 (1978)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pesticide BioMagnification.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values. 23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 850 - PESTICIDE IMPACTS ON CALIFORNIA RED-LEGGED FROGS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide impacts on California Red-Legged Frogs.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Pesticide impacts on California Red-Legged Frogs.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 851 - PESTICIDE IMPACTS ON CALIFORNIA RED-LEGGED FROG HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide impacts on California Red-Legged Frog Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Pesticide impacts on California Red-Legged Frog Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 852 - PESTICIDE IMPACTS ON THE WEST COAST STEELHEAD.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide impacts on the West Coast Steelhead.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pesticide impacts on the West Coast Steelhead.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 853 - PESTICIDE IMPACTS ON THE WEST COAST STEELHEAD HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pesticide impacts on the West Coast Steelhead Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Pesticides can cause the loss of populations of food which the

steelhead depend upon.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Pesticide impacts on the West Coast Steelhead Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained. 6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 854 - ENDOCRINE DISRUPTOR CHEMICALS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Endocrine Disruptor Chemicals.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Known Endocrine Disruptor chemicals include Organochlorines (e.g. DDT and its degradation products), PCBs, Alkylphenol Ethoxylates (APEs), Phthalates, Nonylphenols, Bisphenol-A, Phytoestrogens, DEHP, dicofol, HCB, kelthane, kepone, lindane, methoxychlor, octachlorostyrene, synthetic pyrethroids, triazine herbicides, EBDC fungicides, cadmium, lead, mercury, tributtin, alkyl phenols. OSF pg 217, 253 QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Endocrine Disruptor Chemicals.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 855 - CARCINOGENS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Carcinogens.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"When carcinogens are deliberately or accidentally introduced into the

environment, some number of vulnerable persons are consigned to death.

The impossibility of tabulating an exact body count does not alter this

fact."

Please list ALL potential and known Carcinogens which could potentially be used in the project or its construction or operations or

maintainence.

Please list ALL potential and known carcinogens currently on or

affecting the project site.

Use California's Proposition 65 list of known carcinogens, California

EPA's list, the US-EPA's list of carcinogens, and the US-Coast Guard's list.

Listed Carcinogens include Diesel engine exhaust (creating 3-Nitrobenzanthrone the most carcinogenic material known), lead,

urethane (insulation), benzene (most hydrocarbon fuels), arsenic,

asbestos, ceramic fibers (roof insulation), pentachlorophenol (telephone

poles).

Please list all quantities of each of the carcinogens to be used in any

phase of the project from construction to operations and maintenance.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Carcinogens.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 856 - LEAD.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Lead

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Lead is a Cumulative Poison (Sax's Properties of Dangerous Materials)

Lead causes Irreversible Damage (263 J. American Medical Assoc 790-91)

Lead is the Most toxic of ATSDR's "20 most hazardous toxics"

Lead Accumulates in bones and soft tissue.

Lead Can only be cleaned from soft tissue, not from bones. (86 Pediatrics 455-57, 1990; 144 Am J. Dis Child 1039-44, 1990)

Lead does not appear at all in the healthy human body.

Center for Disease Control (CDC) recently (circa 1991) reduced the

level of toxicity for lead in human blood, to 10 mg/L.

In 1985, CDC concluded that blood levels above 25 mg/l were toxic. In

from serious blood lead levels.

Known human Lead caused damage begins at blood levels of about 5 mg/l

(or 5 micrograms per deciLiter) where Developmental Toxicity is measured

including loss of IQ, Hearing and Growth deficiencies (height, weight

and chest circumference).

May 2000 Dr. Bruce Lanphear reported a study showing cognitive

impairment in children with blood levels as low as 2.5 mg/L. Lanphear

estimated some 12.8 million youngsters born between 1988 and 1994 have  $% \left( {{\left[ {{{\rm{A}}} \right]}_{{\rm{A}}}}_{{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

blood levels in excess of 2.5 mg/L. AP 4/16/00

Fatalities occur when blood lead levels reach 80 mg/l (called "acute lead encephalopathy"). 24 Clinical Pediatrics 280-85, 1985

lead encephalopatity ). 24 Olinical Fediatics 200-00, 1000

Blood lead levels of 25-45 mg/l have resulted in children losing 4 to 5 IQ points. (79 Pediatrics 457-65, 1987)

LEAD PAINT

"The risk presented by leaded paint is severe. A one gram paint chip containing 5 percent lead could deliver a potentially fatal dose." "Lead absorbtion is increased in children with iron deficiencies, digestive problems, and those suffering from malnutrition." "Exterior lead-based paint pigments were not restricted by the US Consumer Product safety Comm. until 1977." (Defending Lead Poisoning Claims, "For the Defense" April 1992)

Many

ATSDR - ToxFAQs - Lead

ToxFAQs Lead April 1993

Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry

This fact sheet answers the most frequently asked health questions about

lead. For more information, you may call 404-639-6000. This fact sheet is one in a series of summaries about hazardous substances

and their health effects. This information is important because this substance

may harm you. The effects of exposure to any hazardous substance

depend on the dose, the duration, how you are exposed, personal traits and

habits, and

whether other chemicals are present.

SUMMARY: Exposure to lead happens mostly from breathing workplace air or dust, and eating contaminated foods. Children can be exposed from eating lead-based paint chips, or playing in contaminated soil. Lead can damage the nervous system, kidneys, and the immune systems. Lead has been found in at least 922 of 1,300 National Priorities List sites identified by the Environmental Protection Agency. What is lead? (Pronounced led) Lead is a naturally occurring bluish-gray metal found in small amounts in the earth's crust. It has no special taste or smell. Lead can be found in all parts of our environment. Most of it came from human activities like mining, manufacturing, and the burning of fossil fuels. Lead has many different uses, most importantly in the production of batteries. Lead is also in ammunition, metal products (solder and pipes). roofing, and devices to shield x-rays. Because of health concerns, lead from gasoline, paints and ceramic products, caulking, and pipe solder has been dramatically reduced in recent years.

What happens to lead when it enters the environment?

Lead itself does not break down, but lead compounds are changed by

sunlight, air, and water. When released to the air from industry or

burning of fossil fuels or waste, it stays in air about 10 days.

Most of the lead in soil comes from particles falling out of the air.

City soils also contain lead from landfills and leaded paint.

Lead sticks to soil particles.

It does not move from soil to underground water or drinking water unless the water is acidic or "soft".

It stays a long time in both soil and water.

How might I be exposed to lead?

Breathing workplace air (lead smelting, refining, and manufacturing industries)

Eating lead-based paint chips

Drinking water that comes from lead pipes or lead soldered fittings

Breathing or ingesting contaminated soil, dust, air, or water near waste sites

Breathing tobacco smoke

Eating contaminated food grown on soil containing lead or food covered with lead-containing dust

Breathing fumes or ingesting lead from hobbies that use lead (leaded-glass, ceramics)

How can lead affect my health?

Lead can affect almost every organ and system in your body. The most sensitive is the central nervous system, particularly in children. Lead also damages kidneys and the immune system. The effects are the same

whether it is breathed or swallowed.

Exposure to lead is more dangerous for young and unborn children. Unborn

children can be exposed to lead through their mothers.

Harmful effects

include premature births, smaller babies, decreased mental ability in the

infant, learning difficulties, and reduced growth in young children. These

effects are more common after exposure to high levels of lead.

In adults, lead may decrease reaction time, cause weakness in fingers,

wrists, or ankles, and possibly affect the memory. Lead may cause anemia,

a disorder of the blood. It can cause abortion and damage the male

reproductive system. The connection between these effects and exposure to  $\label{eq:system}$ 

low levels of lead is uncertain.

How likely is lead to cause cancer?

The Department of Health and Human Services (DHHS) has determined that lead acetate and lead phosphate may reasonably be anticipated to be carcinogens based on studies in animals. There is inadequate evidence to clearly determine lead's carcinogenicity in humans.

Is there a medical test to show whether I've been exposed to lead?

A blood test is available to measure the amount of lead in your blood and

to estimate the amount of your exposure to lead. Blood tests are commonly

used to screen children for potential chronic lead poisoning. The Centers

for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) considers children to have an

elevated level of lead if the amount in the blood is at least 10 micrograms per deciliter (10 g/dL). Lead in teeth and bones can be

measured with X-rays, but this test is not as readily available.

Has the federal government made recommendations to protect human health?

The Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) recommends all

children be screened for lead poisoning at least once a year. This is

especially important for children between 6 months and 6 years old.

The Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) requires lead in air not to

exceed 1.5 micrograms per cubic meter (1.5 ug/m^3) averaged over 3 months.

The sale of leaded gasoline is illegal as of December 31, 1995. EPA

limits lead in drinking water to 15 micrograms per liter (15 ug/L).

The Consumer Product Safety Commission (CPSC), EPA, and the states control

the levels of lead in drinking water coolers. Water coolers that release

lead must be recalled or repaired. New coolers must be lead-free. Drinking

water in schools must be tested for lead.

The Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) requires that

federally funded housing and renovations, public housing, and Indian

housing be tested for lead-based paint hazards. Hazards must be fixed by

covering the paint or removing it.

The Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA) limits the concentration of lead in workroom air to 50 ug/cubic meter

for an 8-hour workday. If a worker has a blood lead level of 40 ug/dL,

OSHA requires that worker to be removed from the workroom.

### Glossary

Carcinogenicity: Ability to cause cancer. Anemia: Low numbers of red blood cells or hemoglobin. Ingesting: Taking food or drink into your body. Microgram (ug): One millionth of a gram.

#### References

Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR). 1993. Toxicological profile for lead. Atlanta: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service.

Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry (ATSDR). 1993. Case studies in environmental medicine: Lead toxicity. Atlanta: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service.

Where can I get more information?

ATSDR can tell you where to find occupational and environmental health clinics. Their specialists can recognize, evaluate, and treat illnesses resulting from exposure to hazardous substances. You can also contact your community or state health or environmental quality department if you have any more questions or concerns. For more information, contact: Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry

Division of Toxicology 1600 Clifton Road NE, Mailstop E-29 Atlanta, GA 30333 Phone: 404-639-6000

U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Public Health Service Agency for Toxic Substances and Disease Registry

Charlie Xintaras / chx1@cdc.gov http://atsdr1.atsdr.cdc.gov:8080/tfacts13.html

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Lead.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 857 - LOW STREAMFLOW CAUSING POPULATION DECLINE BY PREDATION INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Low Streamflow Causing Population Decline by Predation Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Overpumping a stream can reduce it to pools connected only by dry

riverbed. This reduces or eliminates the capability of a fish to escape

land based predators including humans.

SWRCB Memorandum Nov 1999 in File 262.0(27-08-01) - "[W]hen the fish are confined to pools such as this, the opportunity for

predation is significantly higher than during periods of continuous

flow..." (pg 7)

"[L]ow [streamflow] flow periods are times when aquatic organisms are

most susceptible to predation. Although the stream habitat may exibit the capability to support large umbers of fish at a relatively

low flow,

there are significant population declines among aquatic organisms during

these periods because the aquatic habitat is more accessible to land and avian predators." (pg 10)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Low Streamflow Causing Population Decline by Predation Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 858 - AQUATIC AND RIPARIAN HABITAT DEWATERING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Aquatic and Riparian Habitat Dewatering.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

Overpumping a river or other water body, whether by surface or goundwater extraction can dewater habitat and cause the death of aquatic species.

ESA Listed Steelhead Take:

US-National Marine Fisheries Service, SW Region letter Nov 6 1991 New

Los Padres Dam Draft EIR comments:

"Excessive drawdown of [the Carmel Valley and Seaside] aquifers

results in a dry lower Carmel River, such that river flow does not

reach the sea, preventing steelhead migration." "As the populations

and water demand grow, mandatory water rationing and water shortages

during droughts will be more severe, and fisheries impacts could

worsen."

"We are not sure whether either the CDFG instream flow recommendations

or the MPWMD flow recommendations are appropriate to adequately restore the steelhead run."

During the 1987 to 1995 time period the steelhead trout run in the

Carmel River dropped. It fell to ZERO for four years at the beginning of

that decade. Only single digit numbers of the species showed up for 6 of

the last 10 years. This, among other things, caused the steelhead to be

federally listed and protected under the Endangered Species Act in 1997.

The California Red-legged Frog was also recently ESA listed (1996) by

the US-Fish & Wildlife Service. The headwaters of the Carmel River host one of the three "largest" (really meaning non-tiny) remaining populations of the frog.

ESA Listed Steelhead Take:

US-National Marine Fisheries Service, SW Region letter Oct 10 1997:

"...Water District Senior Fisheries Biologist Dave Dettman counted 289

dead juvenile steelhead in the Robinson Canyon to Shulte Road reach of

the Carmel River. Mr. Dettman observed that the cause of the fish kill

was due to no, or minimal flows, and high water temperatures. The fish

kill was attributed to pumping rates at Cal-Am wells in excess of

Stream flows, and recharge capacity. If these allegations are true.

Cal-Am's practices could be significantly affecting a fish species

that NMFS has listed for protection under the ESA."

"WR 95-10 Conditions are inadequate in light of the

subsequent ESA listing for steelhead and designation of critical habitat and because

steelhead are continuing to be taken every year due to the overpumping."

Comments by Steve Edmondson, Team Leader, Fishery Biologist in the

Northern California Habitat Conservation Division of the United States Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service

(NMFS) in

testimony to California Water Resources Control Board May 30, 2000 in

Monterey, CA. Carmel River Steelhead Population Importance:

US-National Marine Fisheries Service, SW Region letter May 20 1996

"...given the importance of the Carmel River Steelhead population for recovery of steelhead coastwide,..."

ESA Listed Frog Take:

US-FWS letter Dec 10 1997:

"Existing water diversions along the Carmel River may be resulting in the take of the threatened The California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii)."

"The Service is concerned that water diversions along the Carmel River may be resulting in the take of the threatened California Red-Legged Froa."

ESA Listed Frog Take:

US-FWS letter July 20 1997 to the SWRCB Chairman:

Titled "Potential Endangered Species Act Violation for the California Red-Legged Frog from Water Diversions on the Carmel

River, Monterey County, California."

ESA Listed Species Predation:

Overpumping a stream can reduce it to pools connected only by dry riverbed. This reduces or eliminates the capability of a fish to escape land based predators including humans.

SWRCB Memorandum Nov 1999 in File 262.0(27-08-01) -

"[W]hen the fish are confined to pools such as this, the opportunity for predation is significantly higher than during periods of continuous flow..." (oa 7)

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{"[L]ow}}\xspace$  [streamflow] flow periods are times when aquatic organisms are

most susceptible to predation. Although the stream habitat may exibit

the capability to support large umbers of fish at a relatively low

flow, there are significant population declines among aquatic organisms during these periods because the aquatic habitat is more

accessible to land and avian predators." (pg 10)

We feel that sufficient flow for the river must be maintained so that

the species are not harmed by dewatering.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Aquatic and Riparian Habitat Dewatering.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 859 - SURFACE WATER OVERPUMPING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Surface Water Overpumping.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

US-National Marine Fisheries Service, SW Region letter Nov 6 1991

New Los Padres Dam Draft EIR comments:

"Excessive drawdown of [the Carmel Valley and Seaside] aquifers

results in a dry lower Carmel River, such that river flow does not

reach the sea, preventing steelhead migration." "As the populations and water demand grow, mandatory water rationing and

water shortages during droughts will be more severe, and fisheries

impacts could worsen."

"We are not sure whether either the CDFG instream flow recommendations or the MPWMD flow recommendations are appropriate

to adequately restore the steelhead run."

Steelhead Take:

US-National Marine Fisheries Service, SW Region letter Oct 10 1997

"...Water District Senior Fisheries Biologist Dave Dettman counted

289 dead juvenile steelhead in the Robinson Canyon to Shulte Road

reach of the Carmel River. Mr. Dettman observed that the cause of

the fish kill was due to no, or minimal flows, and high water temperatures. The fish kill was attributed to pumping rates at Cal-Am wells in excess of Stream flows, and recharge capacity. If

these allegations are true, Cal-Am's practices could be significantly affecting a fish species that NMFS has listed for protection under the ESA."

US-FWS letter Dec 10 1997 "Existing water diversions along the Carmel River may be resulting in the take of the threatened The California Red-Legged Frog (Rana aurora draytonii)."

"The Service is concerned that water diversions along the Carmel River may be resulting in the take of the threatened California

Red-Legged Frog."

Please use criteria which compare surface daily water flows with

and without existing and proposed pumping.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Surface Water Overpumping.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{EXPERT}}$  who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 860 - GROUNDWATER WATER TABLE LOWERING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Groundwater Water Table Lowering.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Water Tables around the world are falling at an average rate of three

meters (9.8 feet) a year. The Earth's annual water deficit is at 160  $\,$ 

billion cubic meters.

-Worldwatch book: Pillar of Sand: Can the Irrigation Miracle last?

"Tapping groundwater consumes liquid capital."

The Ogallala aquifer, underlying eight US Great Plains states is being

depleted to such a degree that water tables are falling up to a meter a year. A quarter of all US irrigated cropland is onyl kept

watered at the

cost of depleting groundwater supplies, and some areas have already been abandoned. WWF, 1990

Please use criteria which compare water table levels with and without existing and proposed pumping.

We recommend that an absolute critical threshold of significance is reached when more water is pumped than is refilled by direct and indirect recharge. Any additional water pumping, no matter how small, is a significant impact when the Water table is permanently descending.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Groundwater Water Table Lowering.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 861 - LOCAL GROUNDWATER OVERDRAFTING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Local Groundwater Overdrafting

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Overdraft" is the difference between the amount of water being drawn

from the ground and nature's ability to replenish the supply.

Lowering the water table can cause water stoppages for neighbors and

can cause the deaths of local trees and plants and the animals and

ecosystems that depend on them.

The groundwater level in the "East Zones" of the Salinas Valley has

dropped more than 70 feet and continues to drop.

Please use criteria which compare water table levels with and without existing and proposed pumping.

Please use criteria which measure water pumping rates over the course

of one month during the dryest part of the year - August.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Local Groundwater Overdrafting.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 862 - OVERPUMPING AN AQUIFER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Overpumping an Aquifer.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Overpumping an Aquifer affects a much larger area than Local Groundwater Overdrafting and a normally a smaller area than Overpumping a Watershed. Overpumping an Aquifer is a systemic problem generally

involving many pumps over a wide area.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Overpumping an Aquifer.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 863 - OVERPUMPING A WATERSHED.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Overpumping a Watershed.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Overpumping a Watershed.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10 Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and guantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27 Please state whether the MARGIN of FRROR is measured or assumed

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and guantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.
\* 864 - PUMPING THE LAST ACRE FOOT OF WATER FROM THE CARMEL RIVER AQUIFER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pumping the Last Acre Foot of Water from the Carmel River Aquifer.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Carmel River Aquifer has never been pumped dry, yet. However

the wells once were sucking air when there was theoretically 10,000 acre feet of water remaining. Personal communication

with MPWMD Manager Darby Feurst, June 1998

How do we know the actual capacity of the Carmel River Aquifer?

How do we know when we have pumped all the water practical out of it?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Pumping the Last Acre Foot of Water from the Carmel River Aquifer.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 865 - POOR SPAWNING IN CARMEL RIVER FROM OVERPUMPING CAUSED WARM WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Poor spawning in Carmel River from overpumping caused warm water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Poor spawning in Carmel River from overpumping caused warm water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 866 - AQUIFER COMPACTION FROM OVERPUMPING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Aquifer Compaction from Overpumping.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Aquifer Compaction is a separate impact from Subsidence. Slight

subsidence can occur every year with normal rain and drought cycles.

Aquifer Compaction is the permanent loss of a soil's water bearing capacity.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Aquifer Compaction from Overpumping.

. . . . . .

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 867 - NEW WATER HOOKUPS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

New Water Hookups.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

NEW CONNECTIONS CONTINUE

In the meantime, in the very face of "severe" rationing, Cal-Am and

the District continue to allow new users to hook up to their water

system. Among other projects Cal-Am recently hooked up a Car Wash at the

mouth of Carmel Valley. Pacific Grove approved a 50,000 square foot

expansion of a Supermarket on May 6 1998. Pebble Beach Company proposes

another golf course and 350 houses. Carmel Valley's September Ranch was

approved in December 1998 to build 100 houses and an Equestrian center.

Although a judge turned the project down in Sept. 1999 in part because of

a lack of water, the developer intends to try again.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of New Water Hookups.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

#### laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 868 - ADDITIONAL WATER ALLOCATION FROM A WATER DISTRICT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Additional Water Allocation from a Water District.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Additional Water Allocation from a Water District.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered. 13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 869 - RESIDENTIAL WATER USE INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Residential Water Use Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of

Residential Water Use Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria. 3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to

determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 870 - HOTEL WATER USE INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Hotel Water Use Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

#### Hotel Water use:

Standard hotels use 0.10 acre feet of water per room per year.

Luxury hotels use 0.21 acre feet of water per room per year.

Meeting Rooms use 0.541 acre feet of water per 1000 square feet per year.

Most standard hotels have swimming pools and spas. Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, May 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Hotel Water Use Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 871 - MEETING ROOM WATER USE INCREASE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Meeting Room Water Use Increase.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Meeting Rooms use 0.541 acre feet of water per 1000 square feet per year. Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, May 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Meeting Room Water Use Increase.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 872 - HOUSEHOLD WATER USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Household Water Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

A typical house on California's Monterey Peninsula uses one quarter of an acre foot of water per year (about 90,000 gallons) according to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Household Water Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 873 - SWIMMING POOL WATER USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Swimming Pool Water Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Any exposed body of water evaporates in warm weather. The rate depends

upon air and water temperatures, humidity, and water surface area.

Carmel Valley's San Clemente Rancho pool evaporates about 2 inches per

week in the summer. (About 1 acre foot of evaporation every 6 weeks per

acre of swimming pool surface) Bruce Dormody, owner, personal communication.

oon an out of

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Swimming Pool Water Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 874 - GOLF COURSE WATER USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Golf Course Water Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

An 18 hole golf course can use as much as 350 acre feet of water or more

per year. California's Carmel Valley Ranch Resort used 372 acre feet in

1988 according to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

Golf courses use considerably more water during startup years.

Golf courses can use 50% to double normal use during startup years (e.g. Pebble Beach Company's Spanish Bay golf course

records show twice the normal amount of water use in its first few years).

"Greens may account for up to 10% of the area of a golf course."

-Richard D. Klein, Protecting the Aquatic Environment from the Effects

of Golf Courses. Oct 1993

Golf Course Water Use Acre Feet Water Year 1 Cypress Point 110 1988 117 1988 2 Monterey Peninsula Shore 3 Monterey Peninsula Dunes 102 1988 4 Poppy Hills 142 1988 5 Pebble Beach 159 1988 147 1988 6 Spyglass 7 Spanish Bay 196 1988 10 1988 8 Peter Hay 9 Old Del Monte 158 1988 10 Pacific Grove 108 1988 11 Rancho Canada West 305 1988 12 Rancho Canada East 305 1988 327 1988 13 Quail Lodge 372 1988 14 Carmel Valley Ranch 15 Laguna Seca 239 1996 16 Navy School 198 1991 17 Ft Ord 1 (Bayonet) 0 1996 18 Ft Ord 2 (Black Horse) 282 1996 19 Pebble Beach Driving Range 7 1988 Total Acre feet = 3284

(Data from Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.)

What is the Golf course water DEMAND (in acre feet / year) during construction?

What is the Golf course water SOURCE during construction?

What is the Golf course water DEMAND (in acre feet / year) during TURF startup?

What is the Golf course water SOURCE during TURF startup?

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Golf Course Water Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 875 - PEBBLE BEACH FIELDS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Pebble Beach Fields.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Pebble Beach Fields use large amounts of water.

Acre feet	
RLS Fields	12.1 (1990)
Practice fairway	6.5 (1990)
Collins Field	5.8 (PBC estimate)

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Pebble Beach Fields.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 876 - SPRINKLER WATER APPLICATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Sprinkler Water Application.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Sprinkler Irrigation loses significantly more water to evaporation than

flood irrigation. Sprinkling exposes approximately 1000 times more water

surface area to the air than flooding."

-Bill Ohrman, "I have had years of experience running an irrigated ranch

and also heading an irrigation company." EFJ, Yule 2000

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sprinkler Water Application.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 877 - FLOOD IRRIGATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Flood Irrigation.

Irrigation by sprinklers loses significantly more water to evaporation

than flood irrigation. Sprinkling exposes approximately 1000 times more

water surface area to the air than flooding. -Bill Ohrman, "I have had years of experience running an

irrigated ranch and also heading an irrigation company." EFJ, Yule 2000

\* 878 - TURFGRASS WATER CONSERVATION PRACTICES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully why it is not feasible.

why it is not reasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

Turfgrass Water Conservation Practices.

Irrigation by Need vs by Calendar Saves Significant Water "Using visual indicators as a control [as opposed to calendar scheduling] and with tensiometers and pan evaporation as the quide to

irrigatio scheduling, Marsh et al. (1980) and Youngner et al. (1981)

used 55 percent less water on warm season grasses without loss of

turfgrass quality."

Low-Water-Use Turfgrass

Some turfgrass selections can cut water consumption in half. "Turfgrass cultivars have a fairly wide range of water use rates making generalizations difficult." USGA

"Compared to other plants and landscape options, turfgrasses have

relatively high rates of water consumption. In turfgrass systems, up to

90 percent of irrigation water and precipitation may be lost by evapotranspiration." USGA

## Mowing

More frequent mowing decreases water consumption. "Mowing with a dull

blade decreased long-term water use by decreasing leaf area..." USGA

#### Fertilization

Turfgrass water use rates increase with increased nitrogen nutrition.

Feldrake et al. (1983) observed a 13% increase in water use when 0.4 kg

100 m<sup>2</sup> of nitrogen was applied monthly to Kentucky bluegrass during the

spring and summer compared to a single spring application. USGA

# \* 879 - MORE PERSISTENT TRIBUTARY DELTAS IN MAINSTEM REDUCE SPAWNING HABITAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

More Persistent Tributary Deltas in Mainstem Reduce Spawning Habitat.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

More Persistent Tributary Deltas in Mainstem Reduce Spawning Habitat.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 880 - RIVERBANK HARDENING AND RIPARIAN AREA LOSS FROM CONCRETE RIP-RAP.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Riverbank Hardening and Riparian Area Loss from Concrete Rip-Rap.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Riverbank}}$  Hardening and Riparian Area Loss from Concrete Rip-Rap.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 881 - BREACHING RIVER MOUTH SAND BAR.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Breaching River Mouth Sand Bar.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Breaching Sand Bar at River Mouth and water quality problems due to

pesticide contamination have adversely affected fish and aquatic

habitat." Pajaro River Watershed Management Plan, Final 1999 pg 3-124

Breaching a sand bar can flush fish into the ocean killing a large percentage.

Breaching a sand bar can reduce the water level in a lagoon decreasing the wetland area.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Breaching River Mouth Sand Bar.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one. 32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 882 - FIRE PROTECTION WATER REQUIREMENTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Fire Protection Water Requirements.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

NEW FIRE PROTECTION NEEDS AS OF MARCH 1999 The PUC Requires Cal-Am to provide fire service water connections

to any property within the Cal-Am service area  $% \left( {{\mathbf{F}}_{\mathbf{r}}^{\mathbf{r}}} \right)$  regardless of where

the property's water supply originates.

"This ... has the potential to make it more difficult for Cal-Am to

achieve the water production goal set by the State Water Resources

Control Board (SWRCB) in its Order No. 95-10. Fire services require

periodic flushing and testing, and fire hydrant testing contributes

to the amount of unaccounted water use within the Cal-Am system."

-MPWMD Staff Agenda Report pg 53, March 15 1999

Please quantify the maximum amount of water potentially needed

for periodic flushing and testing.

Please quantify the amount and percentage of unaccounted water use.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Fire Protection Water Requirements.

Fire Protection water Requirements.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 883 - EXTREMES OF HIGH OR LOW WATER.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Extremes of High or Low Water.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Extremes of High or Low Water.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 884 - RECLAIMED WATER USE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Reclaimed Water Use.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Demand for Reclaimed water drops at least 25% during the rainy season.

Reclaimed water from the CAWD system has a salinity content too high for use with golf course greens.

"... high salinity levels (commonly above an electrical conductivity of four (4) deciSiemens per meter) for many crops) make it more difficult for plant roots to extract water from the soil, which may reduce growth rates." Donahue et all 1983, Soils: An Introduction to soils and plant growth, Prentice-Hall

Please specify the users of the Reclaimed water and their estimated daily use in amount.

ally use in amount.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Reclaimed Water Use.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

 Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 885 - WATER SUPPLY CAPACITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Supply Capacity.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Please graph the water capacity needed through the construction phase of the project.

Please graph the water capacity available and permitted through the construction phase of the project.

Please identify the source of water through the construction phase of the project.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Supply Capacity.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 886 - STRONG FREQUENT AND LONG (200 YEAR) DROUGHTS. The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of Strong Frequent and Long (200 year) Droughts. If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph. CALIFORNIA HAS RECENTLY HAD TWO - ONE HUNDRED YEAR DROUGHTS California has been subject to two droughts exceeding 100 vears in the last 1000 years (1),(2). One drought exceeded two hundred years (3). "..a study of tree stumps rooted in present day lakes, marshes and streams, which suggests that California's Sierra Nevada experienced extremely severe drought conditions for more than two centuries before AD ~ 1112 [AD 912] and for more than 140 years before AD ~ 1350 [AD 1210]. During these periods, runoff from the Sierra was significantly lower than during any of the persistent droughts that have occurred in the region over the past 140 years." (1) "Meanwhile, researchers from the California State University believe they have found further evidence that small changes in global climate can have dramatic regional impacts. Radiocarbon data suggest that California suffered two periods of extended severe drought durina the Medieval Warm Period between AD 900 to AD 1400. These droughts which lasted 220 years and 140 years respectively, were even more severe than the 1987-1992 drought and the Dust Bowl drought of the 1930s. Richard Madole from the US Geological Survey suggests that this different climate, with temperatures not much higher than current temperatures but with very much lowered water tables, could mean that California may already be near the threshold of desertification. The study prompted researcher, S. Stine, to state: "We can't predict when (another such) drought will come, but the consequences would be profound...The mind boggles about what would happen to . California's agriculture, should global warming tip the Local climate towards another drought period." (From the GREENPEACE Climate Impacts Database Web site.) Failing to recognize that California droughts can last and have lasted beyond a six (6) year period - to decades and centuries makes conclusions based on a 6 year drought scientifically indefensible and invalid. According to accepted science AT THE VERY LEAST - ONE THIRD

define as drought conditions.

"The period from 1850 to 1950 had one of the lowest frequencies of drought of any one hundred years period in the 2089 year record [from 101 BC to AD 1988]." (4)

"The averages or norms of weather properties do not comprise a sufficient set of statistics to describe the atmospheric environment. The variability and particularly the extremes of weather are often more useful for climate applications than are norms." (5)

Central Coastal California Specifically "There have been major fluctuations in precipitation variability including changes in the frequency of extremes and rare events that have not occurred in the modern record." (6)

"The extremely dry year of 1841 is also well documented. The

reconstructed value for this year is only 0.53 inches [of rain],  $\ldots$  "

"Most of the seventeenth century was characterized by relatively high

frequencies of extremes." "Variability continued at a high level into the

beginning of the twentieth century, dropped markedly in the middle of

the century, and began to increase again in the last 20-30 years." (6)

"There is some evidence in the last 20 years that conditions may be

becoming more variable again. For example 1976 was the driest year in

more than 50 years, and the second and third wettest years on record

have occurred in 1978 and 1983." (6)

"If variability continues to increase, and evidence from the reconstructions suggest it might, the consequences for water use in

Central California could be major."

"How successful would the present systems be in meeting demand during a

period when six out of seven years were below normal, or during a

five-year period when precipitation averaged two-thirds of normal. or

during an individual year as dry as 1841?" (6)

(1) S. Stine, "Extreme and persistent drought in California

and Patagonia during medieval time", Nature, v.369, p. 546-549, 16 June

1994

(2) F. Alayne Street-Perrott, "Climate change: Drowned trees record

dry spell", Nature, v.369, p. 518, 16 June 1994 (3) "California's climate poised on a knife edge", New

Scientist,

p.10, 25 June 1994

(4) Hughes,M.K. and Brown, "Drought Frequency in Central California

since 1012 B.C. recorded in giant sequoia tree rings." Climate Dynamics

(1992) 6: 161-167

(5) Water Resourcess and Implications of CLimate

Uncertainty, USGS 1989 (6) "400 years of Central California Precipitation Variability

Reconstructed from Tree Rings", J. Michaelson, L. Haston, F. Davis, 1987.

a. Potential Drought Severity is highly underestimated. The worst drought year should be described and quantified.

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

(33%) of California's last eleven hundred years experienced

what we

Please recognize and incorporate into the calculations the true severity of local droughts.

b. Potential Drought Durations are highly underestimated. Please recognize and incorporate into the calculations that local

droughts can and have lasted 100 to 200 years.

c. Potential Drought frequency is highly underestimated. At least one third and possibly as much as half of all years should be

expected to be drought years.

Please recognize and incorporate into the calculations the true

frequency of local droughts.

Please prepare an analysis of the water runoff graphs during reasonably frequent severe, long droughts.

Please analyze the fewest number of years of drought which could render the project ineffective.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Strong Frequent and Long (200 year) Droughts.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 887 - DESERTIFICATION.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Desertification.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

"Desertification threatens about one third of the world's land surface

and affects the lives of some 850 million people." (WWF, Atlas of  $% \left( \mathcal{W}^{2}\right) =0$ 

Environment, 1990)

There are five main causes of desertification: 1. Deforestation, especially of upland watersheds. 2. inappropriate irrigation resulting in salinization or alkalization of agricultural land. 3. Overcultivation of poor soils. 4. Overgrazing by cattle, sheep, goats and camels on fragile rangeland. 5. excessive cutting of fuelwood in drylands. (WWF, Atlas of Environment, 1990)

"The [worldwide] process of desertification seems to be accelerating in

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Desertification.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal

### laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 888 - MEANWHILE, RESEARCHERS FROM THE CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY BELIEVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Meanwhile, researchers from the California State University believe.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Meanwhile, researchers from the California State University believe.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 889 - THEY HAVE FOUND FURTHER EVIDENCE THAT SMALL CHANGES IN GLOBAL CLIMATE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

they have found further evidence that small changes in global climate.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

they have found further evidence that small changes in global climate.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable,

## credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the

baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 890 - CAN HAVE DRAMATIC REGIONAL IMPACTS. RADIOCARBON DATA SUGGEST THAT.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

can have dramatic regional impacts. Radiocarbon data suggest that.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

can have dramatic regional impacts. Radiocarbon data suggest that.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE. 14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 891 - CALIFORNIA SUFFERED TWO PERIODS OF EXTENDED SEVERE DROUGHT DURING THE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

California suffered two periods of extended severe drought during the.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

California suffered two periods of extended severe drought during the.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 892 - MEDIEVAL WARM PERIOD BETWEEN AD 900 TO AD 1400. THESE DROUGHTS WHICH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Medieval Warm Period between AD 900 to AD 1400. These droughts which.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Medieval Warm Period between AD 900 to AD 1400. These

droughts which.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 893 - LASTED 220 YEARS AND 140 YEARS RESPECTIVELY.

\* 894 - THAN THE 1987-1992 DROUGHT AND THE DUST BOWL DROUGHT OF THE 1930S..

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

than the 1987-1992 drought and the Dust Bowl drought of the 1930s..

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

than the 1987-1992 drought and the Dust Bowl drought of the 1930s..

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 895 - RICHARD MADOLE FROM THE US GEOLOGICAL SURVEY SUGGESTS THAT THIS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Richard Madole from the US Geological Survey suggests that this.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.  $% \label{eq:planet}$ 

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Richard Madole from the US Geological Survey suggests

that this.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 896 - DIFFERENT CLIMATE.

\* 897 - TEMPERATURES BUT WITH VERY MUCH LOWERED WATER TABLES.

\* 898 - CALIFORNIA MAY ALREADY BE NEAR THE THRESHOLD OF DESERTIFICATION. THE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

California may already be near the threshold of desertification. The.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

California may already be near the threshold of desertification. The.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 899 - STUDY PROMPTED RESEARCHER.

\* 900 - (ANOTHER SUCH) DROUGHT WILL COME.

\* 901 - PROFOUND...THE MIND BOGGLES ABOUT WHAT WOULD HAPPEN TO CALIFORNIA'S.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

profound...The mind boggles about what would happen to California's.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{B}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

profound...The mind boggles about what would happen to California's.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 902 - AGRICULTURE.

\* 903 - ANOTHER DROUGHT PERIOD." (FROM THE GREENPEACE CLIMATE IMPACTS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

another drought period." (From the GREENPEACE Climate Impacts.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

another drought period." (From the GREENPEACE Climate Impacts.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{34}}$  . Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 904 - DATABASE WEB SITE.).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Database Web site.).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Database Web site.).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 905 - FAILING TO RECOGNIZE THAT CALIFORNIA DROUGHTS CAN LAST AND HAVE LASTED.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Failing to recognize that California droughts can last and have lasted.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Failing to recognize that California droughts can last and

have lasted.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 906 - BEYOND A SIX (6) YEAR PERIOD - TO DECADES AND CENTURIES - MAKES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

beyond a six (6) year period - to decades and centuries - makes.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of beyond a six (6) year period - to decades and centuries - makes

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

 Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{47}}$  . Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 907 - CONCLUSIONS BASED ON A 6 YEAR DROUGHT SCIENTIFICALLY INDEFENSIBLE AND.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially

significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

of conclusions based on a 6 year drought scientifically indefensible and.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

conclusions based on a 6 year drought scientifically indefensible and.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

 $20 \ensuremath{\text{s. state}}$  whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 908 - INVALID. ACCORDING TO ACCEPTED SCIENCE AT THE VERY LEAST - ONE THIRD.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

invalid. According to accepted science AT THE VERY LEAST - ONE THIRD.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

invalid. According to accepted science AT THE VERY LEAST - ONE THIRD.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows

whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

 $\ensuremath{\text{27.Please}}$  state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 909 - (33%) OF CALIFORNIA'S LAST ELEVEN HUNDRED YEARS EXPERIENCED WHAT WE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

 $\left( 33\%\right)$  of California's last eleven hundred years experienced what we.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

(33%) of California's last eleven hundred years experienced what we.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

 $30\ \text{Please}$  describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 910 - DEFINE AS DROUGHT CONDITIONS ..

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

define as drought conditions ..

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

define as drought conditions ..

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 911 - THE PERIOD FROM 1850 TO 1950 HAD ONE OF THE LOWEST FREQUENCIES OF.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

The period from 1850 to 1950 had one of the lowest frequencies of.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

The period from 1850 to 1950 had one of the lowest frequencies of.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 912 - DROUGHT OF ANY ONE HUNDRED YEARS PERIOD IN THE 2089 YEAR RECORD [FROM.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

drought of any one hundred years period in the 2089 year record [from.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

drought of any one hundred years period in the 2089 year record [from.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 913 - 101 BC TO AD 1988]." (4).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

101 BC to AD 1988]." (4).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of 101 BC to AD 1988]." (4).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level. 20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.
42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 914 - THE AVERAGES OR NORMS OF WEATHER PROPERTIES DO NOT COMPRISE A.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

The averages or norms of weather properties do not comprise a.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

The averages or norms of weather properties do not comprise a.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed. 8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

 Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 915 - SUFFICIENT SET OF STATISTICS TO DESCRIBE THE ATMOSPHERIC ENVIRONMENT..

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

sufficient set of statistics to describe the atmospheric environment..

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

sufficient set of statistics to describe the atmospheric environment.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 916 - THE VARIABILITY AND PARTICULARLY THE EXTREMES OF WEATHER ARE OFTEN MORE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

The variability and particularly the extremes of weather are often more.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

The variability and particularly the extremes of weather are often more.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 917 - USEFUL FOR CLIMATE APPLICATIONS THAN ARE NORMS." (5).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

useful for climate applications than are norms." (5).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

useful for climate applications than are norms." (5).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 918 - CENTRAL COASTAL CALIFORNIA SPECIFICALLY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Central Coastal California Specifically.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Central Coastal California Specifically.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 919 - THERE HAVE BEEN MAJOR FLUCTUATIONS IN PRECIPITATION VARIABILITY.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

There have been major fluctuations in precipitation variability.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

There have been major fluctuations in precipitation variability.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 920 - INCLUDING CHANGES IN THE FREQUENCY OF EXTREMES AND RARE EVENTS THAT HAVE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

including changes in the frequency of extremes and rare events that have.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

including changes in the frequency of extremes and rare events that have.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number. 19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

 Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed. 41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 921 - NOT OCCURRED IN THE MODERN RECORD." (6).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

not occurred in the modern record." (6).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of not occurred in the modern record." (6).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 922 - THE EXTREMELY DRY YEAR OF 1841 IS ALSO WELL DOCUMENTED. THE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

The extremely dry year of 1841 is also well documented. The.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{{\rm{A}}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of The extremely dry year of 1841 is also well documented. The.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 923 - RECONSTRUCTED VALUE FOR THIS YEAR IS ONLY 0.53 INCHES [OF RAIN].

\* 924 - MOST OF THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY WAS CHARACTERIZED BY RELATIVELY HIGH.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of Most of the seventeenth century was characterized by

relatively high. If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-

impact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Most of the seventeenth century was characterized by relatively high.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 925 - FREQUENCIES OF EXTREMES." "VARIABILITY CONTINUED AT A HIGH LEVEL INTO THE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

frequencies of extremes." "Variability continued at a high level into the.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of frequencies of extremes." "Variability continued at a high level into the.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{37}}$  . Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 926 - BEGINNING OF THE TWENTIETH CENTURY.

\* 927 - THE CENTURY.

\* 928 - THERE IS SOME EVIDENCE IN THE LAST 20 YEARS THAT CONDITIONS MAY BE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

There is some evidence in the last 20 years that conditions may be.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

There is some evidence in the last 20 years that conditions may be.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 929 - BECOMING MORE VARIABLE AGAIN. FOR EXAMPLE 1976 WAS THE DRIEST YEAR IN.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

becoming more variable again. For example 1976 was the driest year in.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

becoming more variable again. For example 1976 was the driest year in.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws. 22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 930 - MORE THAN 50 YEARS.

\* 931 - HAVE OCCURRED IN 1978 AND 1983." (6).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

have occurred in 1978 and 1983." (6).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of have occurred in 1978 and 1983." (6).

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 932 - IF VARIABILITY CONTINUES TO INCREASE, AND EVIDENCE FROM THE.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

If variability continues to increase, and evidence from the.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

If variability continues to increase, and evidence from the.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined. \* 933 - RECONSTRUCTIONS SUGGEST IT MIGHT.

-

\* 934 - CENTRAL CALIFORNIA COULD BE MAJOR.".

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Central California could be major.".

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Central California could be major.".

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

#### \* 935 - HOW SUCCESSFUL WOULD THE PRESENT SYSTEMS BE IN MEETING DEMAND DURING A.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

How successful would the present systems be in meeting demand during a.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

How successful would the present systems be in meeting demand during a.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

2. If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. 26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 936 - PERIOD WHEN SIX OUT OF SEVEN YEARS WERE BELOW NORMAL.

\* 937 - FIVE-YEAR PERIOD WHEN PRECIPITATION AVERAGED TWO-THIRDS OF NORMAL.

\* 938 - DURING AN INDIVIDUAL YEAR AS DRY AS 1841?" (6).

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

during an individual year as dry as 1841?" (6).

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

during an individual year as dry as 1841?" (6)

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

 Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 939 - (1) S. STINE.

\* 940 - PATAGONIA DURING MEDIEVAL TIME".

\* 941 - 1994.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

1994.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of 1994.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 942 - (2) F. ALAYNE STREET-PERROTT.

\* 943 - DRY SPELL".

\* 944 - (3) "CALIFORNIA'S CLIMATE POISED ON A KNIFE EDGE".

\* 945 - P.10.

\* 946 - (4) HUGHES

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially feasible Mitigation.

If you do not adopt this mitigation measure, please explain fully

why it is not feasible.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential benefits of

(4) Hughes.

since 1012 B.C. recorded in giant sequoia tree rings." Climate Dynamics (1992) 6: 161-167 (5) Water Resourcess and Implications of CLimate Uncertainty, USGS 1989 (6) "400 years of Central California Precipitation Variability Reconstructed from Tree Rings", J. Michaelson, L. Haston, F. Davis, 1987.

\* 947 - WATER SUPPLY INTERRUPTIONS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Water Supply Interruptions.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and

paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective  $% \left( {{{\rm{D}}_{\rm{A}}}} \right)$ 

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Water Supply Interruptions.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number

 Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 948 - DECREASED WATER QUANTITY FOR OTHER USES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Decreased Water Quantity For Other Uses.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Decreased Water Quantity For Other Uses.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

 Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

 Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

 Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 949 - SEWAGE DISCHARGE DUE TO FLOODING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact. Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts

of

Sewage Discharge due to Flooding.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

During past flooding events Carmel Area Wastewater District CAWD has released sewage. This has resulted in cease and desist orders.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Sewage Discharge due to Flooding.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

\* 950 - HUMAN HEALTH HAZARD DUE TO FLOODING.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Human Health Hazard Due to Flooding.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

The Southern California Coastal Water Research Project states in January

1999 that "measurements for viruses found in the human digestive system

have been taken, primarily at storm drain sites, along a 300 mile

stretch of the California Coastline. Those viruses have been detected

more than 50 percent of the time after heavy rains and are even detected

in summer when only a trickle of water is coming through the storm

drain."

During every Carmel River flood in the 1990's Monterey County Dept. of

Environmental Health has issued a "No-Contact" warning due to excessive

nitrate contamination of the river due to Carmel Valley septic systems.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective

(non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of

Human Health Hazard Due to Flooding.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

 Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

 Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 951 - FLOODING CAUSED EVACUATION PROBLEMS.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Flooding Caused Evacuation Problems.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significantimpact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Carmel Valley is a good example of a typical western river impacted by

humans who did not plan for evacuations when flooding occurs.

There is a single road along one bank of the river and many houses are

built into and near the 100 year floodplain. When flooding occurs

there is dangerous traffic congestion as emergency staff and residents

all need to use the single road at the same time.

QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

1a. Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact

significance of Flooding Caused Evacuation Problems.

Tioduling Caused Evacuation Froblems.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible. 3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

12. Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

23. Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 952 - RECLAIMED WATER FOR GOLF COURSES.

The Document appears to have ignored this potentially significant Impact.

Please carefully analyze and disclose the potential impacts of

Reclaimed Water for Golf Courses.

If you claim the document contains proof of no-significant-impact for

this impact please explicitly state the page number and paragraph.

Demand for Reclaimed water drops at least 25% during the rainy season.

Reclaimed water from the CAWD system has a salinity content too high for use with golf course greens.

6 6

"... high salinity levels (commonly above an electrical conductivity of

four (4) deciSiemens per meter) for many crops) make it more difficult

for plant roots to extract water from the soil, which may reduce growth

rates." Donahue et all 1983, Soils: An Introduction to soils and plant

growth, Prentice-Hall

In the 1990's on the Monterey Peninsula in California a water district,

a community services district and a corporation signed a contract to

create recycled water for golf course use. The project failed to provide

the promised water.

The deal (written by the corporation) gave the corporation some 380 acre

feet of contract drinking water if the system generated 800 acre feet of

reclaimed, or recycled, water.

The maximum amount of recycled water the project produced was only 500

to 600 acre feet, and even that water wasn't good enough to be used on

the golf courses as it contained too much sodium (about 150 ppm v the

needed 92 ppm). (Carmel Area Wastewater District General Manager Ray Van

Doren at Pebble Beach Community Services District June 2000 meeting)

Golf Course Water Use	Acre Feet Water Year
1 Cypress Point	110 1988
2 Monterey Peninsula Shore	117 1988
3 Monterey Peninsula Dunes	102 1988
4 Poppy Hills	142 1988
5 Pebble Beach	159 1988
6 Spyglass	147 1988
7 Spanish Bay	196 1988
8 Peter Hay	10 1988
9 Old Del Monte	158 1988
10 Pacific Grove	108 1988
11 Rancho Canada West	305 1988
12 Rancho Canada East	305 1988
13 Quail Lodge	327 1988
14 Carmel Valley Ranch	372 1988
15 Laguna Seca	239 1996
16 Navy School	198 1991
17 Ft Ord 1 (Bayonet)	0 1996
18 Ft Ord 2 (Black Horse)	282 1996
19 Pebble Beach Driving Range	7 1988
Total Acre feet = 3284	

Data from Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

## QUANTIFICATION OF BASELINES AND IMPACTS:

This impact appears to be potentially significant.

 Please clearly identify by NAME and describe each of the objective (non-subjective) CRITERIA used to determine the impact significance of Reclaimed Water for Golf Courses.

1b. If no objective criteria are used please state that clearly.

 If no objective criteria are used please clearly describe how the threshold of significance chosen is scientifically testable, repeatable, falsifiable, credible and defensible.

3a. Please state the NAME of the MEASUREMENT UNITS (numbers) used to determine the significance for EACH criteria.

3b. Please quote the definition used.

4. If no measurement units are used please state that clearly.

5a. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the significance for each criteria.

5b. If no method of measurement was used please state that clearly for each criteria and explain thoroughly how the data was obtained.

6. Please quantify the existing or current BASELINE measurement (level) for each criteria.

7. Please state its MARGIN of ERROR or a confidence level and whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

8. Please state the VARIANCE or fluctuation, assumed or expected for each of the criteria listed above.

9. Please state the variance's MARGINS of ERROR or confidence level.

10. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

11. If an average is used, please state which kind of average.

 Please state the most extreme values which could be encountered.

13. Please describe and quantify which criteria and ASSUMPTIONS the Impact Significance predictions are most SENSITIVE.

14. Please analyze and quantify how sensitive those predictions are to reasonably foreseeable varying criteria and assumptions.

15. Please provide a graph of HISTORICAL measurements.

16. Please quantify the length of time this impact would last.

17. Please quantify how this impact would vary over that time period. Please use a graph for clarity.

18. Please state the THRESHOLD number at which the impact changes from significant to less-than-significant and the clear criteria and rationale for that number.

19. Please provide the MARGIN of ERROR used (in percent and absolute amount) for measuring the Significance THRESHOLD Level.

20s. Please state whether this MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

20b. If no margin of error is used please state that clearly.

21. Please disclose all threshold numbers at which the impact changes from LEGAL to ILLEGAL for ALL related and potentially relevant local, state and federal laws.

22. Some Impacts increase in a LINEAR RELATIONSHIP with increasing input, other impacts have complex non-linear relationships. Please provide a graph that shows whether the relationship is linear or otherwise - when at and near the significance threshold values.

 Please quantify the total PERCENT MAXIMUM CHANGE, to which the IMPACT could raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

24. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

25. Please state whether this total PERCENT maximum change is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

26. Please quantify the ABSOLUTE MAXIMUM AMOUNT, to which the impact would raise or lower the baseline number and its MARGIN of ERROR or confidence levels.

27. Please state whether the MARGIN of ERROR is measured or assumed.

28. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an AVERAGE amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

29. Please list all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

30 Please describe all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

31. Please quantify all potential CUMULATIVE impacts related to this one.

32. Please list, describe and quantify all potential compound and synergetic impacts.

33. Please list, describe and quantify all Construction impacts related to this one.

34. Please list, describe and quantify all Growth impacts related to this one.

35. Please list, describe and quantify all Indirect impacts related to this one.

36. Please list and quantify every OTHER IMPACT - this impact or mitigation could increase.

37. Please describe the EXISTING USABLE limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

38. Please state the METHOD of measurement used to determine the limit of the RESOURCE this impact affects.

39. Please describe the MARGIN of ERROR or confidence level used to measure how much of this resource is left.

40. Please state whether the margin of error is measured or assumed.

41. Please quantify what is the maximum amount (in AMOUNT of existing) of this resource that can be lost and still be restored.

42. Please quantify what is the MAXIMUM amount (in PERCENTAGE of existing) of this resource that can be LOST and still be restored.

43. Please name each EXPERT who prepared and reviewed this impact.

44. Please cite each expert's training, and peer reviewed, validly published articles specific to this impact.

45. Please provide AVOIDANCE MITIGATION for this impact.

46. Please provide the reverse of this impact as Mitigation.

47. Please provide an ALTERNATIVE which avoids this impact.

48. Please list all other studies initiated by the applicant related to this impact, including subject matter breadth, author's names and dates and where they can be examined.

## \* 953 - LU-A2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: LU-A2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: LU-A2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

LU-A2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: LU-A2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: LU-A2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

#### MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 954 - GSS A1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS A1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

measure in case the primary magation measure rails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: GSS A1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

GSS A1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

#### TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: GSS A1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: GSS A1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{please}}$ 

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS A1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

## \* 955 - GSS A-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS A-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

## BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: GSS A-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: GSS A-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS A-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS A-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{vs}}$ 

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS A-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 956 - GSS B-1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS B-1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: GSS B-1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: GSS B-1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS B-1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

mitigation measure: GSS B-1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS B-1-1

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above. G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 957 - GSS B-1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS B-1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: GSS B-1-2. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: GSS B-1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS B-1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS B-1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS B-1-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure. K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 958 - GSS B-1-3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS B-1-3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: GSS B-1-3.

using the same units of measure used to determine the

impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

GSS B-1-3.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

## TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS B-1-3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical

example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

GSS B-1-3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

#### GSS B-1-3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above. G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

#### \* 959 - GSS C1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS C1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: GSS C1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: GSS C1-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS C1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS C1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS C1-1.

#### NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

#### AGENCY ENFORCEMENT

K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

 N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.
 MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 960 - GSS C1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS C1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

#### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: GSS C1-2. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

GSS C1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS C1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS C1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{vs}}$ 

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS C1-2

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 961 - GSS D1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS D1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

## BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the
Primary mitigation measure:
GSS D1.
using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.
B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the

contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

GSS D1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

#### TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS D1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS D1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS D1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last. AGENCY ENFORCEMENT

K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 962 - GSS D2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS D2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: GSS D2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

GSS D2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS D2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS D2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS D2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above. G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts. O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 963 - GSS D3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS D3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: GSS D3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: GSS D3.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS D3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

GSS D3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS D3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored. J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 964 - GSS E1-1.

#### MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS E1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: GSS E1-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Percent}}$  , contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: GSS F1-1

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: GSS E1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

## GSS E1-1.

GSS E1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines

## listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 965 - GSS E1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: GSS E1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

GSS E1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: GSS E1-2.

GSS E1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: GSS E1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS E1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times

this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: GSS E1-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

# MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.
I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 966 - BIO A1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO A1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO A1-1. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

BIO A1-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO A1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A1-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation. N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 967 - BIO A1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO A1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO A1-2. BIO A1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact. B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO A1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO A1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

BIO A1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A1-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

 Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 968 - BIO A2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO A2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO A2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO A2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO A2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A2

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 969 - BIO A3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO A3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO A3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

BIO A3.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO A3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A3.

DIO AJ.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 970 - BIO A4.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO A4.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO A4. using the same units of measure used to determine the

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

BIO A4.

impact.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO A4.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental. C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs.

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

BIO A4.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A4

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 971 - BIO A5.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO A5.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: BIO A5.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO A5.

using the same units of measure used to determine the

impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO A5.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A5.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO A5.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 972 - BIO B1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO B1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

BIO B1-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

BIO B1-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is

## defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO B1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO B1-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of

them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 973 - BIO B1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO B1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{B3.Please}}$  state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the

measure used to determine the impact.

impact.B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO B1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

BIO B1-2.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

# \* 974 - BIO B1-3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO B1-3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{B3.Please}}$  state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO B1-3.

BIO BI-S.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: BIO B1-3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 975 - BIO B1-4.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO B1-4.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-4.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-4.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-4.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

BIO B1-4.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO B1-4

## NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above. G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 976 - BIO B1-5.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO B1-5.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-5. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

BIO B1-5.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-5. C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO B1-5.

-----

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO B1-5.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

# EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 977 - BIO B1-6.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO B1-6.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-6. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

BIO B1-6.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-6.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

BIO B1-6.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

BIO B1-6.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 978 - BIO B1-1C.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO B1-1C.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-1C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

BIO B1-1C.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-1C.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: BIO B1-1C.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO B1-1C.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 979 - BIO B1-2C.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO B1-2C.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-2C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-2C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO B1-2C.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO B1-2C.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

BIO B1-2C

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed. G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 980 - BIO C1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO C1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO C1-1. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

BIO C1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

## TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO C1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful

implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO C1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO C1-1.

# NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 981 - BIO C1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO C1-2.

### "CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO C1-2. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO C1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the

impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO C1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{vs}}$ 

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO C1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO C1-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 982 - BIO C1-3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO C1-3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

BIO C1-3.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

BIO C1-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO C1-3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO C1-3.

510 01 0.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO C1-3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed

primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 983 - BIO D1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

# MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-1. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this

primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

## BIO D1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D1-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines

### listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

# MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 984 - BIO D1-2.

that clearly.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-2. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

BIO D1-2.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.  Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 985 - BIO D1-3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D1-3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-3. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitiaation measure:

BIO D1-3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D1-3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed. G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation. N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

#### \* 986 - BIO D1-4.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D1-4.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-4. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

BIO D1-4. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D1-4.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D1-4.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D1-4.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 987 - BIO D2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D2 using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D2

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D2 D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

### MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

#### EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 988 - BIO D3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: BIO D3

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO D3.

- using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

- Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary
- mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: BIO D3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 989 - BIO D4.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D4.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D4. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

BIO D4. using the same units of measure used to determine the

impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D4.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D4.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D4.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 990 - BIO D4-1C.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D4-1C.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: BIO D4-1C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D4-1C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D4-1C.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D4-1C.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D4-1C.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary

mitigation should last

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary

mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 991 - BIO D4-2C.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D4-2C.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D4-2C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D4-2C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D4-2C.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is

## defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure:

BIO D4-2C.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D4-2C.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of

them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 992 - BIO D5-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D5-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{Percent}}$  , contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-1.

impact.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical

implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{vs}}$ 

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D5-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D5-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 993 - BIO D5-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D5-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1. Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-2.

BIO D5-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure. This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

BIO D5-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: BIO D5-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed

primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 994 - BIO D5-3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D5-3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

BIO D5-3.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: BIO D5-3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D5-3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 995 - BIO D5-4.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D5-4.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-4. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-4.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-4.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D5-4.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D5-4.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure. K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 996 - BIO D5-5C.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D5-5C.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-5C. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

BIO D5-5C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D5-5C.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D5-5C.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:
#### BIO D5-5C.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above. G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 997 - BIO D6.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D6.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

# BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D6. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D6. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful

implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D6.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D6.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D6

DIO D0.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts. E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 998 - BIO D8-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D8-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D8-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

BIO D8-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the

primary mitigation measure: BIO D8-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D8-1.

010 00

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D8-1

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed. G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

# EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 999 - BIO D8-2.

#### MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D8-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

# BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D8-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

BIO D8-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

# TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D8-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: BIO D8-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D8-2.

# NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

#### AGENCY ENFORCEMENT

K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 100 - BIO D8-3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO D8-3.

## "CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

#### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO D8-3. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

primary mitigation measure: BIO D8-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO D8-3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

#### D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D8-3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO D8-3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts. O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 100 - BIO H1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO H1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO H1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

BIO H1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO H1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO H1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

BIO H1.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 100 - BIO I1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO 11-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO 11-1 using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO 11-1

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO I1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

## BIO 11-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO I1-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines

# listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

#### \* 100 - BIO I1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO 11-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO 11-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: BIO 11-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO 11-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO 11-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO 11-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored. I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 100 - BIO I2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: BIO 12.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1. Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: BIO I2. using the same units of measure used to determine the

impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

BIO 12.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: BIO I2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: BIO 12. D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times

this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

BIO 12.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed. G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 100 - HWQ A1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: HWQ A1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1. Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

measure in case the primary mitigation measure rails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: HWQ A1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the

impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact. B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: HWQ A1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: HWQ A1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this

primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ A1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ A1-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures."

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the

proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 100 - HWQ A1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: HWQ A1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

# BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: HWQ A1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: HWQ A1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: HWQ A1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ A1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ A1-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency. MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 100 - HWQ B1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: HWQ B1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: HWQ B1-1. WWQ B1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: HWO B1-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: HWQ B1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ B1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ B1-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 100 - HWQ B1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: HWQ B1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: HWQ B1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: HWQ B1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: HWQ B1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ B1-2.

\_\_\_\_

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

HWQ B1-2

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 100 - HWQ C3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: HWQ C3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: HWQ C3. using the same units of measure used to determine the

impact. B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction

contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: HWQ C3.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: HWQ C3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ C3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ C3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts. E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

## EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

#### \* 101 - HWQ C6

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: HWQ C6.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

HWQ C6.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: HWQ C6.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: HWQ C6.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is

# defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ C6.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: HWQ C6.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of

them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 101 - PSU D1C.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: PSU D1C

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: PSU D1C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: PSU D1C.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: PSU D1C.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: PSU D1C.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: PSU D1C.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

# \* 101 - PSU E1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: PSU E1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

# BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

#### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: PSU E1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: PSU E1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: PSU E1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure. This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

#### D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: PSU E1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{vs}}$ 

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: PSU E1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 101 - PSU G1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: PSU G1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: PSU G1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: PSU G1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: PSU G1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: PSU G1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: PSU G1

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above. G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 101 - AES A1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: AES A1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: AES A1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: AES A1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: AES A1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AES A1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AES A1-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure. K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 101 - AES A1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: AES A1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

# BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

AES A1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

AES A1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

# TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: AES A1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful

implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

AES A1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

# AES A1-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above. G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

#### \* 101 - AES B1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: AES B1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: AES B1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

AES B1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: AES B1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

AES B1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AES B1-1.

#### NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

#### AGENCY ENFORCEMENT

K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

 N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.
MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 101 - AES B1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: AES B1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

## MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: AES B1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

AES B1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: AES B1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AES B1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AFS B1-2

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 101 - AES C1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: AFS C1

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: AES C1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact. B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction

contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: AES C1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

### TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: AES C1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AES C1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AES C1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last. AGENCY ENFORCEMENT

K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 101 - TC A1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC A1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC A1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

TC A1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC A1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC A1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC A1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above. G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts. O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 102 - TC A2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC A2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC A2. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

TC A2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC A2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful

implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

TC A2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC A2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

# \* 102 - TC B1-1.

#### MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC B1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: TC B1-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

TC B1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC B1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

# TC B1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

mitigation measure: TC B1-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines

# listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 102 - TC B1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC B1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure:

TC B1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

TC B1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC B1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC B1-2.

ТС ВТ-2.

TC B1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

# MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 102 - TC B1-3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC B1-3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC B1-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

TC B1-3.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC B1-3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC B1-3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC B1-3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation. N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 102 - TC A1C.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC A1C.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC A1C. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact. B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: TC A1C. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC A1C.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: TC A1C.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC A1C.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

 Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 102 - TC A2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC A2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC A2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: TC A2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC A2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

TC A2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{vs}}$ 

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC A2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 102 - TC C2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC C2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC C2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: TC C2

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC C2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

TC C2

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC C2

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.
Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 102 - TC D2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC D2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC D2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.  $% \label{eq:constraint}$ 

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

TC D2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC D2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental. C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

TC D2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

TC D2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitication measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 102 - TC E2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC E2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: TC E2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

TC E2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC E2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -  $\ensuremath{\mathsf{please}}$ 

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC E2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC E2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 102 - TC F1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC F1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

TC F1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

TC F1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC F1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is

## defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC F1

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times

this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC F1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of

them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 103 - TC G1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC G1-1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

### MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC G1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: TC G1-1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC G1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC G1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

TC G1-1.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

# \* 103 - TC G1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC G1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC G1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: TC G1-2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC G1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC G1-2.

IC GI-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC G1-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

## \* 103 - TC G1-3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC G1-3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: TC G1-3.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

TC G1-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC G1-3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

TC G1-3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC G1-3

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above. G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 103 - TC G1-4.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC G1-4.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC G1-4. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

TC G1-4.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC G1-4. C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC G1-4.

.....

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: TC G1-4.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

## EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 103 - TC G1C.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: TC G1C.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: TC G1C. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

TC G1C.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: TC G1C.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available -

please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: TC G1C.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

### TC G1C.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 103 - AQ C1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: AQ C1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

## BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: AQ C1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

 $\ensuremath{\mathsf{B3.Please}}$  state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: AQ C1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: AQ C1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AQ C1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AQ C1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 103 - AQ C2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: AQ C2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: AQ C2. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: AQ C2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: AQ C2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: AQ C2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed

mitigation measure: AQ C2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed. G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 103 - NOISE A1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE A1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: NOISE A1. USE A1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: NOISE A1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

### TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE A1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE A1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE A1.

## NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts. E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 103 - NOISE B1-1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE B1-1.

### "CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

impact.

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-1. using the same units of measure used to determine the

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of

measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 103 - NOISE B1-2.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE B1-2.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure:

NOISE B1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-2.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-2.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this

primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-2.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-2.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected. E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 104 - NOISE B1-3.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE B1-3.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

#### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

# MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-3. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

# TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-3.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this

primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

## NOISE B1-3.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-3.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines

### listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

# MITIGATION IMPACTS

Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 104 - NOISE B1-4.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE B1-4.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

that clearly.

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-4. Using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-4. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-4.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-4.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

NOISE B1-4.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.  Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 104 - NOISE B1-5.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE B1-5.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-5. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-5. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-5.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NOISE B1-5

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-5.

NOISE DI-J.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

## G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation. N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

#### \* 104 - NOISE B1-6.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE B1-6.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

## BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-6. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-6.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-6.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-6.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-6.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY

11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

I2. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 104 - NOISE B1-7.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE B1-7.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1. Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-7. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-7. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-7.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-7.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-7.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

### MITIGATION LOCATION

N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

#### EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

## \* 104 - NOISE B1-8.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE B1-8.

### "CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

### BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-8. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact. B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-8. using the same units of measure used to determine the

impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

## TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE

C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE B1-8.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

- Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary
- mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE B1-8.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

NOISE B1-8.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

#### G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 104 - NOISE C1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: NOISE C1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: NOISE C1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

NOISE C1.

using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: NOISE C1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: NOISE C1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure. NOISE C1

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

# G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

12. Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 104 - CR B1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: CR B1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the

Primary mitigation measure: CR B1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the primary mitigation measure:

CR B1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: CR B1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: CR B1.

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs unsuccessful vs unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available please identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

CR B1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary

mitigation should last

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary

mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

\* 104 - CR C1.

MITIGATION QUANTIFICATION

PRIMARY MITIGATION MEASURE: CR C1.

"CURE WORSE THAN THE DISEASE"

This Mitigation Measure is of the wrong type, inadequate, not fully enforceable and causes its own potentially significant environmental impacts.

BACK-UP MITIGATION MEASURE:

A1 . Please describe the "Back-up", Secondary or Reserve" Mitigation

measure in case the primary mitigation measure fails.

A2. If there is no Back-up Mitigation Measure please state that clearly.

MITIGATION IMPACT REDUCTION

B1. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Primary mitigation measure: CR C1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B2. Please state the Absolute Amount of impact reduction contributed by the Secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B3. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the

primary mitigation measure:

CR C1. using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

B4. Please state the impact reduction, in Percent, contributed by the secondary mitigation measure using the same units of measure used to determine the impact.

TRACK RECORD EXAMPLE C1. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the primary mitigation measure: CR C1.

C2. Please cite at least one real world example of successful implementation of an identical or reasonably identical example for the back-up mitigation measure.

This would be an example that is in place and has been selfsustaining for a minimum of 5 years; Include clear descriptions of mitigation measures, how long the mitigation measure has been operating, where in the process the mitigation is now, and what percentage of mitigation has been successful, and how successful is

### defined.

C3. If there are no successful examples for the primary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

C4. If there are no successful examples for the secondary measure - please identify the proposed mitigation measure as speculative or experimental.

D1. TRACK RECORD STUDY

Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this primary

mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure:

CR C1

D2. Please provide a survey reporting the number of times this secondary mitigation measure has been attempted, and the ratio of

successful vs

unsuccessful implementations. If no such study is available - please

identify as speculative or experimental the proposed mitigation measure: CR C1.

NEW LEVEL IF SUCCESSFUL

E1. Please state the new total number if the proposed primary mitigation measure is successful.

E2. Please state the new total number if the proposed secondary mitigation measure is successful.

E3. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E4. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E5. Please state the total change, in PERCENT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E6. Please state whether this total maximum change percent is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E7. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the primary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E8. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

E9. Please state the degree, in ABSOLUTE AMOUNT, to which the secondary mitigation measure would raise or lower the maximum impact amounts.

E10. Please state whether this total maximum change amount is an average amount, a worst case expected or a best case expected.

F1. Please state the deadline when this primary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

F2. Please state the deadline when this secondary Mitigation Measure must be completed.

G. MONITORING

Unfortunately most mitigation measures are inadequate or fail or both. "The U.S. EPA studied 1200 Environmental Assessments and FONSIs and estimated that 70% of

them contained either inadequate mitigation measures or no mitigation measures.

So the public can determine the probability of the ability of the Agency to enforce the mitigation measures -

G1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

G3. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed.

G4. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this primary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G5. Please explain clearly what date-certain deadlines will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G6. Please explain clearly what specific performance criteria will be used to determine whether this secondary mitigation measure has failed by the deadlines listed above.

G7. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the primary mitigation measure has failed.

G8. Please explain clearly which other specific criteria will be used to determine whether the secondary mitigation measure has failed.

G9. Please explain clearly how much money will be needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

G10. Please explain the source and the quantify the certainty of the money needed to adequately monitor these mitigations.

H1. Please explain clearly how this primary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

H2. Please explain clearly how this secondary mitigation measure will be protected from impacts of future projects and all non-discretionary activities.

MONITORING FREQUENCY 11. Please describe carefully how often this primary mitigation measure will be monitored.

 Please describe carefully how often this secondary mitigation measure will be monitored.

J1. Please describe clearly how long the primary mitigation should last.

J2. Please describe clearly how long the secondary mitigation should last.

AGENCY ENFORCEMENT K1. Please list all agencies who will enforce the primary mitigation measure.

K2. Please list all agencies who will enforce the secondary mitigation measure.

One of California's few examples of a fully enforceable legal violation is a parking ticket. If the ticket is not paid, ultimately a vehicle's registration will not be renewed.

L1. Please explain clearly how the primary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

L2. Please explain clearly how the secondary mitigation measure will be fully enforced.

M1. Please explain clearly how long it takes each agency listed above to issue a stop order after a valid complaint is filed.

M2. Please give a specific example of a real complaint that resulted in a stop work order for failure to comply with a mitigation measure for each agency.

MITIGATION LOCATION N1. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed primary mitigation.

N2. Please describe the exact physical location(s) for the proposed secondary mitigation.

MITIGATION IMPACTS Mitigation measures normally create their own impacts.

O1. Please list all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure

O2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

O3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the primary mitigation measure.

P1. Please list all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure

P2. Please quantify all potential environmental impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

P3. Please qualify all potential impacts from the secondary mitigation measure.

EXPERT QUALIFICATIONS

Q1. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the primary mitigation measure.

Q2. Please name each expert who prepared and reviewed the secondary mitigation measure.

Q3. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the primary mitigation measure.

Q4. Please cite each expert's training, competence and experience specific to the secondary mitigation measure.

R. What will it cost, in time and money, to replace the loss from the impact?

CITIZEN ENFORCEMENT CEQA requires that Mitigation Measures and Conditions of Approval be "Fully enforceable." CEQA Section 21081.6

A. Please identify the names of all Agency documents which track mitigation measures. If no such documents exist, please state that clearly.

B. For each agency charged with mitigation monitoring, please describe the complaint steps for citizens.

C. Please describe the yearly budget for each agency provided to enforce mitigation monitoring.

D. Please describe how many full time and part time staff in each agency enforce mitigation monitoring. Do not include administrative staff.

E. Please describe the number and nature of complaints each agency has had in the past ten years for failure to enforce mitigation.

F. Please list all legal remedies for citizen complaints about any

mitigation failure or implementation.

G. If there are no legal remedies for citizens complaints - please clearly state there are no legal remedies.

### Definitions:

CEQA requires Consultation under several circumstances specifically Sections 21080.1, 21104, 21153, and 21092.4(a). We have observed many instances where the lead agency considered "consultation" to mean "We sent them a notice, but we don't know and we don't care if they read it.

Notice is information going in one direction only. Consultation means information goes in two directions. Notice means sending information. Consultation means "We got some kind of written response."

Please carefully and clearly Define "Consultation" as you have used it to comply with CEQA requirements for this project.

Please remember:

NEPA 40 CFR 1503.4 "(a) An agency preparing a final environmental impact statement shall assess and consider comments both individually and collectively, and shall respond by one or more of the means listed below, stating its response in the final statement."

CEQA Guideline 15088. Evaluation of and Response to Comments

"(a) The Lead Agency shall evaluate comments on environmental issues received from persons who reviewed the draft EIR and shall prepare a written response. The Lead Agency shall respond to comments received during the noticed comment period and any extensions and may respond to late comments."

"(b) The written response shall describe the disposition of significant environmental issues raised (e.g., revisions to the proposed

project to mitigate anticipated impacts or objections). In particular, the major

environmental issues raised when the Lead Agency's position is at variance

with recommendations and objections raised in the comments must be

addressed in detail giving reasons why specific comments and suggestions

were not accepted. There must be good faith, reasoned analysis in response. CONCLUSORY STATEMENTS UNSUPPORTED

BY FACTUAL INFORMATION WILL NOT SUFFICE."

\* A detailed response is required when a comment raises a specific issue. Cleary v County of Stanislaus (1981) 118 CA3d 348

Founded in 1998, <u>H.O.P.E.</u> is a non-profit, tax deductible, public interest group protecting our Monterey Peninsula's natural land, air, and water ecosystems and public participation in government, using science, law, education, news alerts and advocacy. Printed On 35% Post-Consumer Recovered Fiber.

Please put us on your list of "Interested Parties" so we get all notices of the project (if for no other reason than we ask under authority of CEQA Sections: 21092.(b)(3) and 21092.2)

With all due Respect, -David Dilworth, Executive Director